THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA

COMPILED BY

RODENTA DULIN STEWART

Gc
929.2
D888s
1159004

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01209 0129

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/dulinfamilyiname00stew

Dulin

FRONTISPIECE

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA

COMPILED BY

ROBERTA DULIN STEWART

Ann Arbor, Michigan
Braun-Brumfield, Inc.
1961

Copyright 1961 by Martha Roberta Dulin Stewart

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without written permission of the compiler, except for brief passages included in a review intended for publication in a magazine or newspaper.

CONTENTS

1159004

Preface		v
Foreword		vii
Illustrations and Chart		viii
Abbreviations		x
Chapter I.	Origin of the Name, Dulin, and of the Family	1
Chapter II.	Records of Early Dulins Coming to the American Colonies and Family Traditions about the Origins of the Dulins	8
Chapter III.	Descendants of Robert Dooling and His Wife, Ann	18
Chapter IV.	Probable Descendants of Philip Dooling and His Wife, Mary	118
Chapter V.	Descendants of William Dulin(g) and His Wife, Elizabeth	138
Chapter VI.	Dulins of Maryland	238
Chapter VII.	The Duling Family	249
Appendix I.	Dulins in France	269
Appendix II.	Dulins in England and Ireland	270
Appendix III.	Dulins in Switzerland	278
Appendix IV.	Dulin Land Grants	278
Appendix V.	Dulin Writings and Documents	281
Appendix VI.	Addenda	287
Index		289

Charles E. Dulin — $20.00

THE OLD AND NEW STYLE CALENDAR

During the American Colonial period, the Gregorian calendar was not used by Great Britain and her Colonies, though it had been adopted by many European countries, in particular, Catholic countries. The year then began on March 25 and ended on March 24. In 1752, Great Britain and her Colonies, following the lead of other European countries, made the change to allow the year to begin on January 1, as it does now. Double-dating, an attempt to give dates for a year beginning on March 25, and also January 1 was the common practice between 1607 and 1752, and led to much confusion.

PREFACE

The purpose of this book is to put into more or less permanent form the cumulation of knowledge in regard to the Dulin family, about which there is practically nothing available in printed sources. The compiler is indebted to many who have helped by sending material, some of it acquired over a period of more than fifty years. First and foremost among the members of the family is Mr. Robert M. Dulin of Beverly Hills, California, who has helped financially and in many other ways, in particular, for his cherishing the family Bible of our grandfather and great grandfather, and his collection of information from our aunts more than thirty years ago. Besides him, there are many of the family, in fact too many to list all, but chief among these are: The Rev. Mr. Thomas S. Dulin and his daughter, Mrs. Betty Dulin Smith, both of West Linn, Oregon; Mr. E. S. Dulin of Los Angeles, California; Mrs. Guy D. Josserand of Dodge City, Kansas; Mrs. Harriet F. Dulin of Aberdeen, Mississippi; Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson of Arlington, Virginia; Mrs. Betty M. Darner of Sapulpa, Oklahoma; Mrs. James R. Morrison of Harrisburg, North Carolina; Mrs. Rachel Dulin Justice of Arnold, Maryland; Mrs. Nada Pendergraft of Colton, California; Mrs. Joseph W. Greene of Independence, Missouri; and Mr. John F. Duling of Los Angeles, California, who sent information on the Duling family. Credit has been given them and others in appropriate places in the book. To all who have sent material, extensive or brief, we are deeply grateful, for without their cooperation this book would be infinitely poorer. We wish all of them to share in whatever credit the book deserves, and at the same time to share responsibility for the accuracy of what they sent. For the most part, their contributions have come from family Bible records, letters, and other sources which were not available to the compiler. Whenever information sent by relatives has differed and no documents were available to determine the correctness, the record sent by the nearest of kin has been given first, and afterwards what other relatives may have sent.

Extensive use has been made of documents in the Virginia State Library and in county court houses of Virginia, and, to a lesser extent, at the Hall of Records at Annapolis, Maryland, and at the North Carolina State Library, for the family had its origin in America chiefly in Virginia, Maryland, and North Carolina. Documents in other states were examined also, mainly in Kentucky, Indiana, Ohio, and Iowa, though many other states were involved. Photostatic copies of many wills, deeds, pertinent court records, etc. have been secured, for it was found that a slow and careful perusal of the documents would often reveal hidden treasures that a more hasty glance would not uncover. The various Census reports of the United States have been consulted to great advantage. Professional genealogists have been of much assistance and they also are too numerous to name, but chief among these are: Mrs. Eva E. Wilkerson of Richmond, Virginia; Mrs. E. DeWitt Cox of Warrenton, Virginia; Mrs. Katherine C. Gottschalk of Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Annie Walker Burns of Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Aurelia M. Jewell of Arlington, Virginia; Mrs. Beatrice Wands of Los Angeles, California, professional genealogist, friend, and distant cousin in another of the compiler's lines; and Mr. J. Emerson Miller, who is both professional

genealogist and a member of the Dulin family. Work for the family by Miss Anne Waller Reddy of Richmond, Virginia in earlier years was also used. In general, the compiler feels indebted also to the Graduate Library School of the University of Illinois, of which she is a graduate, and to her experience as a librarian: library work involves careful attention to detail and also the ability to search for clues to elusive information,- both important in genealogy work. Last of all, but by no means least, the compiler is indebted to her husband, a university professor, for his constant encouragement in a long and rewarding effort and for technical assistance in reading the entire manuscript and preparing it for publication.

It is a source of deep regret that we were unable to connect the Dulins in America with their ancestors of the old country, - France, England, Ireland, or Switzerland, or perhaps all of them. Perhaps documents may some time in the future be discovered, so that links may be found. Genealogists in all of these countries have sent us reports, which may be found in Appendices I.-IV. We hope that other information may be found as the result of the publication of this book.

Every effort has been made to secure accuracy, but there are certain to be mistakes, and it will be greatly appreciated if any such mistakes are called to our attention and particularly if anyone can supply the answers to some of the problems that have been stated, being sure to give proof of the accuracy of the information.

In general, undergraduate college work and degrees have not been listed, because we did not ask for this information. However, an exception has been made for those few who took bachelor's degrees from William Jewell College of Liberty, Missouri, because it was founded by one of the family, The Rev. Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin. Graduate and professional degrees have been given when known.

Numerous as are the names, we regret that it was impossible to include all of the Dulins of the early days or those of the present day, but we include only those whose relationship we could determine either definitely or approximately. Some of the branches of the family are represented more fully than others. This was inevitable, as it is in any book of this nature, because we could not reach descendants of all branches, and even when we reached them, we could not secure the same degree of cooperation from all. In tracing the family we have given equal recognition to the descendants of daughters of the family, if this information has been available. Naturally, it was not so easy to acquire information on the descendants of daughters, however. We regret that some of those who sent information on their Dulin line, had to be omitted because it was impossible to find out, with the scanty information available, their relationship to the known branches of the family. Perhaps some of those may be able to do the tracing themselves, and may thus find the book useful.

Los Angeles, California R. D. S.

FOREWORD

The arrangement of this book is, on the whole, familiar to those who use genealogy books. However, it differs in some respects. Since we are dealing with the descendants of five different men instead of the usual one, we have chosen to prefix the marginal numbers as follows: with R for the descendants of Robert Dooling; with P for the probable descendants of Philip Dooling; with W for the descendants of William Dulin(g); with E for the Maryland Dulins, since Edward was the only known ancestor of traceable descendants; and with G for the Dulings, since their common ancestor is unknown, and the G is what distinguishes them from the Dulins.

During the early part of the book, except when very little is known of the descendants, the usual use of a marginal number is observed, and readers can find more about those descendants under the sub-marginal number for that member of the family, as found later in the book. Though we can not be sure, except in the case of one of the Duling families, as to which one was really the emigrant ancestor, we have arbitrarily designated the earliest one known as being of the first generation. The second generation members are given marginal numbers, preceded by the R,P,W,E, or G, in the form of capital Roman numerals, as R I. and R II. Following generations have the Arabic numerals preceded by the proper letter, as W1 and W2. The generation is in all cases indicated as an exponent. We have not observed the custom of tracing each man back to the emigrant ancestor such as: John^{3}Dulin (Thadeus^{2}, William^{1}), because, beginning with the second and third generations, the names William, John, and Edward come so frequently, that this would be meaningless. Besides, it is easy, by using the marginal numbers, to trace back the ancestry of any person. When later generations are reached, often several generations are kept together for better understanding of the descendants of a certain member of the Dulin family. Since each generation is marked and the members of an individual family are numbered in small Roman numerals, this should not prove difficult for the reader, even when carried over several pages as it sometimes is.

Blank pages have been included in the book so that individual families may write in their own records and insert family pictures, if they wish. The paper of which this book is made is called Permalife, a paper developed at the Virginia State Library with the idea of permanence. Tests have shown that the paper should last three hundred years or more. If copies of this book still exist in the year 2261, someone will know whether the paper is as good as the tests show it to be. We hope that this probable permanence will cause the members of the Dulin family to cherish their copies, keep their own family records in it, and hand it down from generation to generation.

ILLUSTRATIONS AND CHART

Plate		Page
I.	1. Coat of Arms and Crest of Dulin or Du Lin Family	frontispiece
II.	2. Coat of Arms and Crest of O'Dowling Family	2a
III.	3. Crest of Dowling Family	2b
IV.	4. Painting by Pierre Dulin	6a
V.	5. Coat of Arms and Crest of Dillon Family	6b
VI.	6. Chart of Early Dulins in America	17a & 17b
VII.	7. Robert Dulin; 8. His First Wife; 9. His Mother, Lindamira (Smith) Dulin and His Daughter, Mary Louisa; 10. His Daughter, Mary Louisa (Dulin) McKenzie	37a
VIII.	11. Robert Dulin and Second Wife; 12. Their Daughter, Julia Hester (Dulin) Smith and Two of Her Grandchildren; 13. Their Son, Dr. Frank Dulin	37b
IX.	14. Burr Powell Dulin; 15. His Second Wife; 16. Their Son, William Mansfield Dulin	51a
X.	17. Philip Allen Dulin; 18. Group Picture of Some of His Descendants and Their Wives	51b
XI.	19. The Rev. Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin; 20. His Grandson, Edgar Shelton Dulin	55a
XII.	21. Robert Rice Dulin; 22. His Wife; 23. Their Daughter, Virginia, and Her Daughter; 24. Their Daughter, Eoline, and Her Two Sons	55b
XIII.	25. Elizabeth Coffey Dulin; 26. Charles S. D. Dulin; 27. Matilda Anderson, Later Dulin; 28. Roberta (Dulin) Stewart	65a
XIV.	29. Robert Munson Dulin	65b
XV.	30. Elizabeth (Knox) Doolin	126a
XVI.	31. Old Church and Graveyard of the Doolins; 32. Gravestone of an Early Doolin	126b
XVII.	33. Edward Fairfax Dulin	154a

Plate		Page
XVIII.	34. Dulin Chapel Methodist Church	154b
XIX.	35. Alfred Dulin; 36. His Second Wife; 37. Their Son, Thaddeus C. Dulin	171a
XX.	38. "Green Plains"	171b
XXI.	39. James V. Dulin; 40. James Andrew Dulin; 41. Emily Laurah (Dulin) Leonard; 42. Vivian (Leonard) Burleson	174a
XXII.	43. John Edward Dulin and His Third Wife and Children; 44. Grizella (Dulin) Wise	174b
XXIII.	45. Priscilla Lee (Botts) Dulin; 46. Son, Robert George Dulin; 47. His Wife; 48. Their Daughter, Cynthia Anna (Dulin) Josserand	178a
XXIV.	49. Smith Franklin Dulin; 50. His Wife; 51. Their Daughter, Priscilla Lee Dulin, later McCracken	178b
XXV.	52. Alice Smith (Dulin) Menifee; 53. Childhood Picture of Her Children, Betty Menifee, later Darner, and Newell Dulin Menifee	178c
XXVI.	54. James William Dulin and His Wife; 55. Their Daughter, Achsah Fleming (Dulin) Dooley; 56. Her Daughter, Pearl Dooley; 57. Her Son, Paul Dooley	178d
XXVII.	58. Samuel Gamaliel Dulin and His Wife; 59. One of Their Sons, The Rev. Mr. Thomas Silas Dulin; 60. The Same, with Three of His Children	190a
XXVIII.	61. Samuel Lee Dulin; 62. Mina Catherine (Dulin) Dickson; 63. Elizabeth Eldredge Dulin; 64. Dr. George Dexter Dulin	190b
XXIX.	65. Louisa Maria Dulin, later Ziegler and Laurah Dulin, later Shipp; 66. Scott Dulin and His Wife and Their Daughter, Hazel Dulin, later Anderson; 67. Kate Dulin, Her Husband, William Hoefer, and Their Children; 68. Children of Mary Elizabeth (Dulin) Robinson	225a
XXX.	69. Guy Dulin Josserand, Sr.; 70. His Wife, Gertrude (Cleghorn) Josserand; 71. Their Son, Guy Dulin Josserand, Jr.	225b

ABBREVIATIONS

ad.	adopted
b.	born
bur.	buried
ca.	circa, about
d.	died
dau.	daughter
d.y.	died young
gr.dau.	granddaughter
gr.son	grandson
gt.gr.dau.	great granddaughter
gt.gr.son	great grandson
lr.	later
m.	married
M.B.	marriage bond
pr.	probably
unm.	unmarried

QUOTATION

People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors. Edmund Burke

Two hundred copies of this book have been published. This is no. 61

CHAPTER I.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME, DULIN, AND OF THE FAMILY

The origins of the Dulin family are, like those of most families, lost in the mists of history: no one can say with genuine assurance that the origin is at any definite point. Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin, one of the most illustrious members of the family, in a beautifully handwritten manuscript concerning the Dulin family[1], traces the origins from Milesius, King of Spain, born in the province of Galicia in Spain B.C.1050, and on down through sixty-two kings of Ireland beginning with Erimhon, or Heremon, son of Milesius, to Bran Dubh, King of Leinster, A.D.601. He states that from Feidlimidh, the fifty-eighth king, sprang O'Dunlaing, pronounced O'Dowling, chief of Siol Elaigh, pronounced Shillalie now Shillelagh, and the Lagan Leinster, Ireland. This, Dr. Dulin said, came from Keating's History of Ireland. He further states that the Anglo-Normans rendered the original name Dunlaing as Du Laing, since to them the only silent letter, or rather omitted letter, was n after u in the first syllable. He found that in the sixteenth century the now capital of Ireland, Dublin, was among other ways spelled Dulin, the English scribes evidently associating it with Du Laing. This was not so much a mistake as it was an arbitrary decision of the scribes. They found the city more frequently spelled Dublin than it was Dulin, Dublyn, and so they adopted the name Dublin.

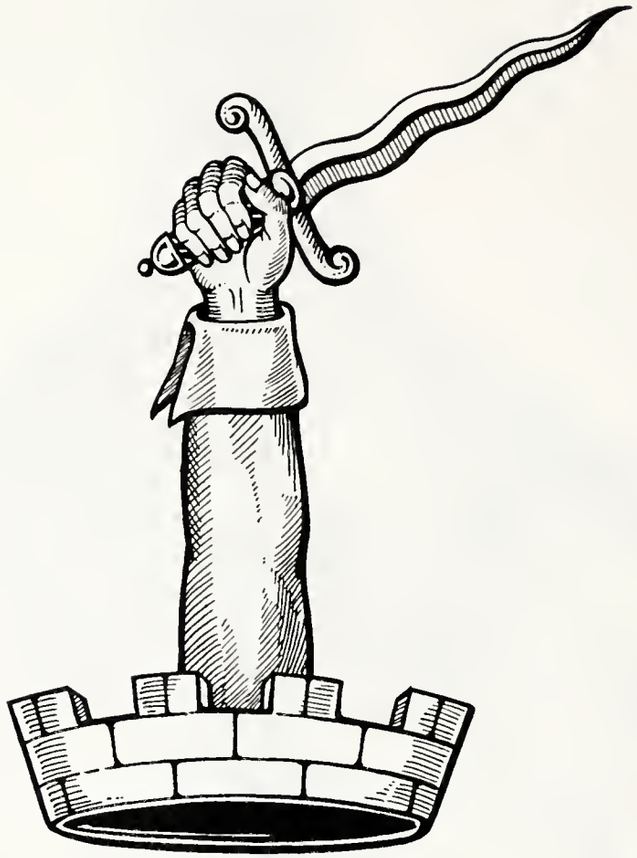
Another fact is that dub means black or dark, and dun means fortress or rock. Dr. Dulin said he had been unable to ascertain the meaning of lin, but we think that it is to be found in the French. Albert Dauzat, in his Dictionnaire Étymologique des Noms de Famille et des Prénoms de France[2], gives the name Dulin

or Dullin, and states: "Du Lin, marquant une culture de lin caracteristique de la maison". So that, as we think, the lin refers to flax or linen, and that perhaps the first in France of the Dulin name may have been growers of flax or else makers of or dealers in linen. On the other hand, the name, Du Lin or Dulin, may have been simply the adaptation of the Irish Dowling to a spelling the French could understand, without any significance as to the occupation of the original Dulins in France.

Dr. Dulin further states that Ptolemy places in such parts of the country now termed Wicklow in the province of Leinster as north of the river Ovoca, the tribe or nation of Canci, in which circumstances of appropriation he is followed by Richard Cirencester. Before this territory was reduced to shareground the northern division comprised the ancient Dalmacscoe which was subdivided into two principalities, Crioc-Cuola and Tyr-Tuathal. The first consisted of a narrow track between the mountains and the sea, or the modern Baronies of Rathdown, Newcastle, and Arklow, of which territory at the arrival of the Anglo-Normans O'Cullan was the reigning dynast. His dominion extended to Naas in the county of Kildare. O'Toole ruled the rest of the country, the Danes holding certain possessions about Bray, Wicklow, and Arklow. The Septs of O'Dowling enwrapped in the natural fastnesses of their woods and mountains maintained themselves against the power of the English government hundreds of years. The predatory descents of those warlike mountaineers form frequent subject of disastrous detail in the annals of Dublin "over which city" to use the words of Spencer "they continually hung".

To quote further from Dr. Dulin: "O'Heering who wrote the topography of Ireland in the beginning of the 15th century and whose death is recorded in the Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters at A.D.1420 after visiting every Chief & Territory in Leinster thus sang of O'Gaihan and O'Dowling, who are called in the

PLATE II. 2.



❖ Dowling ❖

original O'Gaithin and O'Dunlaing, viz.:

> The race of Elaigh, the tribe of Steeds*
> To protect which is proper for O'Gahan
> Chief of the clan, powerful in friendship
> O'Dowling, the warrior of the Lagan.
>
> *Horsemen or Knights.

The O'Dowlings were chiefs of Siol Elaigh (Shillalie) and the Lagan.

"When the O'Dowlings were robbed of their territory by the English adventurers the Clan was scattered over the counties of Kildare, Carlow & Kilkenny where they are quite numerous to the present day: many of them respectable farmers. Without exception they are called Dulin, as Peter Dulin in the townland of Maddenstown, south of Kildare, John and James Dulin, farmers of the historic hill of Allen, north of Kildare town. Forty miles from these places, at Garretstown, in the county of Dublin, 14 miles north of the city of Dublin a John Dulin lives besides many others."

In general, John O'Hart, writing about Heremon genealogies, agrees with what Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin derives from Keating's History of Ireland, as far as the Dowlings are concerned.[3] He says that they were chiefs in the County Wicklow and in Queen's County. He gives their coat of arms as: Ar. a holly tree eradicated ppr. on a chief engr. az. a lion pass between two trefoils slipped or, and the crest as: Out of a mural coronet a dexter arm vested, holding a sword waved. However, Fairbairn's Crests[4] states that this is the crest of the English family, Dowling, and that the crest of the Irish family, Dowling, is as follows: A lion's head, erased az., gorged with 2 bars, or., and MacLysaght's Irish Families[5] gives substantially the same. O'Hart states that Felim, brother of Crimthann Cas, who is no.95 on the MacMorough pedigree, was the ancestor of O'Dubhaoidh, lords of Fertullagh, county of Westmeath; anglicized Dooley, Dowley, Doolan, Dulen, Dulan, and Dowling. It is noteworthy to mention here that

Dowling and Dooling are pronounced exactly the same in these names. O'Hart has also other families that may or may not be related to the Dulins, such as the Dillons, Dulons, and Dolans, these last being Catholic. Woulfe, in his Irish Names[6], gives the name as originally O'Dunlaing, from which came O'Dowling, Dowling, Dooling, Doolin, Doolen, Doolan, etc. and further states that in its anglicized forms the name is hardly to be distinguished from O'Dublain. Lart, in his Huguenot Pedigrees[7], mentions only Barthelmy Doulon, Sr. de Ners, who married 1516 Etiennette Boileau, daughter of Antoine Boileau, sr. of Castelman la Garde & St. Croix de Boirac from 5Feb1500. David C. A. Agnew[8] mentions a James Dulon who was naturalized in England September 9, 1698.

Searches of a French genealogist[9], however, reveal that the name Du Lin, closer to the form now used than any quoted above, was used in France as early as 1535. This would lead us to think that perhaps some of the Dowlings fled to France after the coming of the English to Ireland, and that the name as we know it now is more typically French, rather than Irish. There were Catholic Dulins in France, as seen by the mention of an original patent delivered November 25, 1701 to Michel Dulin, Canon of Notre Dame d'Aigueperse, near Mouline, for his coat of arms.[10] Probably most of the Dulins of early France were Catholic, as that was the predominant religion, but one Elouin or Alouin Dulin, was a Protestant or Huguenot, and it is noted that he was received as inhabitant of Geneva September 15, 1572, to which city he probably fled from Lyons, France to escape the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day in August, 1572. Thus, even before the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, the Huguenots were fleeing from France, and among them a Dulin, for so the name had come to be spelled. It seems not unlikely that this Elouin or Alouin Dulin was our ancestor, and that possibly some of his descendants went to England and some to Ireland, so that the Dulins who went to Ireland completed the circle begun when some of the

Dowlings left Ireland to go to France, became Dulins in modification of their name, then in the person of Elouin or Alouin Dulin fled to Geneva, whence some of his descendants went to England and Ireland in their search for religious freedom. However, our genealogist in Switzerland has not been able to find traces of Dulins there other than Elouin or Alouin[11], so that it is mere supposition on our part. We find Dulins in England and Ireland, but nothing that makes it possible to trace any one definite line. However, destruction of documents by fire and war in both countries could account for this. We find, too, in Quebec, Canada, one Philippe Dulin, widower of Léonarde Lepagneux or Lepoigneux, who married Anne Le Mer September 11, 1673 in the Church of Notre Dame[12] in Quebec, which fact would seem to indicate that the couple were Catholic[13]. We wonder if this couple could be the ancestors of the Dulins found later in Virginia and Maryland, but can find no definite connection between the lines. While the name, Philip, might indicate a relationship, for this name appears often among early Dulins, the religion may indicate otherwise.

Two Dulins of early France not mentioned in the French genealogist's report are Pierre D'Ulin[14], painter of Paris born there September 17, 1669 and died there January 28, 1748, and a man probably his father, Louis Dulin[15], sculptor of Paris of the seventeenth century. Pierre D'Ulin was ordinary painter of the King and received first grand prize in 1696 and 1697 for two paintings about religious history. In 1707 he became a member of the French Academy and in 1726 was raised to the rank of professor. From 1739 to 1747 he sent historical paintings to the Salon. He received prizes also in 1704, 1705, and 1707.

We are told that Dulin is today not an unusual name in France. There is a place named Dullin in the Lyons area, population 250, about seven miles from Chambéry[16]. An actor of fame, Charles Dullin[17], died not many years ago. Now, M. André Dulin is Senator[18] and has served as Secretary of State for Agriculture

in the Guy Mollet Cabinet. One of our Dulin descendants, Guy Dulin Josserand, of Dodge City, Kansas met Senator Dulin in Paris in 1954 when on a tour of Europe while serving as member of President Eisenhower's Agricultural Trade Mission to Europe[19], and reported that Senator Dulin spoke perfect English, and that he stated that some of the Dulin family went over with William the Conqueror to England and never returned. That may be correct, but we have not been able to confirm this statement.

The coat of arms of the Du Lin family of France is described as follows: Arms: Quarterly, the first and fourth or a raven proper, second and third, azure, a sword, point downward proper and an escutcheon of the first, infesse. Crest: a plume of ostrich feathers proper[20].

Members of the family in England, in general, spell the name as Duling, and there are now in the United States, as seen in this book, those who still spell the name thus. In general, the Dulings of England lived mostly in Devonshire and in London. We are uncertain of the relationship of the Dulings of England to the Dulins of the Colonies, but we think it must have existed.

Whether the Dulins of the present day have any right to claim the coat of arms of the Irish or English Dowlings or of other Irish or English families with similar names and whether they are entitled to use the coat of arms of the French family of Du Lin, it is impossible to say, in view of the fact that we have been unable to trace the known family of Dulins in the Colonies beyond the date of March 19, 1717. Persons of similar names arrived earlier in the Colonies. They may or may not have been related to the Dulins whose line we have traced, as will be seen later.

FOOTNOTES

1. This manuscript is in the possession of Mr. Edgar Shelton Dulin of Los Angeles, grandson of Dr. Dulin. It is entitled: The Dulins, Who are They, and

PLATE IV. 4.

PAINTING BY PIERRE DULIN

MOTTO: WHILE I BREATHE, I HOPE

Dillon

Whence Came They?
2. Albert Dauzat. Dictionnaire Étymologique des Noms de Famille et des Prénoms de France. (Paris, Larousse, c.1951) p.221.
3. John O'Hart. Irish Pedigrees; or, the Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation. (Dublin, James Duffy & Co., 1892) v.1,p.420.
4. James Fairbairn. Fairbairn's Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland; rev. by Laurence Butters...(Edinburgh, Thos. C. Jack, n.d.) v.1,p. 155.
5. Edward MacLysaght. Irish Families, Their Names, Arms, and Origins. (Dublin, Hodges Figges & Co., 1957) p.127.
6. Patrick Woulfe. Irish Names and Surnames. (Dublin, M. H. Gill & Son, 1923) p. 519.
7. Chas. E. Lart. Huguenot Pedigrees. (London, Saint Catherine Press, 1924) v.2, p.10.
8. David C. A. Agnew. Protestant Exiles from France in the Reign of Louis XIV, or, the Huguenot Refugees and Their Descendants in Great Britain and Ireland. (London, Reeves & Turner, 1871-74) v.3,p.60.
9. See Appendix I.
10. Ibid.
11. See Appendix III.
12. See Appendix I.
13. Cyprien Tanguay. Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes depuis la Fondation de la Colonie Jusqu'á Nos Jours. (Quebec, Eusebe Senecal) v.3, p.210. A letter from the Institut Généalogique Drouin of Montreal further states that this was a Catholic marriage, performed by priest. This letter was dated October 11, 1957.
14. Emmanuel Bénézit. Dictionnaire Critique et Documentaire des Peintres, Sculpteurs, Dessinateurs et Graveurs. Nouvelle ed. (Paris, Gründ, 1948-1955) v.3, p.394.
15. Idem.
16. See Appendix I.
17. Columbia Encyclopedia. 2d ed. (N.Y., Columbia University Pr., 1950) p.571.
18. Who's Who in France. (Paris, Anjou, 1957-58) p.878.
19. Letter of Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, April 6, 1959.
20. Coat of arms is in Plaches de Gen. Armorial II.,p.39.

CHAPTER II.

RECORDS OF EARLY DULINS COMING TO THE AMERICAN COLONIES AND FAMILY TRADITIONS ABOUT THE ORIGINS OF THE DULINS

In our search for the origins of the Dulins in the American Colonies, we have consulted many lists of emigrants and other publications. As far as we know, the earliest of the name to come to the American Colonies, was Alice Dulins[1], who came to Accomack County, Virginia in 1639. We know nothing more of her, nor much of any of the others listed, until we come to Ninian Dulin and later to James Dowlin, imported to Essex County, Virginia in 1703, of whom we write later. In 1643 William Dollin was brought by Richard Kemp, James City County, Virginia[2], and in the same year Fr. Dowling[3] was brought by Capt. Samuel Mathews. In 1650 Peter Dowland[4] was brought to the Colonies by Anthony Ellyott. All of the foregoing were brought to Virginia, but in 1651 Edward Dulen[5] was on the list of passengers on the John & Sara from London, November 11, 1651 to Boston, among a group of Scotch prisoners freed by Act of Parliament of October 20, 1651. In 1654 Edmund Dowland[6] was imported by Tho. Willoughby, Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia. In 1647 or 1657 (the third figure is blurred) Hugh Dulin[7] is listed as having been brought to Maryland by Henry Bullen. His will and that of his wife, Jane Dulin, were both probated in Talbot County, Maryland in 1680, but their wills do not indicate that they left children. In 1674 John Dolling[8] on July 22 took oath of fidelity at Pemaquid, Massachusetts, leading one to think that perhaps this John Dolling might be descended from the Edward Dulen mentioned above as coming to Boston in 1651. In 1679 William Dowling[9] is listed on December 22 as being in the Parish of Christ Church in the Barbados. About this

same time Ninian Dulin is reported as having come to Somerset County, Maryland, of whom Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin writes as follows[10]: "Somewhere about this time Ninian Doolan came to America & settled on the Eastern shore of Maryland in the County of Somerset. The Ancestor of Ninian Doolan - & it is believed that of William Dowling also - gave his adherence to the cause of James I. of England to whom he had sworn fealty. It appears that this branch of the family early embraced the reformed religion, & was identified with the Presbyterian Church of Ireland.

"During the reign of James I. Ireland steadily progressed towards the comparative perfection of England. But unfortunately his successor Charles I. became involved in fatal disputes with Parliament which ended so lamentably for both King & people. Upon the restoration of Charles II. to the throne of England the Presbyterians were ejected from time to time, & the members were obliged to flee to Scotland & elsewhere for refuge.

"It will not be out of place to insert here the following which is derived from Reed's History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. In 1678 application was made to the Presbytery of Lagan by a Captain Archibald Johnson for assistance in procuring a minister for Barbadoes. In December 1680 Colonel Stevens from 'Maryland near Virginia', applied to the same Presbytery for a minister to settle in that Colony. In consequence of these applications Francis Makenne (whose name as well as ours is spelled in numerous ways) was licensed & ordained by the Presbytery of Lagan as an Evangelist for America.

"There is a deficiency in the Records of the Presbytery of Lagan covering the time of the ordination of Makennie owing to the imprisonment of the stated clerk & some other members. Their crime had been the holding of a fast on account of the peculiar condition of the country. They were fined & suffered imprisonment for months for that which could be an offense only to a tyrant.

"Makennie labored as an Evangelist in Barbadoes & on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, where he established churches. Ecclesiastical history accords to him the high honor of being the founder of the Denomination in America.

"Such were the circumstances that led to the emigration of Ninian Dulin to America. He sought & found on the hospitable shores of America the shelter & happiness denied to him in the land of his birth. An offshoot of a race that flourished for centuries in honor & power, as Chiefs & Princes & Kings. Despoiled of their property & scattered abroad, their history presents a series of the most striking vicissitudes; & there is scarcely a Milessian family, or a seat, that has not shared deeply in the changes & calamities which have been the heritage of Ireland for so many years...

"Of the immediate offspring of Ninian Dulin I have not yet been informed. But one of his descendants joined the Colony of John Caldwell which first settled on the banks of the Kanawha in what is now Wythe County, Virginia. The incursions of the Indians, consequent upon the defeat of Braddock's army compelled the Colonists to a new emigration. They moved South & established in 1756 in the upper part of South Carolina in which is now Abbeyville County. It is believed that the Dulins of South Carolina have all sprung from this one.

"Another descendant of Ninian Dulin emigrated to Virginia & settled at or near Dumfries, Prince William County. His descendants settled in Fairfax & Fauquier counties."

So ends the quotation from Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin's manuscript. To resume the listing of persons of names similar to Dulin who came to the Colonies in the early times, there was Thomas Dollen, reported as being among the prisoners landed at Barbados May 8, 1685 from the ship, Betty, of London[11]. There were so many political prisoners in those days that we do not hesitate to mention a prisoner as a possible ancestor. Finally, we come to James Dowlin, imported

March 10, 1703 by Francis Moore to Essex County, Virginia[12]. We know nothing for certain about this man, but a James Dowling left a will probated in Westmoreland County, Virginia, which adjoins Essex County, in 1725[13], and another of the same name, obviously an older man with a second wife, left a will probated in York County, Virginia in 1719/20[14] and his wife, Sarah, left a will probated in the same county in 1720[15]. Whether these two of the same name were related, we do not know, nor is there anything in any one of the three wills that will connect them with the Dulins whom we have traced, but the fact that a James Dowlin was brought to Essex County in 1703 makes it seem possible that some connection might be found to exist, since our earliest records of known Dulins in Virginia are in Essex County. Also, the fact that a James Dulon was listed as having obtained denization papers in England in 1698[16] and a James Dulon secured naturalization papers in England in 1710[17] and also a James Dulon is listed as having obtained denization papers in the Colonies in 1710[18], makes possible a connection with England, and before that, probably with France, for this James Dulon was among French Huguenots seeking to secure denization papers; that is, for permission to live and carry on business in England and later in the Colonies. Whether these three statements regarding James Dulon were in regard to separate men or the same man, it is impossible to know, and what was their relation to the James Dowling of Westmoreland County, Virginia or to James Dowling of York County, Virginia, we do not know. Moreover, there was a James Dooling of Johnstown, County Carlow, Ireland, who left a will in 1739, who might have been the father of the brothers who, according to tradition went together to the Colonies[19]. The will has been burned, so that we can not know its contents, only the fact that it existed.

Families traditions, then, do not point to one man as the origin of the Dulin family in the Colonies, but to two or three brothers in most cases. The

stories vary a great deal, so that it is worth while to make note of them. The earliest tradition concerns three Dulins who came to Maryland. William C. Dulin of Chevy Chase, Maryland, states that the work of his uncle, James Ernest Dulin, now deceased, indicates that three brothers, Samuel, John, and Richard, entered the Colonies together at St. Mary's City, Maryland between 1645 and 1654. This is our only detailed family tradition concerning Maryland, but we have Ninian Dulin mentioned by Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin as coming to Maryland about 1680. Where Dr. Dulin found this reference, we do not know, but we think it must have been in a book or document not now available to us. Mr. Charles E. Jeffries of Warrenton, Virginia, states in a letter to us that the family tradition is that the Dulins came first to Maryland seeking religious freedom. The basis of this idea that our first Dulins came to Maryland, we have not been able to find, though we have found Dulins in Maryland, especially in Talbot County, over a long period of time, and they are still in Maryland, some of them descendants of those who originally settled there. It has been impossible to make a chart of these earliest Dulins in Maryland, though they were fairly numerous. MacLee Othna Dulin, of Baltimore, states that his Dulin ancestors were overseers on the estate of the Lloyds of London in Talbot County, and that they came to the Colonies in 1676. The Loudoun County Dulins of Virginia tell of Dulins from Maryland who came to visit them: they thought, but were not sure, that they were relatives. The story of Mrs. Rachel (Dulin) Justice, now living in Arnold, Maryland, is interesting in this connection. She states that her ancestor, Edward Dulin, born in Ireland about 1776, went first to Fauquier County, Virginia, where he married. Later he and his wife went to Talbot County, Maryland. As emigrants to a new country are likely to settle near relatives, this would seem to confirm the relationship between the Dulins of Maryland and those of Virginia.

A suggestion as to our origins came from Izelle (Whitmore) Dulin (Mrs.

Winston Wood Dulin), who states that in 1902 or 1903 she met an old gentleman in Manila, P.I., and that he was interested in the Dulin family. He told her that the name was originally French and that one family went to Scotland and two brothers came to the Colonies, one to Mississippi and the other to Alabama. This sounds somewhat similar to the tradition of the family of Doolen, of which we have a fragmentary bit of the family tree, which begins with Daniel Doolen, born in Ireland about 1765, who came to the United States with three brothers, John, Hardin, and William. Daniel Doolen lived in Georgia, went from there to a farm near Mayfield, Kentucky. He and his eldest son, William, fought in the War of 1812, returning to the farm near Mayfield, and became great slaveholders. Daniel died there about 1829 or 1830. We have not been able to trace the relationship, if any, of these Doolens to the Dulins, but a common ancestor might be found in England or Ireland, if the records were more complete.

Another tradition comes from the family of Rice Dulin of Christian County, Kentucky, to the effect that there were three brothers who came over from Ireland, two of them going South and one going East to New York. This was told to Robert M. Dulin in a letter from Mrs. Kate W. Durrett dated April 17, 1925, and we have found the same statement in other letters that Mrs. Durrett wrote to other members of the Dulin family. Mrs. Durrett was a granddaughter of Rice, son of Lod Dulin, who came from North Carolina to Kentucky in 1806. This Lod Dulin was the son of Thomas^{2} Dulin(RII.), who, as we see it, may have gone from Essex County, Virginia to North Carolina. Thomas^{2} Dulin, we think, was one of two brothers, both sons of Robert^{1} Dooling and his wife, Ann, of Essex County, Virginia, and both mentioned in Ann's will probated in Essex County in 1744[20]. The other brother, William, we think, was the one who went to Prince William County, Virginia about 1747. To this extent family tradition can be substantiated by documents, but we are unable to account for the brother who went East, unless he

was a descendant of Edward Dulen or of John Dolling mentioned above as being in Massachusetts, or an ancestor of Benjamin Dulin named by Mather as living on Long Island, New York[21].

Our own family tradition is similar to that held in the Rice Dulin family, and this is not strange, since our grandfather, Robert Dulin(R25), was a friend and neighbor of Rice Dulin(R69) in Christian County, Kentucky, and they often talked of their family. As they figured it, they were fourth cousins, according to our aunt, Mrs. Robert D. Smith, in a letter to Robert M. Dulin dated May 20, 1925. As we see it, they were, instead, third cousins, according to the civil law way of reckoning, or second cousins by canon law way of reckoning. Of course, our grandfather and Rice Dulin may have been more nearly correct, but we are figuring it as well as we can with the information at hand, and we doubt if our grandfather and Rice Dulin had as much definite information as we have. Our own tradition is, that there were two brothers instead of three, that they came here from Ireland, being brought here by a press gang. That may be the reason why we have not been able to find record of the brothers coming to the Colonies, since they were kidnapped, so to speak, and escaped from their kidnappers. However, lists of emigrants to Virginia now available do not come down as far as the probable date for the emigration of the Dulin brothers: perhaps later lists will be published that will help us. Our tradition is, that the name was originally O'Dulin, but that the O was dropped after they came to the Colonies. All of this seems quite contrary to the seeming French origin of the name, Dulin, which is more nearly like the French form that the Irish form of the name. Another tradition related to us is, that the Dulins came to the Colonies from an island off the coast of England, though no one has stated which island. Evidently the Dulin family has spread far and wide, for we have letters indicating that the ancestors of the correspondents came from such countries as Hungary, Alsace-

Lorraine, Germany, Czechoslovakia, and Latvia. Needless to say, we have been unable to find a connection between these Dulins and those in the American Colonies, though a distant relationship might be found, if we could trace back far enough.

There is a tradition in the Duling family, as distinguished from the Dulin family, which we shall treat also, for the families may be closely related. John F. Duling of Los Angeles states that his ancestor, William Duling, was born in 1748 in England and came to the Colonies with two brothers between 1765 and 1778, going first to Caroline County, Virginia and then to Loudoun County, Virginia in 1778, where he married. The names of William's two brothers are not known, but Albert and John have been mentioned as possibilities. In Miss Fothergill's list of taxpayers in Virginia, 1782-1787[22], there are three Dulings, Achillis, Larkin, and William in King and Queen County, Virginia, a fact which causes us to wonder if Achillis and Larkin may have been the names of the two brothers of William Duling, since Achilles, an unusual name, is used in the William Duling line. It has been stated that the name, Duling, is an anglicized form of Dulin, and that people that called themselves cousins bore both forms of the name[23].

This Duling line, however, is not our main interest, but the Dulin line. It is true that Ann Duling in her will probated in Essex County, Virginia 1744, and mentioned above, had the g on her name and also that in the will of William Dulin[24], probated in 1757 in Fairfax County, Virginia, both forms of the name are found, but both of these wills were signed with a mark and thus probably not written by the testators. In general, these people spelled their names as Dulin after 1757. Members of the family lived in the following counties of Virginia: Essex, King George, Westmoreland, Stafford, Prince William, Culpeper, Fauquier, Fairfax, and Loudoun. Most of these counties were part of the Northern Neck

section of Virginia, between the Potomac and Rappahannock Rivers, where Lord Fairfax held enormous tracts of land, and where he made a few grants to the Dulins. Many famous men in the early history of Virginia and the Colonies lived in this section. George Washington lived there, and we find that he leased land to William Dulin, Jr. in Fauquier County[25], and that he was chosen in 1765 as vestryman in Truro Parish at about the same time that Edward Dulin was chosen as vestryman in Fairfax Parish, these two neighboring parishes which had previously made up Truro Parish. John and Edward Dulin are listed among the Overseers of the Poor in Truro Parish, 1788-1802[26].

The story of the Dulins starts, as well as we can see it, with three men who may have been brothers, Robert Dooling, who married Ann (Powell) Coffey, a widow, about 1717 in Essex County, Virginia[27]; Philip Dooling, the inventory of whose estate appears in Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1728[28]; and William Dulin(g) who first appears in a deed in 1735 showing that he and his wife, Elizabeth, retained a one-acre home place, half of which was in King George County, Virginia and the other half in Westmoreland County, Virginia[29]. We have nothing to prove that these three were brothers, but in keeping with family traditions we shall assume that they were brothers. At least we do know that Robert Dooling acted as administrator of Philip Dooling's estate in 1733 when a report was made to the Court[30]. We shall treat the descendants of Robert, Philip, and William Dulin(g) separately, keeping in mind that we do not know that they were brothers.

FOOTNOTES

1. Susie M. Ames, ed. County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia, 1632-1640. (Washington, D.C., American Historical Association, 1954) p.167.
2. George Cabell Greer. Early Virginia Immigrants. (Richmond, Va., W. C. Hill Printing Co., 1912) p.97.
3. Ibid., p.96.
4. Ibid.,p.97.
5. New England Historical and Genealogical Register,v.1,p.378.
6. Greer, op.cit.,p.97.

7. Maryland Early Settlers Liber Q,p.29.
8. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v.3,p.243.
9. John Camden Hotten. Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Political Rebels... 1600-1700. (London, Chatto and Windus, 1824) p.477.
10. Manuscript by Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin, The Dulins, Who are They and Whence Came They?
11. Hotten, op.cit.,p.318,320.
12. Essex Co., Va. Court Order Book O,no.3,p.54.
13. Westmoreland Co., Va. Deeds and Wills 8 - 1, p.115. Dated Mar.16,1723/24.
14. York Co., Va. Orders, Wills, etc. 1716-1720,p.579.
15. Ibid.,p.585,597. May 16, 1720.
16. See Appendix II.
17. Ibid.
18. Ibid.
19. Ibid.
20. Essex Co., Va. Will Book 7,p.232. Rec.Dec.18,1744.
21. Frederic Gregory Mather. Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. (Albany, N.Y., J.B. Lyon Co., 1913) p.1052.
22. Augusta B. Fothergill and John M. Naugle. Virginia Taxpayers, 1782-1787, Other than Those Published by the U. S. Census Bureau.
23. William H. Bishop. History of Roane County. (Spencer, W. Va., Wm. H. Bishop, c.1921) p.513.
24. Fairfax Co., Va. Will Book B 1, p.149-151.
25. Fauquier Co., Va. Deed Book 6, p.73-77. Mar.15,1774.
26. Philip Slaughter. History of Truro Parish in Virginia. (Philadelphia, Geo. W. Jacobs & Co., c.1907) p.45,124-25.
27. Essex Co., Va. Court Orders 5,p.125. March 19, 1717.
28. Westmoreland Co., Va. Inventories 1,p.76. rec. Aug.8,1728.
29. King George Co., Va. Deed Book 1A,p.332-35 June 5,1735.
30. Westmoreland Co., Va. Inventories 1,p.138. March 12,1733.

PLATE VI. 6. CHART OF THE EARLY DULINS IN AMERICA

..... Indicates uncertainty of relationship.

(James Dulon?)

Robert Dooling
b. ca.1686
pr. England or Ireland
d. pr. before 1744
m. shortly before 19Mar1717
pr.Essex Co.,Va.
Ann (Powell) Coffey
b. ca. 1686
pr.Essex Co.,Va.
d. 1744
Essex Co.,Va.

Philip Dooling
b. ca.1688
pr. England or Ireland
d. Jy1728, Westmoreland Co.,Va.
m. ca.1720, pr. Westmoreland Co.,Va.
Mary _____
b.
d. after 1728

Robert Dooling
b. ca.1721,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.
d.
m. ca.1749,pr.Stafford Co.,Va.
_____ _____

John Dooling
b. ca.1722
pr.Westmoreland Co., Va.
d.
m. 1May1746
Stafford and King George Co.,St.Paul's Parish
Lettice Spillman

William Dulin
b. ca.1720
pr. Essex Co.,Va.
d. Jy1801
Fauquier Co.,Va.

m.(1) ca.1742
pr.Essex Co.,Va.
_____ _____
b.
d. pr. before 1747

m.(2) ca.1747
pr.Prince William Co.,Va.
Clemence Ball
b. 15Jan1726
Middlesex Co., Va.
d. ca.1806
Fauquier Co., Va.

Thomas Dulin
b. ca.1725
pr.Essex Co.,Va.
d. 1792
Jones Co.,N.C.
m. ca.1759
pr.North Carolina
Mary _____
b.
d. after 1792

William Dulin
b. ca.1713
pr.King George Co.,Va.
d.
pr.Essex Co., Va.

Eliza Dulin
b. ca.1714
pr.King George Co.,Va.
d. between 27 June1750 and 13June1756
pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.
m. ca.1747
pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.
Nathaniel Popejoy

Lydia Dulin
b. ca.1715
pr.King George Co.,Va.
d. ca.1799
pr.Fairfax Co., Va.
m. before 6Nov1756
pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.
Thomas Halbert

Sarah Dulin
b. ca.1716
pr.King George Co.,Va.
d.between 20Feb1778 and 19May1778
m.
Thomas Moss
b.
d.early in 1778

John Dulin
b. ca.1718
pr.King George Co.,Va.
d.between 28Oct 1791 and 19Dec 1791
m. ca.1748
pr.FairfaxCo.,Va.
Winifred(Atwell?
b. ca.1734
d.before28Oct179

.....

William Dulin(g)
b. ca.1690
pr. England or Ireland
d.between 6Nov1756 and 17May1757, Fairfax Co.,Va.
m. ca.1712
pr. Essex Co.,Va.
Elizabeth _____
b.
d. ca.1760
Fairfax Co., Va.

.....

icholas Dooling
. ca.1723,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.
.
. 30June1754, Stafford Co.,Va.
lizabeth Dunaway

---

dward Dulin
. ca.1719
r.King George
Co.,Va.
. 20Sep1782.
airfax Co.,Va.
. ca.1756
r.FairfaxCo.,Va.
arah Hurst
. ca.1730
r. Virginia
.31May1800
airfax Co.,Va.

Mary Ann(or Marian) Dulin
b. ca.1720
pr. King George Co.,Va.
d. after 1790
m. before 26Nov1756
pr. Fairfax Co.,Va.
Thomas Beach
b. ca.1720
d. 1790

Ann Dulin
b. ca.1722
pr. King George Co., Va.
d. after 1778
m.(1) after 1762
(John?) Goatly
m.(2)
(Samuel?) Smith

Bathsheba Dulin
b. ca.1723
pr. King George Co.,Va.
d. before 4Sep1792
m. ca.1760
Joseph Moxley
b.
d. 1792

CHAPTER III.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT DOOLING AND HIS WIFE, ANN

R Robert Dooling is a man of whom we know very little. He was born ca. 1686, probably in England or Ireland, and evidently died before October 30, 1744, the date when his wife, Ann, wrote her will, for he is not mentioned in that will. (Essex Co., Va., Will Book 7, p.232. Rec. Dec. 18, 1744). He probably died in Essex County, though we have no record. He is listed several times as a witness in court actions, and once he was brought before the Essex County Court for abusing Salvator Muscoe and Robert Brooke, justices, and for a breach of the Sabbath in playing at cards. (Court Order Book no. 5, p.222, Nov. 18, 1718). He was fined 1 pound for said abuse and 5 shillings for breach of Sabbath. From this we can judge that he was quite human and not exceedingly pious. In previous research regarding the Dulin family, Ann's husband has been stated as (Edward?) because of a reference in Deed Book 10, p.64, Oct. 10, 1700 and Ibid., p.76, Dec. 10, 1700, in which Edward Donelin makes Salvator Muscoe, his friend, his power of attorney to collect all debts due him in the County. However, in Deed Book 10, p.77, Feb. 4, 1700 there is a statement which makes it clear that this man could not have been the husband of Ann, for it is there stated that this man, Edward Donelin or Doneline, married Jane Smith, widow of John Smith, and that she made complaint that he had absented himself from the County, and that she feared that the portion of John Smith inherited from his father might be lost and carried away. Some time, probably between Nov. 20, 1716, the date of the recording of Edward Coffey's will in Essex County,

and March 19, 1717, Robert Dooling married Ann. She is mentioned as Ann Coffey in the will of her father, Thomas Powell, in Essex Co., Deed & Will Book 10, p.75, dated March 2, 1700. Moreover, she is mentioned as the wife, Ann, in the will of Edward Coffey, Deed & Will Book 14, p.669, dated Feb. 14, 1715/16, and is named as executrix. Their children are listed as: John, Edward, Martha, Ann, Anstes, and Elizabeth Coffey. Regarding Ann Duling, as her name is given in her will, we know little, except that, for reasons given above, apparently she was Ann Powell, married to Edward Coffey before March 2, 1700, and that she married Robert Dooling some time after the death of Edward Coffey and before March 19, 1717, on which date in Essex Court Orders 5, p.125, there is mention of Robert Dooling and Ann his wife, Executrix of Edward Coffey. Thomas Powell's wife, evidently Ann's mother, is given as Mary, and possibly she was Mary Place, as one of the Powell sons was named Place. However, there are complications which make this explanation of Ann seem not quite certain. Edward Coffey listed in his will a daughter, Anstes, and we wonder if this was the same one listed by Ann Duling in her will as "my daughter, Annisters Coffe". However, Annisters had a son named James Coffe(y) mentioned in Ann's will. Who, then, was the husband of Annisters Coffe(y)? We find that John Coffey left a will probated in Albemarle County in 1775 which mentions, first, two sons, James and William, whom he cuts off with a shilling each, with no reason given. He then mentions his wife, Jean, and other children, making it look as if James and William were sons of a first wife and older than the other children, and so fully established in life and not so much in need of their father's property as were the probably second wife and younger children. So it is possible that this John Coffey was the husband of Annisters Coffey. But if this John Coffey was the son of Edward Coffey and Ann (Powell)

Coffey, then he could not have married his own sister. Of course, there is the possibility that he was not the son of Edward Coffey and his wife, Ann, but another John Coffey entirely, in which case he could marry Annisters Coffey. But, granting that he was the son, John, mentioned in Edward Coffey's will, this would make us revise our ideas about Ann Duling. Though no proof exists, perhaps she was originally Ann Coffey, Edward's sister or close relative, and not his wife, and perhaps she was administratrix of the estate of Edward Coffey, Sr., because his wife, Ann (Powell) Coffey was unable to serve: the will indicates that Edward's wife, Ann, had some small children. In that case, Annisters, daughter of Ann (Coffey) Duling, would be Annisters Duling, Annisters being a favorite name of the Coffey family. In this latter case Annisters could marry John Coffey, son of Edward, Sr., because he would be only a cousin, first or otherwise, marriages between even first cousins being very common in early Virginia. There is evidence that John Coffey had a wife, Jean, thought to be Jean Graves, by June 15, 1747, for at that time he and his then wife, Jean, living in Spottsylvania County, executed a deed selling land in Essex County, Deed Book 24, p.130. Thus, it would seem that Annisters, if she had been his wife, had died before June 15, 1747.

The documents seem against this latter explanation of Ann Duling, but, if this is true, then Ann could have married Robert Dooling long before March 19, 1717, and not just a short time before. If this was true, then Robert and Ann could have been the parents of William Dulin(g), who, as we are forced to think now, was a brother, possibly, of Robert. Family charts in the past have shown Ann Duling as the mother of the William Dulin(g) who left a will probated in Fairfax County in 1757, and whose oldest child, from figures that we have reason to think are correct, must have been born

about 1713 or earlier. This William Dulin(g) may have been the son of Robert and Ann Dooling, but documents seem to indicate otherwise, for a man married in 1716 or 1717 obviously could not have had a son who himself had a son born not later than 1713. We have found no record to show that either Robert or Ann Dooling owned land, though Ann mentioned in her will the corn made on her plantation. She may have been leasing land from one of her two Coffey sons, for they were given all of Edward Coffey's land by his will. This lack of land has made the tracing more difficult. Keeping all of these things in mind, we list the children of Robert and Ann Dooling as follows:

ISSUE:DOOLING, DULING, OR DULIN (SPELLING VARIES IN DOCUMENTS)

R I. i.William^2,b. ca.1720,pr.Essex Co.,Va.;d. Jy1801,Fauquier Co., Va.; m.(1) ca.1742,pr.Essex Co.,Va.,_____ _____;m.(2) ca.1747,pr. Prince William Co.,Va.,Clemence Ball,b.15Jan1726,Middlesex Co.,Va.;d. ca.1806,Fauquier Co.,Va.

R II. Thomas^2,b. ca.1725,pr.Essex Co.,Va.;d. 1792,Jones Co.,N.C.;m. ca. 1759, N.C., Mary _____

Descendants of William^2 Dulin and His Two Wives

R I. William^2 Dulin,b. ca.1720,pr.Essex Co.,Va.;d. July 1801,Fauquier Co., Va.;m.(1) ca.1742,pr.Essex Co.,Va.,_____ _____;m(2) ca.1747,pr. Prince William Co.,Va.,Clemence Ball,b.15Jan1726,Middlesex Co.,Va.;d. ca.1806,Fauquier Co.,Va.

We have selected this one as the William Dulin of Ann Duling's will, because the probable date of his birth fits what we think was the probable date of Robert and Ann Dooling's marriage in early 1717. Also, we have not placed him as eldest son of William Dulin of the Fairfax County will probated in 1757, because Charles E. Jeffries of Warrenton, Virginia, said that his father stated that the Fairfax William was a kinsman of this William of Prince William and Fauquier Counties, <u>not</u> his father. We know little of him, but more than about his parents. He was granted 140 acres of land by Lord Fairfax on September 7, 1747 in Prince William County, Virginia, but this land was sold by deed September 26, 1748. He received another grant of land, 218 acres, also in Prince William County, March 2, 1752, from Lord Fairfax. This second grant of land he kept until October 21, 1778, when he sold it to his son, William, Jr. Apparently he owned no land at the time of his death, for he mentioned in his will a lease of land on Carter's Run. (Fauquier Co.,Va. <u>Will Book</u> 3,p.319, Rec. July 27, 1801). This may

R I.(CONT.)

refer to land leased from Lord Fairfax Aug. 1, 1768, though he states in his will that it was leased from John Carter: however, the change could have been made after the Revolution took this land from Lord Fairfax. William Dulin may have married before 1747, for in the deed selling the land he had been granted in 1747, (Deed Book L,p.89, Sept. 20, 1748, of Prince William Co.) his wife, "Clement" is called the "now wife of the said William". Of this first wife, if there was one, we know nothing, but it has been suggested that she probably died soon after giving birth to a son, who may have been named James. This son, whose very existence is uncertain, but of whom there is a vague tradition by descendants, may have been the father of Smith Dulin and of Elizabeth Haddox Dulin, the latter mentioned in William Dulin's will of 1801, but with no statement of her relationship to him. She is left a feather bed and furniture as well as money, which makes it look as if she might be a granddaughter whose father had already died, and to whom the grandfather wished to leave the things ordinarily left to a daughter by her father.

Clemence Ball, probably the second wife of William Dulin, was the daughter of Edward Ball, baptized 1Mar1701, Middlesex Co.,Va.;m.4Feb 1724, Middlesex Co.,Va.,Sarah Owens. This Edward Ball died in 1742 in Prince William Co., and was the son of another Edward Ball, b. ca.1680; d.4Sep1726, Middlesex Co.,Va., and his wife, Keziah, who d.9Jy1736, Middlesex Co.,Va. (Horace Edwin Hayden. Virginia Genealogies.) (Wilkes-Barre, Penn., 1891) p.740 and also the Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia from 1653 to 1812, by National Society of the Colonial Dames in the State of Virginia. (Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones, 1897) p.121). Evidently our great grandfather, George Dulin, the eighth child and seventh son, delayed his marriage to take care of his parents, and was favored in his father's will by being bequeathed seven slaves out of a total of twelve, and his lot of land leased for three lives, plus a feather bed and furniture: moreover George Dulin was made executor of his father's will along with his mother. William Dulin is shown to have been the executor of the estate of his mother-in-law, Sarah (Owens) Ball, who m.(2)Joseph Welch, and he had considerable trouble with the brothers of his wife over the estate. (Prince William Co. Court Order Books,1752-53,p.21;1754-55,p.138;1755-57,p.25,55,197; Fauquier Court Orders 1759-1762,p.74;1764-68,p.202,332).

ISSUE:DULIN

By Probable First Wife

R1 i.James^{3},b. ca.1746;d.before July,1801;m. _____

By Probable Second Wife, Clemence Ball

R2 ii.William,Jr.^{3},b. ca.1749,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. before 10Feb1819, pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;m. ca.1771,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Stone, b. ca.1754,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. after 10Feb1819,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

R3 iii.Elizabeth[3],b. ca.1752,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. m. ca.1772,pr,Fauquier Co.,Va.,Alexander Welch,b.

R4 iv.John[3],b. ca.1753,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d.15Jan1830,Fauquier Co.,Va.m.24Mar1777(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Fannie (or Frances) Glascock,b. ca.1757;d. before 15Jan1830,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.

R5 v.Edward[3],b. ca.1754,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. ca.1829,Fauquier Co.,Va.;m.28Jan1788(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Rhodes, b. ca.1760;d.

R6 vi.Philip[3],b. ca.1755,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. 1824,Rowan Co., N.C.;m.(1) ca.1773,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va., _____m.(2) ca.1784, pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Glascock,b. ca.1758;d. after 1824, pr.Rowan Co.,N.C.

R7 vii.Charles[3],b. ca.1762,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. ca.1840,Fauquier Co., Va.m. ca.1789,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Ann(a) Grayson,b. d.

R8 viii.George[3],b.4Feb1764,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.13Apr1849,Christian Co., Ky.;m.21Aug1806,Shenandoah Co.,Va.,Lindamira Smith,b.13May1780,pr. Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.pr.Dec.1852,Christian Co.,Ky.

R9 ix.Clemence[3],b. ca.1766,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. after 1850 Census,pr. Fauquier Co.,Val;m.15Jan1793(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Charles Glascock,b. ca.1766,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1849,Fauquier Co.,Va.

R1 (Son of R I.) Descendants of James[3] Dulin and _____

James[3] Dulin,b. ca.1746;d. before July, 1801;m. _____. As explained before, he is the possible son of a probable first wife of William Dulin, though we can not be certain that there was a first wife. Family tradition seems to favor this.
ISSUE:DULIN

R10 i.Smith[4],b.5Jan1792,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.8Dec1879,Webster City,Iowa;m. (1)4Apr1817,Fauquier Co.,Va.,Frances Elizabeth Dulin,b. ca.1797,pr. Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1844,Ohio;m.(2)8June1863,Mrs. Anna Maria (Woodward) Fisher,b. ca.1816;d.27Jy1896.
We are not certain that Smith Dulin was the son of a possible James Dulin, but there is a rather vague family tradition to that effect.

ii.Elizabeth Haddox[4],b. ca.1794;d.
We are not sure that she was the daughter of a possible James Dulin, but what we have found, leads us think that she might have been.

R2 (Son of R_3I.) Descendants of William[3] Dulin,Jr. and Elizabeth Stone

William[3] Dulin,Jr.,b. ca.1749,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. before 10Feb1819,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;m. ca.1771,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Stone,b. ca.1754,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. after 10Feb1819,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.

He bought his father's land by deed in 1778. (Fauquier Co.,Va.Deed Book 7,p.30,Oct.21,1778). This was granted to William Dulin,Sr. by Lord Fairfax on March 2, 1752. William,Jr. leased land from George Washington in 1774. (Fauquier Co.,Va. Deed Book 6,p.73-77,Mar.15,1774). Mr. Charles E. Jeffries, a descendant of this couple, told us that the wife was Elizabeth Stone. William Dulin,Jr. was apparently dead 10Feb 1819, when their daughter, Jane Dulin, married John G. Dulin, for the marriage bond mentions her as the dau. of William Dulin, decd. About some of the children of this couple, we are uncertain, and the order of birth can be given only approximately. The personal tax lists for Fauquier County have been used largely to determine the names of sons, and marriage bonds have made clear the daughters.

ISSUE:DULIN

R11 i.Lewis[4],b. ca.1772,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.8Sep1789(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Ann Sheid,b. d.

ii.William[4],b. ca.1773,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.

iii.Mary[4],b. ca.1776,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.19Dec1799(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Briant Jeffries,b. d. Notation is made that her name was Mary, but she was called Nancy.

iv.John[4],b. ca.1778;d.

R12 v.Edward[4],b. ca.1780,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. pr. before 8Mar1824;m.15 June1801(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Lucy Cox,b. d.29Aug1857,Culpeper Co.,Va.

R13 vi.Clemence[4],b. ca.1781,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.3Jan1803(M.B.), Fauquier Co.,Va.,James Jeffries,b. 1771,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.1871, Fauquier Co.,Va.

vii.Spencer[4],b. ca.1783,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m. Malinda _____

R14 viii.George[4],b. ca.1788,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. after 10Nov1845;m.6Apr 1808(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Anna Dulin,b.

R15 ix.Polly[4],b. ca.1790,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,d. m.30Dec1806(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,James Hinson,b.

x.Jane[4],b. ca.1795,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.10Feb1819(M.B.),FauquierCo.,Va.,John G. Dulin,b.

R3 (Dau. of R I.) Descendants of Elizabeth[3] Dulin and Alexander Welch

Elizabeth[3] Dulin,b. ca.1752,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. m. ca.1772, pr.Fauquier Co.,Alexander Welch,b. d.
ISSUE:WELCH

R16 i.Clement[4] (dau.),b. ca.1778;d. ca.1836;m. ca.1815,Charles Holtzclaw, as his second wife.

R4 (Son of R I.) Descendants of John[3] Dulin and Fannie Glascock

John[3] Dulin,b. ca.1753,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.,d.15Jan1830,Fauquier Co., Va.;m.24Mar1777(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Fannie (or Frances) Glascock,b. ca.1757,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. before 15Jan1830.
He served in the Revolutionary War, and applied Dec. 24, 1827 in Fauquier Co. for a pension, which was granted to him and was paid until his death, his number being S 39468. At one time he owned large tracts of land, but sold it and finally was forced to apply for the pension. She was a dau. of Peter Glascock, who had lived in Fauquier Co., but had gone to live in Rowan Co., N.C., where his will was probated in 1784. Descendants of this couple tell us that they have been told positively that their ancestor, Frances Elizabeth Dulin, the dau. of this couple, was the only child of the family, and a dau., there unnamed, is the only child mentioned in John Dulin's application for a pension. However, in personal tax records of Fauquier Co., which give the tithes for each taxpayer, we find evidences of three other children. They could have been nephews of John Dulin, and that might be the explanation of their being listed as with him. However, we list these three, knowing the fallibility of family traditions. We give them first and unnumbered by reason of the uncertainty.
ISSUE:DULIN

William[4],b. ca.1778,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. after March 1855,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;m.18Apr1795,Fauquier Co.,Va.(M.B.),Charlotte Flourance, b. ca.1787;d. after 1850 Census,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.
This was probably Capt. William Dulin of the War of 1812, who, according to Mr. Charles E. Jeffries of Warrenton, Va., is said to have been a man of great physical power, so great that, when one of his pieces of artillery became mired in the mud, he lifted it out with his own shoulder. He applied for bounty land in March, 1855, which he merited by reason of his services in the War of 1812.

R17 John,Jr.[4],b. ca.1779,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.13Dec1796(M.B.), Fauquier Co.,Va.,Sally Payne,b.

George[4],b. ca.1794,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.

R18 i.Frances Elizabeth[4],b.ca.1797,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1844 in Ohio;m. 4Apr1817,Fauquier Co.,Va.,Smith Dulin(R10),b.5Jan1792,pr.Fauquier Co., Va.;d.8Dec1879,Webster City, Iowa, her first cousin. He m.(2) 8June 1863,Mrs. Anna Maria (Woodward) Fisher,b. ca.1816;d.27Jy1896.

R5 (Son of R I.) Descendants of Edward[3] Dulin and Elizabeth Rhodes

Edward[3] Dulin,b. ca.1754,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. ca.1829,Fauquier Co.,Va.;m.28Jan1788(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Rhodes,b. ca.1760; d.
With the exception of George, there is no certainty as to the children of this couple. However, the following are possibly of this family:
ISSUE:DULIN

i.George[4],b. ca.1789,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.
He is shown by a lease contained in Fauquier Co.,Va. Deed Book 10,p. 459 June 2, 1792, to have been a son.

R19 ii.Anna[4],b. d. m.6Apr1808(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va., George Dulin(R14) By process of elimination, we think Anna must belong here.

iii.Alfred M.[4],b. d. m.(1)16Dec1826(M.B.),Fauquier Co., Va.,Mary Lear,b. d. m.(2) before 1829, Nancy_____
He was administrator of the estate of Edward Dulin, and so might have been his son. Fauquier Co.,Va. Will Book 11, p.35.

iv.Nancy[4],b. d. m. James Cunningham,b. d.
In Deed Book 27,p.494 of Fauquier Co.,Va. there is mention of "natural love and affection" of Edward Dulin for Nancy, wife of James Cunningham, leading us to think she was his dau.

v.Elizabeth[4],b. d. m.9Dec1820(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va., William Hudnall,b. d.
Elizabeth and William Hudnall purchased many articles at the sale of Edward Dulin's estate, making it seem likely that she was his dau.

R6 (Son of R I.) Descendants of Philip[3] Dulin and His Two Wives

Philip[3] Dulin,b. ca.1755,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. 1824,Rowan Co., N.C.;m.(1) ca.1773,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,_____ _____m.(2) ca. 1784,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Glascock,b. ca.1756,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.;d. after 1824,pr.Rowan Co.,N.C.Elizabeth pr.m.(2) 19Mar1829 (M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C.,Presley D. Glascock.
Philip Dulin was a soldier of the Revolution and lived in Fauquier Co., Va. until about 1785, when he went to Rowan Co.,N.C. Elizabeth Glascock was a sister of Fannie (or Frances) Glascock, who married Philip's brother, John Dulin(R4), also a soldier of the Revolution. Both Elizabeth and Fannie Glascock were daus. of Peter Glascock, whose will was probated in Rowan Co.,N.C. in 1784. Many of this Glascock family went earlier to North Carolina, and it may be presumed that explains at least in part why Philip and his wife went there. Of Philip Dulin's first wife, we know nothing, but Mrs. P. A. Dulin of Aberdeen, Miss., a descendant of William Dulin(R21), Philip's probable son, was told by her

husband, probably a descendant of Benjamin Dulin(R20), that he and she were half fourth cousins. This would surely mean that Benjamin was a son of a first wife of Philip. So that here are the children of a probable first and a certain second marriage:
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife

R20 i.Benjamin[4],b. d. m.9Dec1815(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C., Elizabeth Sparks,b. d.
This is all that we know of this probable son, whose date of marriage indicates that he was the eldest of the family.

By Second Wife

ii.Elizabeth[4],b. d. m.17Jan1823(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C., Peter Poyner,b. d.
This is all that we know about Elizabeth, and we can not be sure that she belonged to this family, but she seems to belong here.

R21 iii.William[4],b.23Sep1790,pr.Rowan Co.,N.C.;d.20Apr1834,pr.Rowan Co.,N.C.; m.19Dec1827(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C.,Charlotte Hicks Ellis,b.13Sep1799,d. 15Nov1847,Davie Co.,N.C.
We can not say definitely that he was Philip's son, but we think so.

iv.Richard[4],b. d. m.29Feb1840(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C., _____ _____.
We think, but do not know that he was a son of Philip, since we know of no other Dulins in Rowan Co. The name of his wife can not be distinguished from the marriage bond.

R22 v.George W.[4],b. d. m.21Oct1828(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C., Nancy Bailey,b. ca.1808,d.7Nov1894,Iredell Co.,N.C., according to her tombstone.
Possibly his marriage to Nancy Bailey was a second marriage, for there is a marriage bond dated 8Jan1827 in Rowan Co., for George Dulin and Lydia Bryan. This might have been a first marriage, and his first wife might have died some time in 1827 or at least before 21Oct 1828. George W. Dulin was the administrator of Philip's estate, so it is very likely that he was his son. Philip died intestate.

R7 (Son of R I.) Descendants of Charles[3] Dulin and Ann(a) Grayson

Charles[3] Dulin,b. ca.1762,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. ca.1840,Fauquier Co., Va.;m. ca.1789,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,Ann(a) Grayson,b. d.
He was a soldier of the Revolution. Ann(a) Grayson was the dau. of Benjamin Grayson, Jr. and Stacy (Ellzey) Berkley Grayson, who was in turn the dau. of Lewis Ellzey, gent., whose will was probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1786. Her sisters were Sarah and Susanna, the latter of whom married William Dulin(W2) of Fairfax Co.,Va., and her brother was

Benjamin Grayson III. Much of the family history is told in the will of Lewis Ellzey.
ISSUE:DULIN

R23 i.William Ellzey[4],b. 1790,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.28Mar1830,Washington, D.C.;m.11Jan1814,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.,Catharine Matilda Shelton,b. 1795;d.19Jan1858.

ii.James[4],b. d. No issue.

iii.Elijah[4],b. d. m.23May1843(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va., Catherine Lawler,b. d. No issue.

iv.Grayson[4],b. d. m.21Dec1831(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va., Mary Settle,b. d. They had one dau., name not known.

v.Sarah[4],b. d. No issue.

R8 (Son of R I.) Descendants of George[3] Dulin and Lindamira Smith

George[3] Dulin,b.4Feb1764,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,though by tradition, in Culpeper Co.,Va.;d.13Apr1849,Christian Co.,Ky.;m.21Aug1806,Shenandoah Co., Va.,Lindamira Smith,b.13May1780,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. pr.Dec.1852, Christian Co.,Ky.
George Dulin was a farmer and planter and large slave-holder, who apparently delayed his marriage to the age of forty-two in order to take care of his aged father and mother. He was the youngest son, and probably the older sons had married fairly young, as their dates show, and had family responsibilities, so that they were not free to take care of their parents. It is probably for this reason that his father, William Dulin, in his will probated in Fauquier Co. in 1801, seemed to favor George Dulin above the rest of the sons, in that he made him the executor of the will along with Clemence (Ball) Dulin, the wife and mother, and he left him seven negro slaves out of a total of twelve. These slaves were named, and two of these slaves' names appear in George Dulin's will of 1849 in Christian Co.,Ky.,-Stacy and Benjamin. Benjamin is a fairly common name, and he might be another negro. Stacy, however, is an unusual name, and especially for a woman, and Mary Lou (Dulin) McKenzie (R43), one of George Dulin's granddaughters, remembered her as a very old woman slave. These two slaves were children in 1801, but fairly old in 1849. We think that perhaps Stacy was named for Stacy (Ellzey) Berkley Grayson, mother-in-law of Charles Dulin(R7) mentioned above. William Dulin also left his son, George, the land he had leased for three lives, and a feather bed and furniture. Family tradition has it that George Dulin had a difficult disposition, that he was well read for his day, and that he was an atheist, though he did attend church occasionally. He did not keep up with his family in Virginia, and his wife, though she wrote down her parents and brothers and sisters in the family Bible, did not write down her husband's parents and brothers and sisters, so that it was with some difficulty that we at last found them.

Lindamira (Smith) Dulin was the dau. of Rowley Smith,b.5May1752,pr. Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.pr.May 21, 1823 in Shenandoah Co.,Va., where his will was probated. The date of his death is given in the Dulin family Bible as March 21, 1823, but Rowley Smith signed a codicil to his will on May 19, 1823, so that May 21 seems a more likely date for his death. The daughter, Lindamira, who wrote the date of his death as March, was living in Kentucky at the time, and doubtless received the news by letter. Mar. and May might look very much alike, so that the mistake would be natural. Rowley Smith m.June,1772,pr. in Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Woodward,b.15Mar1754,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.29Jy1823,Shenandoah Co.,Va. Rowley Smith was a first lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. (J. W. McAllister, Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War, p.201). Rowley Smith's father was Joseph Smith, who left a will probated in Fauquier Co., in 1793, and his mother may have been Margery (Rowley) Smith, mentioned in William Rowley's will, probated in King George Co., Va. in 1754, as his daughter, Margery Smith, but she evidently had already died, since the will, dated Oct. 23, 1751, speaks of the heirs of his daughter, Margery Smith. If this is correct, then Rowley Smith, b.5May1752, must have been the son of the second wife of his father, who was Ann _____. However, the name, Rowley, would make it seem natural that his mother was Margery Rowley, the first wife. Perhaps, then, Rowley Smith was born in 1751, and not 1752. Rowley Smith's grandfather, as well as his father, we think, was named Joseph Smith, and his inventory is to be found in Fauquier Co., Va. in 1777. We think he is the Joseph Smith, who, according to Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, p.740, married Elizabeth Ball,b.1May1704,pr. in Middlesex Co.,Va. and m. 7Feb1720 Joseph Smith. We think the Joseph Smith, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith,b.4June1729, according to the Parish Register of Christ Church Middlesex County, Va., p.126 must have been Rowley Smith's father, Joseph. If this is true, then George Dulin and his wife, Lindamira Smith, were fourth cousins by civil law or second cousins once removed by canon law, for Elizabeth Ball, Lindamira Smith's great grandmother, was the sister of Edward Ball, George Dulin's grandfather, and Clemence (Ball) Dulin's father. Lindamira (Smith) Dulin was an even-tempered woman and very religious, a member of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) and she it doubtless was who influenced her son, Robert(R25) to become a minister in that church. She kept the family Bible record faithfully and in fact started it, for the Bible was dated 1816, so that she must have started making the record after the birth of her last child in 1815, and went far back of that to 1752 for the birth of her father and the record of all of her immediate Smith family. Unfortunately others in the family must not have recorded her death at the time that it occurred, for it is written simply as "1850". Since her son, Robert, presented her inventory Jan. 3, 1853, we think she must have died late in December, 1852.

George and Lindamira Dulin left Virginia a short time after their marriage in 1806, and went first to Jefferson Co., Ky., where they remained until about 1830, when they went to Christian Co., Ky., where both of them lived until their death.

R8(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN

R24 i.Marian Biggs[4],b.25May1807,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.24Oct1836,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;m.27Apr1826,pr.Kentucky, Jefferson Moore,b. 1807;d.

ii.Rowley Smith[4],b.7Mar1809,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.6Dec1839,Manchester, Miss. Lawyer. Unm.

iii.William[4],b.1Nov1810,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. Aug1826,pr.Jefferson Co., Ky. Unm.

iv.John Howard[4],b.4Oct1813,pr.Jefferson Co.,Ky.;d. Aug1826,pr.Jefferson Co.,Ky. Unm. He and his brother, William, above, died in an epidemic.

R25 v.Robert[4],b.10May1815,pr.Jefferson Co.,Ky.;d.18Sep1893,Sherman,Tex.;m. (1)20Jy1837,pr.Montgomery Co.,Tenn.,Virginia Tabitha Hester,b.5Apr 1818,pr.Halifax Co.,Va.;d.4Aug1852,Christian Co.,Ky.;m.(2)21Dec1852, Christian Co.,Ky.,Lucy Pettus Coffey,b.20May1826,Kentucky;d.11 or 12 Dec1904,Sherman, Tex.

R9 (Dau. of R I.) Descendants of Clemence[3] Dulin and Charles Glascock

Clemence[3] Dulin,b. ca.1766,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. after 1850 Census,pr. Fauquier Co.,Va.;m.15Jan1793(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Charles Glascock,b. ca.1766,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1849,Fauquier Co.,Va.
He was the son of Peter Glascock, whose will was probated in Rowan Co., N.C. in 1784, and also brother of Fannie Glascock who m.John Dulin(R4) and of Elizabeth Glascock, who m. Philip Dulin(R5). Thus, three of the children of Peter Glascock married three of the children of William Dulin and Clemence (Ball) Dulin. The daughters, Fannie and Elizabeth, were daughters of Peter's first wife, Jane, whereas Charles Glascock was the son of Peter's second wife, Mary. Names of children are taken from the will of Charles Glascock.
ISSUE:GLASCOCK

i.Peggy[4]

ii.William D.[4]

iii.George[4] He had two daus., Clemma[5] and Sally[5] Glascock.

iv.Presley[4]

v.Elizabeth[4]

vi.Margaret[4]

R10(Son of R1) Descendants of Smith[4] Dulin and Frances Elizabeth[4] Dulin

Smith[4] Dulin,b.5Jan1792,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.8Dec1879,Webster City,Ia.;m. (1)4Apr1817,Fauquier Co.,Va.,his first cousin,Frances Elizabeth Dulin, b. ca.1797,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1844,Ohio;m.(2)8June1863, Mrs. Anna Maria (Woodward) Fisher, b. ca.1816;d.27Jy1896.
No children by second wife, but by first wife, Frances Elizabeth Dulin, dau. of John Dulin(R3) and Fannie or Frances Glascock:
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Frances Elizabeth Dulin

i.Juliette[5]

ii.Wesley[5]

iii.John[5]

iv.Smith[5]

v.Ann[5]

R26 vi.Elizabeth Frances[5],b.12Oct1824,Warrenton,Va.;d.12June1916,Decatur City,Iowa;m.8June1848,Bureau Co.,Ill.,Emanuel Renner,b.3Dec1819, Green Co.,Pa.;d.7Sep1892,Decatur City,Iowa.

vii.Elvina[5],b. 1838,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1930,Webster City,Iowa; m. Benjamin Beach,
ISSUE:BEACH

i.Mary[6] d. at age of 7.

ii.Julia[6] Iowa. She taught school at Webster City and Des Moines, Unm.

R11 (Son of R2) Probable Descendants of Lewis[4] Dulin and Ann Sheid

Lewis[4] Dulin,b. ca.1772,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.8Sep1789(M.B.), Fauquier Co.,Va.,Ann Sheid,b. d.
Apparently Lewis Dulin moved to Muskingum Co.,Ohio in 1816, since it is said that his son, Edward, moved there at that time, and since Edward was born in 1802, it is unlikely that he moved there alone. (History of Hardin County, Ohio. (Chicago, Warner Beers & Co.,1883) p.1055). The last land tax record of Lewis Dulin in Fauquier Co.,Va. is 1807 and the last personal tax record is 1803, so that he may have made a stay somewhere between Fauquier Co.,Va. and Muskingum Co.,Ohio. Also, it is not unlikely that he may have had other children than those named below, older ones who may have remained in Virginia or elsewhere. There are a number of Dulins in Fauquier Co., for whom we can not make account, and one or more of them may have been children of Lewis Dulin. There may have been a Lewis Dulin,Jr., since a deed in Muskingum Co.,Ohio, speaks of Lewis Dulin,Sr. Hence, the children, as far as we know them, are as follows.

R11(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

R27 i.Lewis[5],Jr.

ii.Edward[5],b.29Apr1802,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. after 1883,pr.Ohio;m.29Apr1825, Muskingum Co.,Ohio,Sarah Dilts (or Diltz),b.19Jan1808,Sussex Co.,N.J.; d.

iii.Elizabeth[5],b. d. m.12June1834,Muskingum Co.,Ohio, John Fultz,b. d.

iv.Sarah[5],b. d. m.6Apr1834,Muskingum Co.,Ohio,William S. Bowling,b. d.
He was of Fairfield Co.,Ohio.

R12 (Son of R2) Probable Descendants of Edward[4] Dulin and Lucy Cox

Edward[4] Dulin,b. ca.1780,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.pr.before 8Mar1824;m.15 June1801(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Lucy Cox,b. d.29Aug1857,Culpeper Co.,Va.
It is impossible to say that the children listed below were those of Edward Dulin and Lucy Cox, but on Spencer Dulin's marriage bond of 8Mar 1824 it is stated that Lucy Dulin made oath that Spencer Dulin was 21 years of age, so it is to be presumed that she was his mother. However, if birth date in Bible is correct, he was not yet 20 years of age. Also, descendants of Edward L. Dulin state that he had brothers named Burr P. and Spencer. About William Dulin's being the son of Edward, we are extremely uncertain, but he has been placed there largely because he seems to fit into the family. Also, material sent by Spencer Dulin's descendant, lists William A. Dulin,d.20June18_2, which must mean 1852 as found in another family Bible, that of William Dulin(R30) who m. Elizabeth Latham.
ISSUE:DULIN

R29 i.Spencer N.[5],b.13Nov1804,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.19Mar18__;m.8Mar1824 (M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Nancy Fletcher,b. d.18Jan1881,dau. of Thomas Fletcher, who d.24Sep1845.

R30 ii.William (A?)[5],b. ca.1806,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.20June1852,Fauquier Co.,Va.;m.24Sep1833(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Elizabeth (Oliver) Latham, b. ca.1805;d. ca.1863,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.

R31 iii.Edward L.[5],b. ca.1810,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m. ca.1837, Emma E. Dowell,b.6Jan1817,d.15June1838.

R32 iv.Burr Powell[5],b.7Sep1814,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.26Apr1895,Greenwich,Va.;m. (1)23Jan1839,Fauquier Co.,Va.,Matilda M. McLearen,b.12Nov1818;d.30Oct 1841;m.(2)20Nov1847,Amanda Washington McLearen,b.16Mar1826;d.20Jan 1892,Greenwich,Va.

R13 (Dau. of R2) Descendants of Clemence^{4} Dulin and James Jeffries

Clemence^{4} Dulin,b. ca.1781,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.3Jan1803 (M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,James Jeffries,b. 1771,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.; d. 1871,Fauquier Co.,Va.
We know little about this couple except for the remarkable age of James Jeffries, one hundred and a half years, according to his descendant, Charles E. Jeffries of Warrenton,Va.,who has sent us all of the information we have about the descendants of this couple. This Jeffries family was descended from George Jeffries who m. Susan Hadley and moved from Lancaster Co.,Va.,about 1735 to Prince William Co.,Va. Their son, Alexander Jeffries, who m. a Miss Bryant, served in the French and Indian Wars, 1761-1763. Alexander Jeffries was the common ancestor of James J. Jeffries, the boxer, and Charles E. Jeffries of Warrenton, Va. and Alexander was also the father of James Jeffries, Sr. The above Clemence^{4} Dulin and James Jeffries had a son, James^{5} Jeffries, Jr., who m. a first cousin, Mary Margaret^{5} Hinson, dau. of Polly Dulin and James Hinson, of whom later. James^{5} Jeffries, Jr. b. d. ca.1864; m.10Feb1834,Fauquier Co.,Va.,Mary Margaret^{5} Hinson,b. d. 1886. Their son was Joseph Arthur^{6} Jeffries, b.31Dec1840,Fauquier Co., Va.;d. Sep1919,Warrenton,Va.;m. 1866,Warrenton,Va.,Camilla Harrison Walden,b. 1844,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1914,Warrenton,Va. Their son was Charles Edward^{7} Jeffries,b.26Jy1882;living 1959,Warrenton,Va.;m. Helen Simms Davis,b.10ct1882,Washington,D.C.;living 1959. Their dau. is Helen^{8}Jeffries,b.17Nov1921,Washington,D.C. This is all we know of the descendants of Clemence^{4} Dulin and James Jeffries.

R14 (Pr. Son of R2) Probable Descendants of George^{4} Dulin and Anna^{4} Dulin

George^{4} Dulin,b.ca.1788,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.,d. after 10Nov1845;m.6Apr1808 (M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Anna Dulin,b. d. after 10Nov1845.
We think that she was the dau. of Edward^{3} Dulin(R5) and Elizabeth Rhodes, and thus his first cousin. Since we find deeds executed in Rappahannock Co.,Va. November 10, 1845 by George and Anna G. Dulin, also a deed executed in the same county May 10, 1837 by Eliza and Edward R. Dulin, we are led to believe this George and Anna Dulin to be the same ones who m. in Fauquier Co. in 1808, and that Edward R.,b.4June1809 must have been their son. We know of no other children, though there probably were others.
ISSUE:DULIN

R33 i.Edward R.^{5},b.4June1809,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.22Feb1890;m. Eliza A. Crawler,b.8Feb1813,d.21May1861.

R15 (Dau. of R2) Descendants of Polly^{4} Dulin and James Hinson

Polly^{4} Dulin,b. ca.1790,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.30Dec1806(M.B.), Fauquier Co.,Va.,James Hinson,b. d.
We know of only one child of this couple, though they may have had others.

R15(CONT) ISSUE:HINSON

i.Mary Margaret[5],b. d. m.10Feb1834(M.B.)Fauquier Co., Va.,James Jeffries,Jr.,b. d.
For descendants of this couple see Clemence[4] Dulin(R13) and James Jeffries, above.

R16 (Dau. of R3) Descendants of Clement[4] Welch and Charles Holtzclaw

Clement[4] Welch,b. ca.1778;d. ca.1836;m. ca.1815,Charles Holtzclaw, as his second wife. He m.(1) ca.1805,Betsey Carey and m.(3) ca.1837, Frances (Holtzclaw) Hitch, a cousin, who was widow of Tilman Hitch.

ISSUE:HOLTZCLAW

i.Frances[5],b.9Jan1819

ii.Charles William[5],b.1May1828;d. Nov.1911,Fauquier Co.,Va.;m. Carrie Hope. No issue.

R17 (Pr.Son of R4) Descendants of John[4] Dulin,Jr. and Sally Payne

John[4] Dulin,Jr.,b. ca.1779,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.13Dec1796 (M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,Sally Payne,b.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Francis[5],b. ca.1797,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.22Jan1817(M.B.), Fauquier Co.,Va.,Lucinda Jeffries,b. d. Possibly she was a cousin.

ii.Fanny[5]

iii.Louisa[5]

iv.Jemima[5]

v.John[5]
All five are said by descendants to have gone to West Virginia.

R18 Descendants of Frances Elizabeth[4] Dulin and Smith[4] Dulin
For these, see Smith[4] Dulin(R10).

R19 Descendants of Anna[4] Dulin and George[4] Dulin
For these, see George[4] Dulin(R14).

R20 (Pr. Son of R6) Probable Descendants of Benjamin[4] Dulin and Elizabeth Sparks

Benjamin[4] Dulin,b. d. m.9Dec1815(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C.,

1159004

Elizabeth Sparks,b. d.
We are not sure that the two children named below had the above parents, but we do know that these two listed below were brother and sister, and the dates of both parents and possible children seem to fit as do no others.
ISSUE:DULIN

R34 i.Philip Allen[5],b.14Feb1819,Rowan Co.,N.C.;d.3Mar1863,bur. near Torrence, Miss.;m.4Aug1842,Susan Giles Freeling,b.20Jan1824;d.7June1907,Grenada, Miss.

ii.Sally[5],b. d. m. _____Glascock.
Went to Mississippi and later to Texas near Mineral Wells.

R21 (Son of R6) Descendants of William[4] Dulin and Charlotte Hicks Ellis

William[4] Dulin,b.23Sep1790,pr.Rowan Co.,N.C.;d.20Apr1834,pr.Rowan Co.,N.C.; m.19Dec1827(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C.,Charlotte Hicks Ellis,b.13Sep1799, d.15Nov1847,Davie Co.,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

R35 i.Philip Nathaniel[5],b.16May1832;d.24May1874; went to Miss. near Charleston before 1861;m.13Jan1861,Harriet Esther Brown,b.19June1842;d.29Dec 1914. She m.(2) John Asbury Davis,b. d. 1915.

ii.William[5],b. ca.1833;d. ca.1845. Youth.

R22 (Son of R6) Descendants of George W.[4] Dulin and Nancy Bailey

George W.[4] Dulin,b. d. before 1850 Census;m.21Oct1828(M.B.),Rowan Co.,N.C.,Nancy Bailey,b. ca.1808, d.7Nov1894,Iredell Co.,N.C.
As stated before, there is a marriage bond dated 8Jan1827 in Rowan Co., N.C. issued to George Dulin and Lydia Bryan. If this was a first marriage, apparently there were no children, and the first wife lived only a short time. Nancy Bailey's children are as follows, as given to us by her descendant, John William Dulin of Troutman, N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

R36 i.Martha[5],b.30Sep1831,Davie Co.,N.C.;d.16Feb1901;m.19Jan1854(M.B.)Davie Co.,N.C.,Basil Sain,b.

R37 ii.William M.[5],b.13Jan1834,Davie Co.,N.C.;d.9May1907,Iredell Co.,N.C.;m. Julia Miller,b.16Mar1839,d.28Jan1918,Iredell Co.,N.C.

R23 (Son of R7) Descendants of William Ellzey[4] Dulin and Catharine Matilda Shelton

William Ellzey[4] Dulin,b. 1790,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.28Mar1830,Washing-

ton,D.C.;m.11Jan1814,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.,Catharine Matilda Shelton,b. 1795;d.19Jan1858.
He is said to have died leaving his family impoverished because of signing the notes of friends who could not meet their business obligations, thus leaving him to meet them. However, his wife, a good Christian woman, succeeded in rearing their six children to be unusually fine men and women.
ISSUE:DULIN

R38 i.Armistead Grayson[5],b.27Mar1815;d.27Dec1843;m.17Mar1835,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.,Sarah Kirk,b.7Sep1814;d.3Jan1879.

R39 ii.Charles William[5],b.10Oct1816;d. 1892;m.27Aug1842,Mary Ann Barnhouse,b. d.

iii.Frances Ann[5],b.27Feb1819;d.28Jy1868;m.29Oct1840,Richard Barnhouse,b. d. ca.1868.

R40 iv.Elijah Shelton[5],b.18Jan1821,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.9Jan1891,Westport,Mo.; m.28Aug1849,Missouri,Sarah Raleigh Gilkey,b.23Nov1827,Vermont;d.12Mar 1915,San Diego, Calif.

v.Catharine Jane[5],b.25Dec1822;d.1Aug1839. Only 16 yrs. old.

vi.Joshua Hinson[5] (or Vincent?),b.28Jy1828;d. m.21Feb1855,_____ _____

R24 (Dau.of R8) Descendants of Marian Biggs[4] Dulin and Jefferson Moore

Marian Biggs[4] Dulin,b.25May1807,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.24Oct1836,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;m.27Apr1826,pr.Kentucky,Jefferson Moore,b.1807;d.
We know little of this couple, except that he was said to be a prosperous farmer.
ISSUE:MOORE

R41 i.Lamira[5],b.13Jy1828;d. m.22Dec1847,pr.Kentucky,Joshua Hopson, as his second wife,b. d. They lived at Canton,Ky.

R42 ii.John William[5],b.20Oct1830;d. m. ca.1850,Eliza Galbraith (Trice?),b. d. He was called "Buck" Moore.

R25 (Son of R8) Descendants of Robert[4] Dulin and His Two Wives

Robert[4] Dulin,b.10May1815,pr.Jefferson Co.,Ky.;d.18Sep1893,Sherman,Texas;m. (1)20Jy1837,pr.Montgomery Co.,Tenn.,Virginia Tabitha Hester,b.5Apr1818, pr.Halifax Co.,Va.;d.4Aug1852,Christian Co.,Ky.m(2)21Dec1852,Christian Co.,Ky.,Lucy Pettus Coffey,b.20May1826,Kentucky;d.11 or 12Dec1904,Sherman, Tex.
Robert Dulin was deeply religious, and decided at the age of thirty-seven

to become a minister in the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). It may be that the death of his first wife in August of 1852 and of his mother in December of the same year, had something to do with his decision. However, he remarried on 21Dec1852, so that he was at least very practical, for, with his large family of children, it was probably very necessary that he have a wife and a step-mother for his children. After he became a minister he continued to be a prosperous farmer, for he served only small churches that could not afford a full-time minister, and it was the farm that supported him and his large family. He had a large number of slaves and treated them very kindly. He believed that the Bible justified the ownership of slaves in directing the duties of the servant to the master, but he was not sorry when the slaves were freed. He is said never to have bought a slave, except one time when he did it to unite husband and wife. The remaining slaves he inherited from his father, George Dulin(R8). After the slaves were freed, he kept as many of them as were willing to work for the wages he could pay them. Many of the older ones stayed with him, but the younger ones felt they could better enjoy their freedom elsewhere, and left. Without the slaves it was difficult to make the farm pay well, and moreover Robert Dulin was getting old, so that he followed his son, Robert Rice Dulin(R44), in moving to Sherman, Texas. He lived to a ripe old age and died very suddenly, not knowing that the panic of 1893 had left both him and Robert Rice Dulin with very little money. He had sold his land in Kentucky for about half its real worth, but still had had enough to buy a farm near Sherman, a home in Sherman, and to make other investments, including one in his son's business in Sherman.

Virginia Tabitha Hester, Robert Dulin's first wife, was the dau. of Thomas Hester,b.21Oct1782,Mecklenburg Co.,Va.;d.21Mar1842,St.Clair Co., Mo.;m.26Dec1810,Halifax Co.,Va.,Mary Eggleston Baynham,b.15Sep1791,pr. Halifax Co.,Va.;d. 1863,Crittenden Co.,Ky. Thomas Hester and his wife came from Virginia and lived for a while in Montgomery Co.,Tenn., and doubtless its proximity to Christian Co.,Ky.,where the Dulins lived, accounts for the marriage of their dau. to Robert Dulin. Thomas Hester was the son of Francis Hester,b. d.1822,Mecklenburg Co.,Va.;m. 13Dec1779(M.B.),Mecklenburg Co.,Va.,Ann Greenwood,b. d. , dau. of Thomas Greenwood. Thomas Hester served in the War of 1812, and his father, called Capt. Francis Hester, probably served in the Revolutionary War, though we have found no such record, but only the record of his furnishing beef and a rifle for Army use. (Mecklenburg Commissioners Book IV,p.58,61. Mecklenburg Court Booklet,p.3,10). Francis Hester's father, Robert Hester,Jr.,b. ca.1710;d.1769,Louisa Co.,Va.m. ca.1734, Barbara Cook, who d.1802, Mecklenburg Co.,Va. His father was Robert Hester,Sr.,b.1686;d.1748,Louisa Co.,Va. and m. Rachel _____. The father of Robert Hester,Sr. was Francis Hester, who was in New Kent Co.,Va. well before 1700;b. ca.1650 and was probably the first Hester to come to America of this line. He d. in 1720 in Louisa Co.,Va.

Virginia Tabitha Hester's mother, Mary Eggleston Baynham, was the dau. of Gregory Baynham, who served in the Revolutionary War as First Lieutenant in the Virginia Militia from Caroline Co. (J. W. McAllister. Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War,p.193). Her mother was Mary E. Wyatt. Both Baynham and Wyatt families lived in Caroline Co., but

PLATE VII.

7. ROBERT DULIN (R25)

8. HIS FIRST WIFE, VIRGINIA TABITHA (HESTER) DULIN, AND THEIR DAUGHTER, MARY LOUISA

9. HIS MOTHER, LINDAMIRA (SMITH) DULIN, WIFE OF GEORGE DULIN (R8) AND HER GRANDDAUGHTER, MARY LOUISA

10. MARY LOUISA (DULIN) MCKENZIE (R43)

PLATE VIII.

11. ROBERT DULIN (R25) AND HIS SECOND WIFE, LUCY PETTUS (COFFEY) DULIN

12. THEIR DAUGHTER, JULIA HESTER (DULIN) SMITH (R46) AND TWO OF HER GRANDCHILDREN, JEAN FALCONBURY, LATER ATEN, AND WALLACE WEBSTER

13. THEIR SON, DR. FRANK DULIN (R47)

Gregory moved to Halifax Co.,Va. and died there 1793. Gregory Baynham was probably the son of Dr. John Baynham, a physician of some fame in Caroline Co., and Joanna (Gregory?) New, and the grandson of William Baynham and his wife, Susannah. The burning of the courthouse in Caroline Co. makes the record very difficult to determine accurately. On the Wyatt side of the family, Mary E. Wyatt was descended from, or rather the dau. of, William Wyatt and Elizabeth Eggleston, and he was descended through three John Wyatts in succession to the Rev. Haute Wyatt, brother of Sir Francis Wyatt, an early royal governor of Virginia. The Wyatts had royal kinship, and were said to be descended from Thomas Wyatt, admiral of one of the fleets of William the Conqueror, and a son-in-law of William the Conqueror, so that William the Conqueror can be claimed as an ancestor. Many famous persons have been traced to this line, including Charlemagne, Alfred the Great, and a signer of Magna Carta. The line is not fully documented in that the middle John seems to be uncertain. William Wyatt's father was Capt. John Wyatt, and it is known that the Rev. Haute Wyatt had a son, John, by his second wife. It may be, that, because of the lack of documents, the matter can never be settled satisfactorily.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Virginia Tabitha Hester

i.Rowley Smith[5],b.5May1838,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. June or Jy 1863, in the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., fighting for the Confederacy. Unm. His father tried to keep his sons out of the War, and sent Smith to Texas to be with relatives, the Moores, after William's death in battle. But "Buck" Moore joined Confederate forces, and so did Smith, as he was called. We have a letter he wrote, but did not finish, just before his death, for which, see Appendix V. He has been called major, but National Archives indicate he was first lieutenant. He belonged to the First Battalion of Texas Sharpshooters, Burnett's Battalion. He was a lawyer and graduate of Bethany College, West Virginia.

ii.George Thomas[5],b.13Dec1839,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. Mar1840,Christian Co.,Ky. Infant.

iii.William Mulkey[5],b.16Sep1841,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. Feb1862,Ft. Donelson,Tenn. Unm.
Robert Dulin was living in Washington Co.,Ill., when the Civil War started, together with his second wife and the smaller children. The older children were in Kentucky. The father hastily traded his land in Illinois for land in Missouri, that proved later to be non-existent, and returned to Kentucky in the hopes of preventing his two oldest sons from fighting in either army, that of the North or that of the South. As a minister he was strongly against war, and he steadfastly gave aid to anyone on either side who needed his help, narrowly escaping prison at times. However, the father was too late to keep Will out of the War, for he had already joined the forces of the Confederacy. Will was wounded in his first battle, but lived long enough that his father was able to reach him and comfort him in his last moments. He is said

to have asked his father if he had with him a picture of his own mother, whereupon the father regretfully answered that he had none with him. "Then", said Will, "I'll probably not have very much trouble in recognizing her in heaven: I'll just look for someone as sweet as Ma." By "Ma" he meant his stepmother, and this was a real tribute to her. Will's body was taken home by his father and buried in the family burial ground on the farm near Hopkinsville, Ky. There is no record of his service in the National Archives, but he undoubtedly served.

R43 iv.Mary Louisa[5],b.9Oct1844,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.17Dec1926,Leroy,Ill.;m. 5Mar1868,Christian Co.,Ky.,John Fielding McKenzie,M.D.,b.29Dec1842;d. 13Apr1896,Leroy,Ill.

R44 v.Robert Rice[5],b.3Aug1846,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.29Feb1908,Sherman,Tex.;m. 16Feb1876,Christian Co.,Ky.,Matilda (Mattie) Hope Anderson,b.25June 1850,Todd Co.,Ky.;d.2Feb1920,Amarillo,Tex.

R45 vi.John Lewis[5],M.D.,b.3Mar1848,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.5Jan1903,Earlington, Ky.;m.14Jan1883,pr.Kentucky,Theodocia Turner,b.23Sep1859;d.27Jy1893, pr.Kentucky.

vii.Marian Virginia[5],b.18Aug1850,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. ca.1856,Kentucky. Child.

viii.Infant, died unnamed,b. ca.1851. Boy or girl?

By Second Wife, Lucy Pettus Coffey
Lucy Pettus Coffey was the dau. of Joseph Coffey, soldier of the War of 1812, who came from the Carolinas to Cumberland Co.,Ky. and then to Christian Co.,Ky., and his wife, Jane Graves, whom he m.29Sep1808. Her paternal grandfather was Joseph Coffey, who m. Grace Cleveland, dau. of Ben Cleveland. The Graves line goes back through Thomas[7] Graves and his first wife, Mary Chilton, who, as he said, was related to George Washington, though how they were related we can not discover. Thomas[7] Graves was a soldier of the Revolution, present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and after the War, he went to Kentucky. His line is traced through Rice[6] Graves and wife, Jane; Thomas[5] Graves and wife, Ann (Davenport?); John[4] Graves and wife of unknown name; Thomas[3] Graves and wife Mary; Thomas[2] Graves and wife of unknown name; Capt. Thomas[1] Graves and wife, Catherine. The line is not fully documented, but it is believed that Capt. Thomas[1] Graves, who came from England in the "Mary and Margaret" in 1608, definitely was the ancestor of Jane Graves, mother of Lucy Pettus Coffey who married Robert Dulin as his second wife. Lucy Pettus (Coffey) Dulin was a capable and loving stepmother to the six living children of Virginia Tabitha (Hester) Dulin, and likewise a good mother to the seven children born to her. Despite the fact that the Robert Dulins had many slaves, she was a very busy woman, for the slaves had to be taught sewing, cooking, and other household skills, and their work had to be supervised. Also, the slaves had to be cared for in sickness and had to be provided with clothes and food. It is said that she

was never idle and that her hands were always full of knitting or sewing in the evenings while her husband read to her. After the slaves were freed, her responsibilities in regard to servants became less, but her own work was undoubtedly increased greatly. She was a fine Christian woman and an able helpmeet. Her children were as follows:

R46 ix.Julia Hester[5],b.30Nov1853,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.14Nov1940,Fresno,Calif.; m.10June1875,Hopkinsville,Ky.,Robert Dulin Smith,b.30Jy1848,Henderson, Ky.;d.25Oct1942,Fresno,Calif.

x.George[5],b.15Aug1855,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. 1863?,Christian Co.,Ky. Child. This was the second child to be named George, for no.ii was George Thomas, a child who died in infancy, son of the first wife.

R47 xi.Frank[5](M.D.),b.27Aug1857,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.15Mar1905,Denver,Colo.; m.28Aug1884,Caledonia,Mo.,Fannie May Carr,b.28Aug1862,Caledonia,Mo.; d.1Nov1937,Denver,Colo.

xii.Elzey[5],b.3June1860,Washington Co.,Ill.;d.3Jy1861,Washington Co.,Ill. An infant much mourned by his parents.

xiii.Charles Street Day[5],b.22Nov1861,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. Oct1928,Ft. Worth,Tex.;m.2Apr1902,Ft.Worth,Tex.,Martha (Mattie) Barton Phillips, b.13Mar1872,Hornell,N.Y.;d. Oct1956,Sherman,Texas.
They had one dau., Marjorie Estelle[6],b.20Apr1903,San Antonio,Tex.;d. 5Sep1948,Houston,Tex. She never married. He was a newspaper man.

xiv.Elizabeth Coffey[5],b.23Jan1863,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.4Feb1953,Fresno, Calif. Unm.
She was a woman of unusual mentality, and an excellent teacher and librarian. For years she taught in the public schools of Sherman, Texas, advancing to the position of teacher of high school English. Later she took library training and filled positions in California and Washington,D.C. Upon retirement in 1934 she went to live in Fresno, Calif. with her sister, Julia (Dulin) Smith, and her nieces. She possessed full faculties to the end, though she lived to be ninety, but was losing her eyesight when she died suddenly, as she wished it to be. She was always interested in her nieces and nephews and their children, and took great pleasure in them.

xv.Joseph Coffey[5],b. 1869,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. 1886,Sherman,Tex. Unm. An invalid most of his short life.

R26 (Dau. of R10) Descendants of Elizabeth Frances[5] Dulin and Emanuel Renner

Elizabeth Frances[5] Dulin,b.12Oct1824,Warrenton,Va.;d.12June1916,Decatur City,Ia.;m.8June1848,Bureau Co.,Ill.,Emanuel Renner,b.3Dec1819,Green Co., Pa.;d.7Sep1892,Decatur City,Ia.
Information concerning these descendants was sent to us by Mrs. Wm. N. Williams, of Menlo Park, Calif. and Mrs. Harry R. Leach, of Shawnee,Okla.

ISSUE:RENNER

i.Frances Ann[6],b.3May1850,Bureau Co.,Ill.;d.26Jan1917,Decatur City,Ia.;
m. 1876, John D. Gardner,b. d.8Sep1915,Decatur City,Ia.
ISSUE:GARDNER

i.Nina[7], m. Harry Graves

ii.Clarence L.[7],

iii.Bessie[7] m. _____ Fisher

iv.Johnnie L.[7]

v.Frances B.[7] m. Stanley Espe of Portland,Ore.

ii.Eva Margaret[6],b.31Oct1853,Bureau Co.,Ill.;d. Pomeroy,Ia.;m.
28Nov1877, Geo. W. Smith,b. d.26Dec1924,Cherokee,Ia.
ISSUE:SMITH

i.George W.,Jr.[7],b.30May1879,Chicago,Ill.;d. m.
Webster City,Ia.,Anna Handel,b.
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Eugene[8]

ii.Delbert[8]

iii.Clare[8]

iv.Eva[8]

ii.Mable C.[7],b.23Nov1881,Webster City,Ia.;d.9Mar1924,m.16Oct1908,
Pomeroy,Ia.,W. J. Julius,b. d.
ISSUE:JULIUS

i.William H.[8],b.12Jy1912

ii.Lewis Benjamin[8],b.3Dec1916,Decatur,Ia.

iii.Allie E.[6],b.22Jan1856,Hamilton Co.,Ia.;d.25Mar1940,Decatur Co.,Ia.;
m.15Nov1878,Decatur Co.,Ia.,Oliver Tiffin Walker,b.31Dec1854,Mehaska
Co.,Ia.;d.9Dec1888,Harper Co.,Kan.
ISSUE:WALKER

i.Louis Jefferson[7],b.13Jan1883; m. Nell Coray,
b. Lived Greenfield,Ia.

ii.Oliver Fleet[7],b.5Oct1888,Harper Co.,Kan.; m.6June1906,
Decatur Co.,Ia.,Sarah Belle Townsend,b.16Nov1887,Decatur Co.,Ia.

ISSUE:WALKER

i.Faenette Philena[8],b.24Mar1907;living 1958,Menlo Park,Calif.;m. 20Mar1932,St.Joseph,Mo.,Wm. Navelle Williams,b.1Feb1902,Ringgold,Ia.;living 1958,Menlo Park,Calif.
ISSUE:WILLIAMS

i.Sara Ann[9],b.30Nov1932,Clinton Co.,Ia.;living 1958,Menlo Park, Calif.

ii.Martha Alice[8],b.24Mar1916,Decatur Co.,Ia.;living 1958,Vallejo, Calif.;m.4Mar1939,Memphis,Mo.,Melvin L. Dykes,b.23June1915, Linn Co.,Ia.;living 1958,Vallejo,Calif.

ISSUE:RENNER(CONT.)

iv.Ella[6],b.16May1860,Decatur,Ia.;d.13Feb1949,Neodesha,Kan.,m.1889,Davis City,Ia.,Clinton G. Cook,b.
ISSUE:COOK

i.Samuel Davis (Ad.)

v.Lewis Benjamin[6],b.4Mar1865,Hamilton Co.,Ia.;d.1Apr1954,Walters,Okla.; m.(1)Fannie _____;m.(2) Bertie Potter. No issue by second wife.
ISSUE:RENNER By First Wife

i.Pearl Elizabeth[7],b.21Apr1891. Retired teacher in Oklahoma City, Okla.

ii.Mildred E.[7],b.9May1896 m.(1) E.A.Wallis,b. d. m.(2)J. Wm. M. Cordell,b. d. 1956,Oklahoma City,Okla.

iii.Alvin[7],b. d. before 1959;m.
ISSUE:RENNER

i.Alvin Jr.[8],b. Portland,Ore.

iv.Gladys[7],b. m. R. E. McCullough Live Oklahoma City,Okla.
ISSUE:MCCULLOUGH

i.Gladys[8],b. 1922

ii.Mildred[8],b. 1925

vi.Ellsworth Fremont[6],b. d. m. Addie Springer.

vii.George Smith[6],b. d. ca.1908;m. Ida Bear,b.
ISSUE:RENNER

i.Clare[7]

ISSUE:RENNER(CONT.)

ii.Bernice[7],b. m. _____Borge.b. d.
Live Goshen,Ill.

ISSUE:RENNER(CONT.)

R48 viii.Zelda Mae[6],b.31Aug1868,Hamilton Co.,Ia.;d.5Nov1957,Bethany,Mo.;m. 18Mar1887,Lamoni,Ia.,Henry T. Rauch,b. d. 1943.

R49 ix.Elizabeth[6],b.30June1871,Decatur City,Ia.;d.11Jan1959,Shawnee,Okla.; m.24Feb1892,Leon,Ia.,Ernest Grant Marshall,b.18Jan1865,Mount Morris, Ill.;d.29Mar1945,Oacoma,S.D.

R27 (Son of R11) Probable Descendants of Lewis[5] Dulin, Jr. and His Wife

Lewis[5] Dulin,Jr.,b. ca.1800,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m.
We know nothing of this couple, but presume there was a Lewis Dulin,Jr., since a Lewis Dulin,Sr. was designated in a deed, in Muskingum Co.,Ohio. We have record of an Edwin R. Dulin, who presumably might have been the son of Lewis Dulin,Jr.,and also a record of Edwin R. Dulin's brothers.
ISSUE:DULIN

R50 i.Edwin R.[6],b.28Apr1825,Columbus,Ohio;d.19Sep1900,pr.Kansas City,Mo.;m. 25Feb1847;Sarah Artz,b.13Mar1828,Woodstock,Va.;d.22Mar1897,Kansas City,Mo.

ii.William[6]

iii.Son, name unknown.

R28 (Pr. Son of R11) Descendants of Edward[5] Dulin and Sarah Dilts (or Diltz)

Edward Dulin[5],b.29Apr1802,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. after 1883;m.29Apr1825,Muskingum Co.,Ohio,Sarah Dilts (or Diltz),b.19Jan1808,Sussex Co.,N.J.;d.
He went to Delaware Co.,O. ca.1837 and later to Hardin Co.,O. He was cooper and farmer. What we have about him is to be found in History of Hardin County, Ohio. (Chicago, Warner Beers & Co., 1883) p.1055.
ISSUE:DULIN

R51 i.Lorenzo[6],b. Delaware Co.,O.;d. m.(1) Susanne McKitrick;m.(2) Hester _____
He fought on Union Side in Civil War.

ii.Garrettson[6],b. d. Fought on Union side in Civil War.

iii.Freeman[6],b. d.27June1865,Battle of Kenesaw Mt.
Fought on Union side in Civil War.

R52 iv.Sanfred H.[6],b.14Apr1847,Concord Twp.,Delaware Co.,Ohio;d. after 1883; m.1Dec1872, Mary J. Emfield,b.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

v.-xi.Three sons and four daus., names unknown.

R29 (Pr. Son of R12) Descendants of Spencer N.[5] Dulin and Nancy Fletcher

Spencer N.[5] Dulin,b.13Nov1804;d.19Mar18__;m.8Mar1824(M.B.)Fauquier Co.,Va., Nancy Fletcher,b. ;d.18Jan1881, the dau. of Thomas Fletcher,b. d.24Sep1845.
Information concerning these descendants was sent by L. B. Dulin,Jr. of Culpeper, Va., who has the family Bible.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nancy Ann[6],b.9Nov1828

ii.Mary Frances[6],b.8Oct1830;d.27Feb18__;m.12Dec1855,Alfred F. Burke,b. d.
ISSUE:BURKE

i.Daniel R.[7],b.21Sep1856;d.25Apr18__

iii.Edward Thomas[6],b.27Oct1833;d. m.11Dec1855, Sophia Carpenter

iv.George William[6],b.21Sep1837;d.27Sep1837. Infant.

v.Lucy Kathran[6],b.21Mar1839;d.29Jy1874;m.19Apr1857,Daniel R. Foushee
ISSUE:FOUSHEE

i.John N.[7],b.6Feb1857 or 1859?

ii.William Robert[7],b.16Jan1861;d.18Jy1861. Infant.

vi.James Albert[6],b.27Mar1841;d.24June1908;m.16Dec1866,Amelia Ann Roberta Corbin,b.13Dec1845;d.29June1921,Locust Grove,Orange Co.,Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.James William[7],b.2Nov1867

ii.Elizabeth[7],b.26May1869

iii.Newton Robert[7],b.23Aug1871;m.28Dec1902,Culpeper,Va.,Mary S. Bushong,b.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Marvin S.[8],b.7Sep1904;m. Sarah Sillex

ii.Robert A.[8],b.20Sep1906;d.28Feb1938;m.16Mar1934,Catherine McCullum

iii.Mary Katherine[8],b.25Aug19__ m. Frank W. Dickerson

iv.Lucian Bryant[7],b.8Jy1873;d.1June1954,Culpeper Co.,Va.;m.12Dec1899,

Culpeper Co.,Va.;m.12Dec1899,Culpeper Co.,Va.,Hattie Susan Jasper, b.2Jan1878,Culpeper Co.,Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lillie May[8],b.12Oct1901,Culpeper,Va.;m. Evans Braxton Bragg,b.

ii.Ouida Strother[8],b.27Nov1902,Culpeper Co.,Va.

iii.Flora Nelson[8],b.8Sep1903,Culpeper Co.,Va.;m. Roy D. Godfrey

iv.Mary Roberta[8],b.7Feb1910,Culpeper Co.,Va.;m. Shadrach T. Vaughn

v.Lucian Bryant,Jr.[8],b.8Apr1914,Culpeper Co.,Va.;m.6Apr1935,Nellie Mae Shackelford,b.11Aug1912,Culpeper Co.,Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Barbara Jean[9],b.13Mar1937,Culpeper,Va.

ii.Peggy Ann[9],b.13Mar1937,Culpeper,Va. (Twin of i.)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

v.Fannie Lewis[7],b.2Jy1875;m.8Dec1900,Orange,Va.,Roland Roberson Mason, b.
ISSUE:MASON

i.Roland Randolph[8],b.7Feb1907;d.17Oct1931.

ii.Carlton Wharton[8],b.23Sep1909,d.18Oct1936

vi.Maggie M.[7],b.20Mar1878

vii.Joseph Melvin[7],b.1June1881;d.14Jan1889. Child.

R30 (Pr. Son of R12) Descendants of William (A.?)[5] Dulin and Elizabeth (Oliver) Latham

William (A.?)[5] Dulin,b. ca.1806,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.20June1852,Fauquier Co.,Va.;m.24Sep1833(M.B.),Fauquier Co.,Va.,a widow, Elizabeth (Oliver) Latham,b. ca.1805,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. ca.1863,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va. This family lived on their plantation in lower Fauquier Co. She was the dau. of Josiah and Catherine (Morehead) Oliver, and had three Latham children, all of whom died young. We are not sure of the A in William's name, for it appears in the Spencer Dulin Bible thus, but nowhere else that we have found it. The father, William, died before the Civil War brought tragedy to the family. Their old home is said to be still standing, and is the west part of the house now on what is called the Cullen Place, Route 602, near Morrisville, now owned by Mr. H. M. Cronk. Two of the sons are said to lie buried there. (Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee. Fauquier County, Virginia, 1759-1959. (Warrenton,

Va., Virginia Publishing, Inc., c.1959) p.202). Information in regard to this family has been sent to us by Miss Esther Rush of Washington, D. C. and Mrs. J. L. Osbern of Parkville, Mo.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lucy Ellen[6],b. ca.1834,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;living 1907,Fauquier Co., Va.;m. Peyton Oliver,b. d. before 1907.
He fought for the Confederacy, and was a member of Capt. Randolph's company, 49th Virginia Regiment. Mrs. Osbern sent a copy of an article that appeared in the Warrenton, Virginia newspaper of Marcy 28, 1907, telling in detail the tragedy of this family. Mrs. Oliver was then living, March 28, 1907.
ISSUE:OLIVER

i.Mary Elizabeth[7],b. m. Charles C. Rush of Meetze,Va.
ISSUE:RUSH

i.Esther Oliver[8],b. Living Washington, D. C.,1956.

ii.Ida M.[7],b. living in Fauquier Co.,Va.,1956;m. _____Lorine

iii.William E.[7],b. Living in Roanoke, Va.,1956.

iv.-ix,names unknown.

ii.John[6],b. ca.1836,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. of camp fever shortly after First Battle of Manassas,pr. late July,1861. Member of Capt. Randolph's Co. of the 49th Va. Regiment. Unm.

iii.Lemuel[6],b. ca.1838,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. in First Battle of Manassas,pr.21Jy1861. Member of Capt. Randolph's Co.,49th Va. Regiment. Unm.

iv.Melvin[6],b. ca.1840,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. ca.1861 soon after John and Lemuel above. Not in Confederate forces: he was an invalid and died of tuberculosis. Unm.

v.Edward L.[6],b. ca.1842;d. during Civil War; wounded in Battle of Wilderness,1864, and last seen sitting propped against a tree. Presumed that he was taken prisoner and died in a Northern prison. Member of Capt. Randolph's Co., 49th Va. Regiment. Unm.

R53 vi.James R.[6],b. 1844,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1876,Missouri;m. ca.1870,Camilla Duncan,b.
He was the only one of the sons to survive the Civil War.

vii.William I.[6],b. ca.1846,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. during Civil War, shot down in Warrenton,Va. by Union Soldier. He was a member of the famous Black Horse Co. of Cavalry. Unm.

R31 (Pr. Son of R12) Descendants of Edward L.[5] Dulin and Emma E. Dowell

Edward L.[5] Dulin,b. ca.1810,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. m. ca.1837, Emma E. Dowell,b.6Jan1817;d.15June1838.
Edward L. Dulin was a Methodist minister who rode a circuit, which was usual in those early days. Writing in an article entitled Memories of Childhood, William Hedges in Baltimore (Md.) Southern Methodist, Aug.11, 1910 says: "I remember before this date, Edward L. Dulin who was appointed to Berkeley circuit, Mar. 18, 1846... Bro. Dulin was greatly loved by the people and a great favorite in my father's family where he would make his home for several days when visiting in the neighborhood. He was sweet spirited and spent much of his time in prayer and made nature the medium of his devotion. I now think of his saintliness as like that of John Sommerfield. In 1847 he returned to the circuit with the venerable Phillips D. Liffcomb, preacher in charge." His wife, Emma E. Dowell, was the dau. of Wm. D. Dowell,b. ca.1794 and living in Prince William Co., Va. in 1850 at the time of the Census, and Chloe Evans,b. ca.1796, also living at the time of the Census of 1850. Their grandchild, William E. Dulin, was living with them at that time. Chloe Evans was the dau. of Jesse Evans,b.15Aug1758;d.11June1814. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, captain of a small ship and also engaged in fishing and farming. The above quotation and information was sent us by a descendant, William E. Dulin of Falls Church, Va. He states also that at 6.8 mi. on State 234, N. W. from Dumfries is a junction with abandoned County 640. Here is the Lynn place adjoining the Tansill place, once also the home of the Evans and Dulin families. The house has been gone for many years but in the woods nearby is the family burying ground. A number of Tansill stones are said to have been here, but none now remain. Among the inscriptions are those of Emma E. Dulin and Jesse Evans, her grandfather. This is in Prince William Co. and Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson of Arlington, Va., writes of seeing this Dulin graveyard with Emma E. Dulin's gravestone. As will be noted, William E. Dulin was born shortly before his mother died. We have no knowledge of a second marriage of Edward L. Dulin, or of other children.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Edward[6],b. ca.10June1838,Dumfries,Va.;d. 1921,Washington, D.C.;m. Sally Ann Topping of Hyde Co.,N.C.,b. d.
We know of only one child of these parents.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles Thomas[7],b.16Sep1871,Washington,D.C.;d.29May1957,Washington, D.C.;m. Mary Virginia Easterday,b.8May1877,Leesburg,Va.; d.30May1942,Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles Joseph[8],b.24Feb1901,Washington,D.C.;living 1960,Dallas, Tex.;m. Freda Peterson. No issue.

ii.Sidney Randolph[8],b.31Oct1904,Washington,D.C.;living 1960,Washington,D.C.;m.Blanche Edith Soper,b. d. 1957.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Sidney Randolph,Jr.[9],b.2Jan1932,Washington,D.C.;living 1960, Washington,D.C.

ii.Norman Everett[9],b. 1934,Washington,D.C.;living 1960, Washington,D.C.

iii.Richard Stuart[8],b.1May1907,Washington,D.C.;living 1960,Arlington,Va.;m. Nellie Virginia Saunders
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Dorothy Virginia[9],b.16Oct1932,Washington,D.C.;living 1960, Silver Spring,Md.;m. _____ Von Briesen

ii.Betty Jean[9],b.27Oct1942,Washington,D.C.;living 1960,Arlington,Va.

iv.William Easterday[8],b.28June1911,Washington,D.C.;living 1960, Falls Church,Va.;m.28Mar1952,Kensington,Md.,Mary Barker Wintringham,b.18Apr1910,San Francisco,Calif.;living 1960,Falls Church,Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles Thomas II.[9],b.16Sep1954,Washington,D.C.;living 1960, Falls Church,Va.

v.Asa Jackson[8],b.11Sep1914,Washington,D.C.;living 1960,Washington, D.C. Unm.

vi.Marvin Blount[8],b.30May1919,Washington,D.C.;living 1960,Washington,D.C. Unm.

R32 (Pr. Son of R12) Descendants of Burr Powell[5] Dulin and His Two Wives

Burr Powell[5] Dulin,b.7Sep1814,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.26Apr1895,Greenwich,Va.;m. (1)23Jan1839,Fauquier Co.,Va.,Matilda M. McLearen,b.12Nov1818;d.30Oct 1841;m.(2)20Nov1847,Amanda Washington McLearen,b.16Mar1826;d.20Jan1892, Greenwich,Va.
He was a Baptist minister, and he was pastor of the Oakdale Baptist Church at Greenwich,Va. from 1860 to the time of his death in 1895. He never really retired from the ministry, for on the Sunday that he was found dead in his bed, he was to have preached at the historic Pohick Church, which George Washington once attended. His picture now hangs in the Oakdale Baptist Church, Greenwich,Va. He was a Baptist minister, whereas his brother, Edward L. Dulin(R31), was a Methodist minister. His two wives were sisters, daus. of _____ McLearen and Matilda Marshall. Material concerning his descendants was sent by one of them, Mrs. Elise Dulin Petersilia, Arlington, Va. and also by a collateral cousin, Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson, Arlington, Va.

ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Matilda M. McLearen

i.Susannah Marshall[6],b.13Nov1839;d.4Mar1887;m. _____ Embry.
ISSUE:EMBRY

i.Mamie[7],b. m. Randolph Florence
ISSUE:FLORENCE

i.William Randolph[8]

ii.Susanna Adaline[8]

iii.Warren Marshall[8]

By Second Wife, Amanda Washington McLearen

ii.Philipia A.[6],b.25Aug1848,Virginia;d.27Sep1863. Unm.

iii.Alice M.[6],b.28May1850,Virginia;d. 1918. Unm.

iv.James Burr Powell[6],b.21Feb1852;d. 1919;m.26Mar1878,Madison Co., Va.,Virginia ("Jennie") Moore,b. ca.1854;d. She was dau. of James H. Moore.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Grace[7],b.31Jan1882;d.19Apr1957;m. Edward Benjamin Bell,b. 3Apr1880;d.18Apr1959. Dates taken from tombstones by Wm. E. Dulin of Falls Church,Va.

ii.Olive[7]

v.Edward Judson[6],b.19Apr1854;d.2Nov1877. Unm.

vi.Mattie F.[6],b.28Aug1856,Virginia;d.2Sep1887. Unm.

vii.William Mansfield[6],b.8Feb1862,Virginia;d.14Jy1929;m. Texas, Ida Virginia Austin,b. ca.1866,Richmond,Va.;d.16Nov1919,Mt.Ida, Alexandria,Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Burr[7],b. Galveston,Tex.;d. at 18 mo. Bur. at San Angelo,Tex.

ii.Elise Washington[7],b.20Oct1890,Greenwich,Va.;living 1960,Arlington, Va.;m.15Feb1919,Virginia, Albert William Petersilia,b.
He had a first wife and children by her, whose names we do not know.
ISSUE:PETERSILIA

i.Margaret Virginia[8],b.3Feb1920,Virginia;m. James A. Tomlin,Jr.

ISSUE:TOMLIN

i.John[9]

ii.James[9]

iii.Scottie[9]

ISSUE:PETERSILIA

ii.Elise Patricia[8],b.17Mar1924,Virginia;living 1960, m. John Fitzgerald

ISSUE:FITZGERALD

i.John[9]

ii.Timothy[9]

iii.Chris[9]

iv.Sharon Elise[9]

iii.Mary Dulin[8],b.7Jy1929,Virginia;living 1960;m. Lawrence Fitzgerald

ISSUE:FITZGERALD

i.Lawrence Paul[9]

ii.Kevin[9]

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Mary Austin[7],b.23Aug ,Greenwich,Va.;living 1960,Arlington,Va.; m.(1)23Jy1916,John Carr Fullerton;m.(2) George Fred Birrell;m.(3)14Feb1938,Andrew K. Keller. No issue by second and third husband.

ISSUE:FULLERTON

i.William Carr[8],b.23Mar1918,m. Elaine Burke. He was adopted by the second husband, George Fred Birrell, and is known as George William Birrell.

ISSUE:BIRRELL

i.Andrea[9],b.6Apr1947

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

viii.Lucy M.[6],b.27May1868,Virginia;d.8June1870. Infant.

R33 (Pr. Son of R14) Descendants of Edward R.[5] Dulin and Eliza A. Crawler

Edward R.[5] Dulin,b.4June1809,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.22Feb1890;m. Eliza A. Crawler,b.8Feb1813;d.21May1861.

R33(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN

W54 i.Lewis Edward[6],b.9Apr1833,Rappahannock,Va.;d.26Mar1898,Langley,Va.;m. Elvira Caroline Davis,b.3Jy1848,Rappahannock,Va.;d.15Dec1933,Washington,D.C.

ii.James M.[6],b.28Apr1835

iii.Gabriel M.[6],b.21Sep1837

iv.Charles H.[6],b.8Apr1840;d.15June1869

v.John T.[6],b.5Dec1842;d. m. Almira W. _____

vi.Sarah E.[6],b.2May1845

vii.Noah C.[6],b.3Apr1848;d.

viii.Mary Jane[6],b.22Jan1850;d.25Oct1854. Child.

ix.Eliza Addie[6],b.8Nov1852

x.William Alfred[6],b.14Jy1858

R34 (Pr. Son of R20) Descendants of Philip Allen[5] Dulin and Susan Giles Freeling

Philip Allen[5] Dulin,b.14Feb1819,Rowan Co.,N.C.;d.3Mar1863;bur. near Torrence,Miss.;m.4Aug1842, Susan Giles Freeling,b.20Jan1824;d. 7June1907,Grenada,Miss.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lucy A.[6],b.27Nov1844;d.9Mar1845. Infant.

R55 ii.John Henry[6],b.30Dec1845,Grenada,Miss.;d. 1904,Minturn,Ark.;m. 4Mar1866,Grenada,Miss.,Lucy Arzola Anderson,b. d. 1883, Grenada,Miss. This is as given by his direct descendant: other dates, etc. will be given later.

iii.Narcissa Tennessee[6],b.15Apr1848;d.4Dec1932;m.15Feb1870,W. G. Tomlinson,b. d. 1910. No issue.

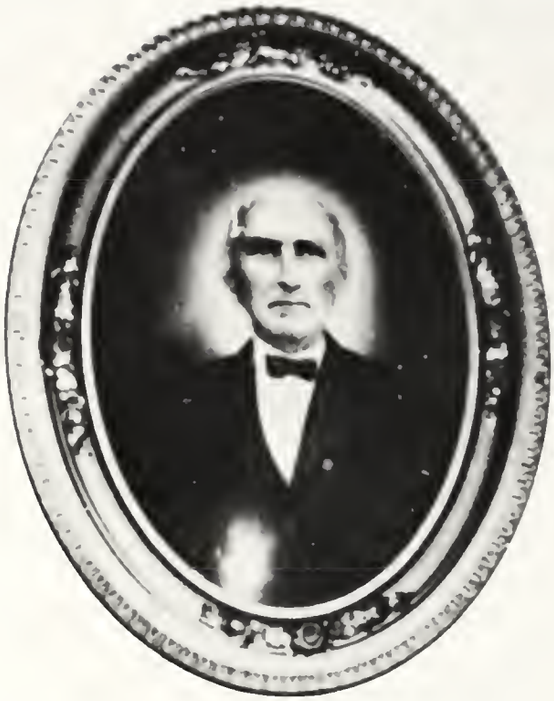
iv.William Allen[6],b.26Nov1850;d.20Oct1859. Child.

v.Infant son,b. d.12Aug1852.

R56 vi.Philip Albert[6],b.6Aug1853,Yalobusha Co.,Miss.;d.8June1936,Aberdeen, Miss.;m.(1)12Feb1879,Clinton,Ky.,Maud Arrington,b.15Jan1858,Arkansas; d. Dec1906;m.(2)20Jan1909,Harriet Fitts,b.6Oct1882;living 1960, Aberdeen,Miss.

vii.George Walter[6],b.5May1857,Yalobusha Co.,Miss.;d.23May1917;m.(1)21Jan 1880,Maud Smith,b. d. m.(2)24May1895,Minnie Warnock,b. d. 1943.

PLATE IX.



14. BURR POWELL DULIN (R32)

15. HIS SECOND WIFE, AMANDA WASHINGTON (MCLEAREN) DULIN

16. THEIR SON, WILLIAM MANSFIELD DULIN

PLATE X.

17. PHILIP ALLEN DULIN (R34)

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)

18. (1)HARRIET (FITTS) DULIN; (2)PHILIP ALBERT DULIN (R56); (3)MYRTLE (ASHLEY) DULIN, WIFE OF (4)PHILIP ALBERT DULIN III; (5)RAMSEY WILLARD DULIN; (6)HIS WIFE, LUCILE (JORDAN) DULIN; (7)BARBARA ANNE (SHINAULT) DULIN; (8)HER HUSBAND, PHILIP ALBERT DULIN II.

R35 (Son of R21) Descendants of Philip Nathaniel[5] Dulin and Harriet Esther Brown

Philip Nathaniel[5] Dulin,b.16May1832;d.24May1874;went to Miss., near Charleston before 1861;m.13Jan1861,Harriet Esther Brown,b.19June1842,d.29Dec1914. She m(2) John Asbury Davis,b. d.1915.
Philip Nathaniel Dulin gave a lot for the Dulin Methodist Church about a mile and a half from the old homeplace. The community was once called Dulin, but is now called Mocksville,N.C. Only the church remains. The road through the place is called Dulin Road.
ISSUE:DULIN

R57 i.Charlotte Hicks[6],b.30Oct1861;d.30Nov1950;m.13Oct1881,Allen Walter Fitts, M.D.;b.18Oct1852;d.22Nov1906.

R58 ii.Sallie Brown[6],twin of i.,b.30Oct1861;d.8Apr1945;m.16Dec1884,Robert Sydnor Fitts, 1st cousin of her twin's husband,b.22Mar1857;d.9Jan1943.

R59 iii.Agnes Graham[6],b.29Jan1865;d.21May1913;m.1Dec1886,Ballard Preston Starling,b.28Nov186_;d.27May1941.

iv.Thomas Benton[6],M.D.,b. ca.1867;d. ca.1894. Unm.

R60 v.Frances Madeline[6],b.17Nov1870;d.20June1953;m. June1890,Jacob Stewart, b. 1860;d. 1956.

R36 (Dau. of R22) Descendants of Martha[5] Dulin and Basil Sain

Martha[5] Dulin,b.30Sep1831,Davie Co.,N.C.;d.16Feb1901;m.19Jan1854(M.B.),Davie Co.,N.C.,Basil Sain,b.
ISSUE:SAIN

i.Nannie[6],b. d. m. David Wagner
ISSUE:WAGNER

i.Vance Lee[7],b. d. m. Esse Lorene Sherrill,b.
ISSUE:WAGNER

i.Thelma Lorene[8],b.22Nov1926,Iredell Co.,N.C.;living 1960,Troutman, N.C.;m.23Aug1947,Troutman,N.C.,John William Dulin,b.31Jan1921, Statesville,N.C.;living 1960,Troutman,N.C.,fourth cousin by civil law or second cousin once removed, by canon law, as noted below under descendants of William M. Dulin(R37).

R37 (Son of R22) Descendants of William M.[5] Dulin and Julia Miller

William M.[5] Dulin,b.13Jan1834,Davie Co.,N.C.;d.9May1907,Iredell Co.,N.C.;m. Julia Miller,b.16Mar1839;d.28Jan1918,Iredell Co.,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.George Miller[6],b.10Dec1870,N.C.;d.23Feb1871,N.C. Infant.

R37 (CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.Clara M.[6],b.1Jy1872,Iredell Co.,N.C.;d.13May1889. Unm.

iii.William E.[6],b.24Nov1873,N.C.;d.26Nov1905;m. Anne Morrow.No issue.

iv.Charles A.[6],b.28June1875,N.C.;d.15Feb1928. Unm.

v.Francis A.[6],b.9Sep1876,N.C.;d.7Sep1882. Child.

vi.Infant son,b.10May1878,N.C.;d.16May1878.

vii.Mary[6],b. order of birth not known. m. Jerry Lentz.

viii.Ann[6],b. order of birth not known. m. Emmett Maxwell.

ix.Philip Parker[6],b.19May1883,Iredell Co.,N.C.;d.28Apr1940,Columbia,S.C.; m. Julia Bell Lentz,b.24June1884,Iredell Co.,N.C.;d.31Oct1931, Statesville,N.C. She was a sister of Jerry Lentz who m. Mary Dulin (vii.)
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John William[7],b.31Jan1921,Statesville,N.C.;living 1960,Troutman,N.C.; m.23Aug1947,Thelma Lorene Wagner, a fourth cousin by civil law or second cousin once removed, by canon law, b.22Nov1926,Iredell Co., N.C.;living 1960,Troutman,N.C.
He is a teacher and athletic coach.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary Elizabeth[8],b.3Jy1949,Statesville,N.C.;living 1960,Troutman, N.C.

ii.John William,Jr.[8],b.19Dec1951,Statesville,N.C.;living 1960, Troutman,N.C.

iii.Philip Lee[8],b.21Mar1956,Statesville,N.C.;living 1960,Troutman, N.C.

ii.Julia Lucile[7],b.4May1923,Statesville,N.C.;living 1960,Mocksville, N.C.;m.20Dec1951, J.C.Smoot.

R38 (Son of R23) Descendants of Armistead Grayson[5] Dulin and Sarah Kirk

Armistead Grayson[5] Dulin,b.27Mar1815;d.27Dec1843;m.17Mar1835,pr.Prince William Co.,Va.,Sarah Kirk,b.7Sep1814;d.3Jan1879.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Henry[6],b.12Feb1836;d.29Aug1853. Unm.

ii.Mary Jane[6],b.20Aug1837;d. m.5Sep1854, William Morris.

R61 iii.James Columbus[6],b.4May1839;d.26Mar1887;m.28Jan1862,Mary Ann White,b.

R38(CONT.) 11Jan1842;d.
ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)
iv.Catherine Ann[6],b.11Dec1841;d. 1889;m. George Woods.

v.Sarah Armistead[6],b. d. m. Benjamin Vanhorn.

R39 (Son of R23) Descendants of Charles William[5] Dulin and Mary Ann Barnhouse

Charles William[5] Dulin,b.10Oct1816;d. 1892;m.27Aug1842,Mary Ann Barnhouse,b. d.
He was a deacon in the Calvary or Second Baptist Church, Washington,D.C., and a man of prominence.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Edgar Armistead[6],M.D.,b.19Dec1843;d. ca.1931;lived in Nevada,Mo.;m. 15May1872,Flora Lightner,b.
He is remembered by many, so that he must have been an efficient and popular physician.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles W.[7]

ii.Edgar A.[7]

iii.Flora L.[7]

ii.Mary Frances[6],b. 1846;d. 1912;m. 1875 _____

iii.William Shelton[6],b. 1849;d. 1900;m. 1871 _____
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Cecilia P.[7]

iv.Emma Jane[6],b. 1852;d. 1858. Child.

v.Charles Grayson[6],b. 1855;d. 1900;m. 1880 _____

vi.George Winfield[6],b. 1859;d. 1877. Unm.

vii.Jessie Alcagera[6],b. 1861;d. 1946;m. 1885 _____

viii.Elsie May[6],b. 1865;d. 1932;m. 1886 _____

R40 (Son of R23) Descendants of Elijah Shelton[5] Dulin and Sarah Raleigh Gilkey

The Rev. Dr. Elijah Shelton[5] Dulin,b.18Jan1821,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.9Jan1891, Westport,Mo.;m.28Aug1849,Missouri,Sarah Raleigh Gilkey,b.23Nov1827,Vermont;d.12Mar1915,San Diego,Calif.
The Rev. Dr. Dulin was one of the most noteworthy of the Dulin family. He worked his way through Richmond College by earning money during his vacations. It was his desire to become a missionary to Burma, but his

incessant work undermined his health, so that he was forced to give up that plan. Instead, he became a Baptist minister and teacher and also president of various colleges. He was ordained as a minister in Baltimore in August,1848, and became pastor of the Baptist Church at Lexington,Mo. in March,1849. He was a member in 1849 of the convention which located William Jewell College at Liberty,Mo. In October, 1849, he was elected its Principal, which was the equivalent of President. It was he who on January 1, 1850 called to order the students of that college and began its work. In 1856 he was recalled to the pastorate of Lexington, Mo., and, when two months later the Baptists bought the Female College there, he was made its President. Its previous session had seen only thirty pupils in attendance but in Dr. Dulin's second year there were two hundred eighty-six pupils. However, his health broke, and he resigned. In 1858 he became pastor of the Baptist Church in Kansas City, Mo., and in 1859, pastor at St. Joseph, Mo. In 1865 he became again President of the Female College at Lexington, Mo., whose buildings had been destroyed during the Civil War, but he restored the College to its former prosperity. In 1870 he founded Stephens College at Columbia, Mo., and was its President for six years. In 1876 he moved to St. Joseph, Mo., and founded the St. Joseph Female College. To quote from Chancy R. Barn's Commonwealth of Missouri, published in St. Louis, 1877, p. 791 ff., he was "sound in judgment and scholarship, elevated and large-minded in his plans and conceptions, with intense enthusiasm, energy and perseverance... His administrative firmness and authority coupled with uniform kindness and cordiality give him an almost unbounded influence in forming the habits and controlling the conduct of his pupils. Dr. Dulin ranks among the ablest preachers in the State... Dr. Dulin is a social, cordial, honest, outspoken gentleman... a strong spice of the facetious in his nature and conversation." *He held the degrees of M.A., D.D., and LL.D., and was a professor of Classical Languages, when he taught. He wrote in longhand in beautiful handwriting a history of the Dulins, entitled The Dulins, Who are They and Whence Came They? We have quoted extensively from this manuscript in our first two chapters of this book, and we have secured from it much of the material given below on his descendants, as well as information on his immediate ancestors, material given previously in this book.

Mrs. Sarah Raleigh (Gilkey) Dulin, his wife, was an able and charming helpmeet to this remarkable man.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Edgar Gilkey[6],b.21Oct1852,Liberty,Mo.;d. m.12Nov1884,Kansas City,Mo.,Jean Beldon Garrettson,b.29Jy1864,Muscatine,Iowa;d.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Ethlyn[7],b.19Jy1885,Kansas City,Mo.

ii.Garrettson[7],b.24May1889,St. Louis,Mo.;d.23Jy1937,Lexington,Ky.;m. 14Feb1920,San Marino,Calif.,Jane Stimson,b.17Jy1893,Cincinnati, Ohio.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Garrettson,Jr.[8],b. m.

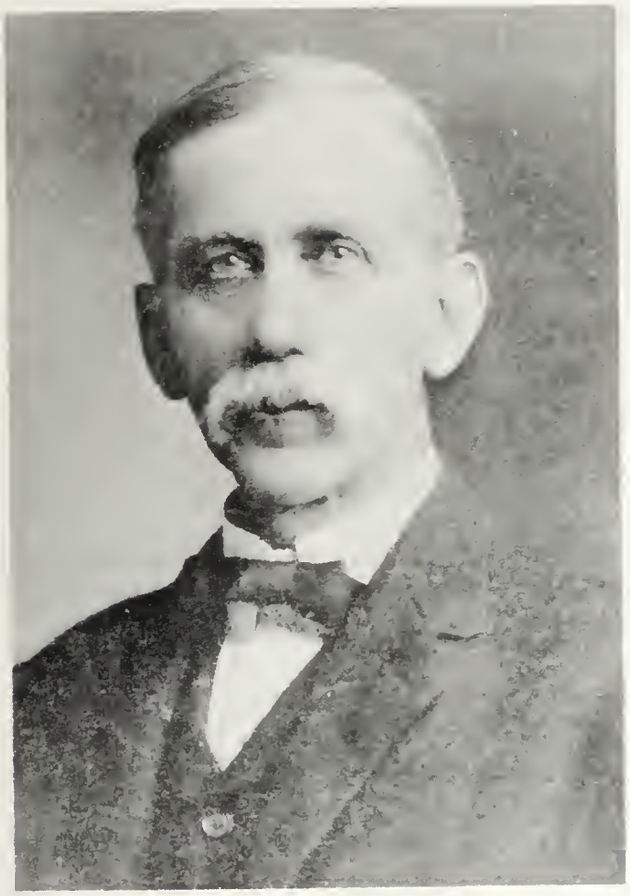
*Similar information is found in numerous books.

PLATE XI.

19. (LEFT) THE REV. DR. ELIJAH SHELTON DULIN (R40)

20. (RIGHT) HIS GRANDSON, EDGAR SHELTON DULIN

PLATE XII.



21. ROBERT RICE DULIN (R44)

22. HIS WIFE, MATILDA HOPE (ANDERSON) DULIN AND GRANDSON, ROBERT FORD BRANDENBURG

23. THEIR DAUGHTER, VIRGINIA (DULIN) HUTSON, AND HER DAUGHTER, MILDRED HUTSON, LATER MCCLURE

24. THEIR DAUGHTER, EOLINE (DULIN) BRANDENBURG, AND HER TWO SONS, ROBERT AND PATRICK

R40(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN

i.Shelby[9] (dau.)

ii.Robert Stimson[8],b.13Nov1928,Los Angeles,Calif.;living 1956,So. Pasadena,Calif.;m.28May1955,San Marino,Calif.,Susan Williamson, b.13May1930,LosAngeles,Calif.

iii.Ethlyn[8],b. m. Gordon K. Ware

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Edgar Shelton[7],b.4Nov1892,San Diego,Calif.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.;m.10Nov1915,Sueadele Miles.
A prominent manufacturing executive. It is to him we are indebted for the loan of his grandfather's manuscript on the Dulins. For further information, see Who's Who in America, 1960-61, p.815.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Marjorie[8],b. d. 1957.

ii.Susan[8],b. m. Merritt

iv.Kenneth Coates[7],b.2Jy1896,San Diego,Calif.;d. Jy1922. Unm.

v.Jean Elizabeth[7],b.3Feb1901,San Diego,Calif.;living 1960,Orinda, Calif.;m.Thomas Nast St. Hill

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.William Abner[6],b. d.y.

iii.Fannie Bell[6],b. d. m.20June1877,St.Joseph,Mo.,Wilbur F. Studebaker.
He was son of Peter E. Studebaker of South Bend, Ind., of the family of Studebaker wagon, later, automobile fame.
ISSUE:STUDEBAKER

i.Peter E.,II.[7],b. d. at age 21.

ii.Dorothy Dulin[7] m. James D. Cottle of Willard, N.C.

iv.Mary Lizzie[6],b. d.y.

v.Charles Luther[6],b. d.3Nov1914,St. Joseph,Mo.

R41 (Dau. of R24) Descendants of Lamira[5] Moore and Joshua Hopson

Lamira[5] Moore,b.13Jy1828;d. m.22Dec1847,pr.Kentucky,Joshua Hopson, b.5Jan1812,HalifaxCo.,Va.;d.18Mar1877,Canton,Ky. She was his second wife: he m.(1) Leah Wade,d.1846. He was son of Morgan and Nancy J. (Boyd) Hopson.

R41(CONT.)

ISSUE:HOPSON

i.Marian[6]

ii.William[6]

iii.Susie[6]

iv.Emma Lee[6]

R42 (Son of R24) Descendants of John William[5] Moore and Eliza Galbraith (Trice?)

John William[5] Moore,called "Buck" Moore,b.20Oct1830;d. m. ca.1850, Eliza Galbraith (Trice?). They moved from Kentucky to Paris, Texas.
ISSUE:MOORE

i.Henry Philip[6],b.25Dec1851;d.30Dec1866.

ii.Jefferson[6],b.5Feb1856;d.

iii.Maurice[6],b.15Jan1859;d.9Sep1913.

iv.Rowley[6],b.7Sep1863;d.6Sep1916.

v.Nina[6],b.5Feb1866

vi.Mary[6],b.29Jan1869;d.25Mar1891.

vii.Edward[6],b.2Sep1872

R43 (Dau. of R25) Descendants of Mary Louisa[5] Dulin and Dr. John F. McKenzie

Mary Louisa[5] Dulin,b.9Oct1844,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.17Dec1926,Leroy,Ill.;m.5 Mar1868,Christian Co.,Ky.,John Fielding McKenzie,M.D.,b.29Dec1842;d.13 Apr1896,Leroy,Ill.
She was called "Lou", and was a beautiful girl with a merry temperament, and, like her father, fond of reading. Even at the age of eighty her beauty was noticeable in a crowd. John Field McKenzie was remarkable for his time, in that he took his medical work after marriage. He was an able physician and noted for his wit. He was a double cousin of the first Adlai E. Stevenson, Vice-President of the United States during the second administration of Grover Cleveland. See Andrew Phelps McCormick, Scotch-Irish in Ireland and America... 1897.
ISSUE:MCKENZIE

i.Isabel Virginia[6],b.26Dec1869;living 1960,Leroy,Illinois;m. George W. Payne. No issue, though Mr. Payne had children by a first wife.

ii.Prentiss[6],M.D.,b.18June1872,Bennetstown,Ky.;d.1Feb1958,Evanston,Ill.; m.2May1911,Chicago ?,Ill.,Bertha Cummings,b.15Nov1880,Muskegon,Mich.;

R43(CONT.) d. 1955,Colorado.
He held a responsible position with Parke Davis & Co., wholesale druggists. She was the dau. of William Cummings, b. in Ireland;d. 1919 in Michigan, and Ellen Dumphy, b. in Ireland;d. 1924 in Michigan.
ISSUE:MCKENZIE

i.Virginia Ellen[7],b.24Apr1912,Chicago,Ill.;living 1959,Evanston,Ill.; m.11Apr1936,Chicago,Ill.,Gene Donohue,b.16Feb1907,Denison,Tex.; living 1959,Evanston,Ill.
ISSUE:DONOHUE

i.John McKenzie[8],b.7Feb1937,Chicago,Ill.;living 1959,Evanston,Ill.

ii.James Prentiss[8],b.6Nov1940,Chicago,Ill.;living 1959,Evanston, Ill.

iii.William Cummings[8],b.21Jy1944,Langley,Va.;living 1959,Evanston, Ill.

iv.Mary Virginia[8],b.14Feb1946,Evanston,Ill.;living 1959,Evanston, Ill.

ii.John Cummings[7],b.15Jy1913,Chicago,Ill.;living 1960,Lake Bluff,Ill.; m.12Jy1941,Chicago,Ill.,Mary Jane Manny,b.14Apr1913,Detroit,Mich.; living 1959,Lake Bluff,Ill. He is a lawyer, specializing in international law, with office in Chicago.
ISSUE:MCKENZIE

i.Prentiss Ann[8],b.12Aug1942,Michigan City,Ind.;living 1960,Lake Bluff,Ill.

ii.John Fielding[8],b.28Sep1947,Chicago,Ill.;living 1960,Lake Bluff, Ill.

ISSUE:MCKENZIE(CONT.)

iii.Robert Ewing[6],M.D.,b.11Aug1877;d.15Sep1921,Illinois. He was a much beloved physician in Gilman,Ill. Unm.

iv.Harry James[6],b.12Oct1883;d.18June1884. Infant.

v.Wallis Dulin[6],b.19Sep1885;d.11Jan1891. Child.

R44 (Son of R25) Descendants of Robert Rice[5] Dulin and Matilda Hope Anderson

Robert Rice[5] Dulin,b.3Aug1846,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.29Feb1908,Sherman,Tex;m. 16Feb1876,Christian Co.,Ky.,Matilda (Mattie) Hope Anderson,b.25June1850, Todd Co.,Ky.;d.2Feb1920,Amarillo,Tex.
He was a graduate of Kentucky University in 1866 and an ardent student of Greek and Latin, of which he would have made an excellent teacher, had he not decided to become a business man. He went to Sherman, Texas in the

early 1870's and engaged in business, and he took his bride there from Kentucky in 1876. He was long an alderman of Sherman and for twenty-five years was superintendent of the Sunday School of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) there. He was an elder of the Church and long sang in its choir. After giving up the superintendency of the Sunday School, he taught the adult Bible class. As an alderman he saved the city thousands of dollars by improving its financial methods.

Matilda (called "Mattie") Hope Anderson was the dau. of Dr. Monroe Washington Anderson,b.17Jan1820,Hanover Co.,Va.;d.3Feb1863,St. Louis,Mo.; m.28Oct1845,Nancy Frances Harris,b.4June1820,Goochland Co.,Va.;d.31Oct 1871,Christian Co.,Ky. She studied at home and also took music and general studies at Mrs. Tevis's School for Girls, later called Science Hill School, in Shelbyville,Ky. Her father was the son of Harrod J. Anderson, and Matilda (Hope?) and her great grandfather was John Anderson,b.3May 1767,Hanover Co.,Va., who m. Mary Trevillian in 1791. Her second great grandfather was Thomas Anderson,b.10Feb1733,Northumberland,England;d.20 Sep1794,Hanover Co.,Va.;m.29Mar1754,Gloucester Co.,Va.,Frances Jones,b. 11May1733,Gloucester Co.,Va.;d.19Feb1799,Hanover Co.,Va. This Thomas Anderson is said to have come over from England about 1750. Frances Jones was said to be dau. of _____ Jones and Elizabeth Cary, dau. of William Cary, of the famous Cary family that furnished so many mayors and sheriffs of Bristol, England. This Anderson family may be related to the Andersons of Gold Mine, Hanover Co.,Va., but William Pope Anderson, who has written books on this Anderson family, is inclined to think they are not related. Since the documents were nearly all destroyed during the Civil War, it may never be possible to prove or disprove the relationship between the two Anderson families. They used some of the same given names, unusual ones such as Matthew and Garland. Mrs. Dulin's mother's line leads through her grandfather, Francis Harris, who d. 1822 in Goochland Co.,Va. and m.6Sep1796(M.B.),Bedford Co.,Va.,Nancy Thorp. Evidence of the father and mother of Nancy Frances Harris and all of her brothers and sisters, is presented in a beautifully embroidered sampler which she made in the tenth year of her life, 1829. This sampler was one of the family treasures of Mrs. Dulin, and her granddaughter, Mildred (Hutson) McClure of Coral Gables, Fla. now owns it. Francis Harris was the son of James Harris, who d. 1767 in Cumberland Co.,Va.,leaving a will. His wife was Sarah Bailey, dau. of John Bailey and Mary Jackson. James Harris was the son of Thomas Harris, who d. 1730 in Henrico Co.,Va.,leaving a will, and Mary _____ who d. in Henrico Co.,Va. in 1745, leaving a will. Thomas Harris was the son of Major William Harris, member of the House of Burgesses in 1652, 1653, 1656, and 1657-58, who died in Henrico Co.,Va. 1678, leaving a will. His wife was Lucy _____. Major Wm. Harris was son of Capt. Thomas Harris, b. ca.1573 in England, came to Virginia, age 38, in 1611;d. in Virginia 1658, and his second wife, whom he m. ca.1626, Joane Gurganey, dau. of Edward Gurganey. This Capt. Thomas Harris, the immigrant ancestor of this Harris family, was said to be descended from Sir William Harris and his wife, a Miss Smith, dau. of "Customer" Smith and a Miss Judd, dau. of Sir Andrew Judd, Lord Mayor of London. Capt. Thos. Harris was a member of the Virginia Co. from Wales in 1609 and a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses in 1623, 1639, and 1646. Nancy Thorp, Mrs. Dulin's grandmother, was the dau. of Capt. Francis Thorp and Elizabeth Callaway, dau. of Col. William Callaway of Bedford Co.,Va., long a member of the Virginia House of Burgesses and

wealthy landowner, who gave the land on which New London,Va.,was settled. Mary Trevillian,mentioned above as having m.John Anderson,was the dau. of Thomas Trevillian,gent. and Sophia Terry,said to have inherited a large amount of land in Hanover co.,Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nancy Virginia Baynham[6],b.10Feb1880,Sherman,Tex.;d.25May1948,Chickasha, Okla.;m.12Sep1906,Sherman,Tex.,Leander Carson Hutson,b.16Jan1876, Centertown,Mo.;d.16Nov1953,Chickasha,Okla. She was a teacher before marriage: he was a very successful business man.
ISSUE:HUTSON

i.Margaret Eoline[7],b.21June1907,Chickasha,Okla.;d.6June1908,Chickasha, Okla. Infant.

ii.Mildred Elizabeth[7],b.13Apr1909,Chickasha,Okla.;living 1960,Coral Gables,Fla.;m.1June1931,Chickasha,Okla.,Harold McKinley McClure, M.D.,b.24Jy1903,Corinth,Ark.;living 1960,Coral Gables,Fla.
He is a physician and surgeon with private practice and also is connected with the Student Health Service of the University of Miami at Coral Gables,Fla.
ISSUE:MCCLURE

i.Phillip Hutson[8],b.30Mar1938,Chickasha,Okla;living 1960,Coral Gables,Fla.

ii.Donald Hutson[8],b.1Apr1940,Chickasha,Okla.;living 1960,Coral Gables,Fla.

iii.Rickey Hutson[8],b.23Apr1945,Chickasha,Okla.;living 1960,Coral Gables,Fla.

ii.Eoline Anderson[6],b.10Apr1883,Sherman,Tex.;d.4Feb1930,Amarillo,Tex.;m. (1)3Aug1903,Sherman,Tex.,George Frye Lindsay,b. ca.1878;d. Feb 1906,Sherman,Tex.;m.(2)16June1912,Chicago,Ill.,Ford Brandenburg,b.16 June1868,San Marcos,Tex.;d.13Dec1955,Amarillo,Tex.
She was talented as an artist and her first husband, a business man: her second husband, a banker. No children of first marriage.
ISSUE:BRANDENBURG

i.Robert Ford[7],b.14Sep1914,Amarillo,Tex.;living 1960,Amarillo,Tex.;m. 20Aug1944,Elizabeth City,N.C.,Alma Evers,b.22Jan1915,Brooklyn,N.Y.; living 1960,Amarillo,Tex.
He is manager of several ranches, a vast cattle enterprise owned by the Bivens family. She was a nurse before marriage, the dau. of Gustavus Henry Evers,b.26Oct1876,Germany (Baden?);d.27Oct1923, Brooklyn,N.Y.;m.15Apr1914,Brooklyn,N.Y.,Cecilia Alma Battle,b.5Aug 1884,Carbondale,Pa.;living 1960,Amarillo,Tex.
ISSUE:BRANDENBURG

i.Robert Evers[8],b.20Jy1945,New York,N.Y.;living 1960,Amarillo,Tex.

ii.Mary Eoline[8],b.2Mar1948,Amarillo,Tex.;living 1960,Amarillo,Tex.

R44(CONT.) ISSUE:BRANDENBURG(CONT.)

iii.Patrick Ford[8],b.9Jy1950,Amarillo,Tex.;living 1960,Amarillo,Tex.

ISSUE:BRANDENBURG(CONT.)

ii.Patrick Fisk[7],b.8Mar1916,Amarillo,Tex.;d.16May1956,Wichita,Kans.; m.15Nov1947,Tulsa,Okla.,Mary Lou (Reynolds) Aldridge,b.18Sep1921, Denver,Colo.;living 1960,Sunnyvale,Calif. He was a mechanical engineer, and taught in the Engineering School of the University of Wichita. She did secretarial work before her marriage and since her widowhood. She is the dau. of Arthur Cameron Reynolds, b.5Dec1884,Weatherford,Tex.;d.12Dec1945,Tulsa,Okla.;m.15Sep1917, Tulsa,Okla.,Maude Leanna Beard,b.16Feb1894,Mena,Ark.;living 1960, Tulsa,Okla. Mrs. Brandenburg m.(1) Paul Leroy Aldridge, by whom she had the following children, who, however, use the Brandenburg name:

i.Marion Lee, dau..,b.11Nov1940,Tulsa,Okla;living 1960, Sunnyvale,Calif.;m.25Dec1960, Ralph Moore.

ii.Carolyn Sue,b.20Feb1942,Tulsa,Okla.;living 1960, Wichita,Kans.;m.25Apr1957,Wellington,Kans.,Curtis Lee Coon,b.8Mar1941,Malone,Tex.;living 1960,Wichita,Kans. He, like his wife, used the name of his mother's second husband, but, when he joined the Army, authorities insisted that he use his own father's name, since Mr. Coon had not formally adopted him. So, he is now Curtis Lee Degner.
ISSUE:DEGNER

i.Donald Lee,b.25Dec1959,Tulsa,Okla.

ISSUE:BRANDENBURG

i.Ryan Ware[8],b.5Apr1949,Los Angeles,Calif.;living 1960,Sunnyvale, Calif.

ii.Patricia Dian[8],b.2Dec1951,Wichita,Kans.;living 1960,Sunnyvale, Calif.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Martha Roberta[6],b.6Sep1893,Sherman,Tex.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.;m.30Oct1921,Austin,Tex.,Frank Mann Stewart,b.8Apr1894,Sherman, Tex.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif. No issue. Both are members of Phi Beta Kappa. He has a Ph.D. degree from the University of Chicago, and in 1960 is Professor of Political Science, Univ. of California at Los Angeles and has been since 1932. See Who's Who in America,1960-1961,p.2781. She has the B.L.S. degree from the Graduate Library School of the University of Illinois, and was reference librarian at the Univ. of Texas before marriage and until 1929. Dr. Stewart is the son of John Wiley Stewart,Jr.,b.17Oct1862,Kaufman Co.,Tex.;d.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

14Jy1934,Austin,Tex.;m.14Dec1887,Gordonville,Tex.,Mary Josephine Mann, b.6Aug1868,Mannsville,Ky.;d.9Oct1946,Austin,Tex. His Stewart grandfather was John Wiley Stewart,Sr.,b.ca.8Sep1833,pr.Montgomery Co.,Ala.; d.28Nov1911,Davis,Okla.;m. Louisa E. Aiken. His Grandfather Stewart was First Lieutenant, Co. C, 15th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States of America. His Mann frandfather was Sergeant, Co. I, 6th Kentucky Cavalry, Union Army, so that one grandfather fought on the side of the South and the other on the side of the North. His Grandfather Mann was Benjamin Franklin Mann,b.19Feb1842,Green Co.,Ky.;d.18Feb1935, Miami,Fla.;m.20Mar1861,Taylor Co.,Ky.,Martha Frances Cabell,b.1June 1844,Saloma,Ky.;d.12June1929,Miami,Fla. The Mann line goes back to the emigrant as follows: Moses Mann,b. Mar1815,Green Co.,Ky.;d.23 Dec1854,Taylor Co.,Ky.;m.21Dec1837,Green Co.,Ky.,Mary Ann Penn,b. d. Next in line was John Mann,b. ca.1785,Virginia;d. Taylor Co.,Ky.;m. Sarah ("Sally") Ann Bryant,b. ca.1795, Virginia;d. 1881,Taylor Co.,Ky. Her mother was a Guerrant, of Huguenot ancestry. Next in line was Dr. Stewart's third great grandfather, Moses Mann,b. ca.1757,Augusta Co.,Va.;d. 1849,Taylor Co., Ky.;m. 1778,Botetourt Co.,Va.,Frances ("Fanny") Bland. He received a grant of 500 acres of land in Green Co.,Ky. in 1797. Next, was the fourth great grandfather, John Mann,b. pr. in Ireland; d. ca.1779,BotetourtCo.,Va.;m. Damis (or Frances) Carpenter, dau. of Joseph Carpenter,Sr. This John Mann was a soldier in the French and Indian War,1756-1763. The fifth great grandfather was John Mann,b. pr. in Ireland;d. ca.1751,Augusta Co.,Va. He came with four sons, one of them named John, from Ireland to Virginia.

Dr. Stewart's grandmother, Martha Frances (Cabell) Mann, was the dau. of Dr. George Washington Cabell,b. ca.1810,Green Co.,Ky.;d.9 Apr1872,Taylor Co.,Ky.;m.17Aug1842,Green Co.,Ky.,Elvira (McClellan) Crouch, a widow. He studied at Tulane University, and practiced medicine in Green and Taylor Counties, Ky. The father of Dr. G. W. Cabell was Joseph Cabell,b. Virginia;d. m. 1800, Green Co.,Ky.,Rachel Mann, dau. of Moses and Fanny (Bland) Mann, mentioned above in the Mann line. Thus Dr. Stewart's Grandfather Mann and Grandmother Mann were third cousins by civil law way of reckoning and second cousins by canon law way of reckoning. This Cabell family is probably related to the famous Cabell family of Virginia which gave to Virginia a governor, Wm. H. Cabell, and many other prominent men, for whom see Alexander Brown, <u>The Cabells and Their Kin</u> (Boston, Houghton,Mifflin & Co.,1895). Through his great grandmother, Mary Ann Penn, Dr. Stewart is descended from her father, Thomas Major Penn, b.11June1798,Amherst Co.,Va.;d.8June1879,Taylor Co.,Kentucky;m. Mar 1819,Green Co.,Ky.,Lou Ann Spurling,b.11Jan1799;d.9Apr1872. He went to Ky. ca.1818. Thomas Major Penn was the son of James R. Penn,b. Amherst Co.,Va.;d. m.5Dec1791,Bedford Co.,Va.,Mary Major. James R. Penn was the son of Gabriel Penn,b.17Jy1741,Amherst Co.,Va.; d. 1798,Amherst Co.,Va.;m.24Sep1761,Bedford Co.,Va.,Sarah Callaway, dau. of Col. Richard Callaway. Gabriel Penn was lieutenant, captain, and colonel of Amherst County militia before and during the Revolutionary War. He was first cousin of John Penn, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. According to Alexander Brown in his above-mentioned

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

book on the Cabells,p.296, Gabriel Penn was the son of Robert Penn, a "relative of Wm. Penn the Quaker", and Mary Taylor, dau. of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton, dau. of Philip Pendleton and Isabella Hart. John Taylor was the son of James Taylor, who emigrated from Carlisle, England to Virginia.

R45 (Son of R25) Descendants of John Lewis[5] Dulin and Theodocia Turner

John Lewis[5] Dulin,M.D.,b.3Mar1848,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.5Jan1903,Earlington, Ky.;m.14Jan1883,pr.Kentucky,Theodocia Turner,b.23Sep1859;d.27Jy1893,pr. Kentucky.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Robert Ousley[6],b.15Dec1883,Kentucky;d.7Nov1885,Kentucky. Infant.

ii.Ethel Turner[6],b.1June1885,pr.Kentucky;d.20Sep1936,Greeley,Colo. A college teacher. Unm.

iii.Austin Peay[6],b.7Nov1887;d.7Nov1887,Kentucky. Infant.

iv.John Wilson[6],b.3Sep1890,Kentucky;d.4Sep1895,Sherman,Tex. Child.

R46 (Dau. of R25) Descendants of Julia Hester[5] Dulin and Robert Dulin Smith

Julia Hester[5] Dulin,b.30Nov1853,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.14Nov1940,Fresno,Calif.; m.10June1875,Hopkinsville,Ky.,Robert Dulin Smith,b.30Jy1848,Henderson, Ky.,;d.25Oct1942,Fresno Calif.
She was of an unusually sweet disposition, much like that of her father, Robert Dulin(R25), and played music by ear as long as she lived. He was the son of Hiram Smith and Sarah Wallace, and his paternal grandfather was Elhanan Winchester Smith,b.12Apr1795,Virginia;d.4Jy1852, who was brother to Lindamira Smith who m. George Dulin(R8), so that Julia Hester Dulin and her husband, Robert Dulin Smith, were third cousins by civil law way of reckoning and second cousins by canon law way of reckoning.
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Lucile Rebecca[6],b.15Jan1879,Sherman,Tex.;living 1960,Seattle,Wash.;m. 15June1907,Muskogee,Okla.,William Henry Falconbury,b.20Dec1875,Kings Mountain,Ky.;d.15Dec1936,Stockton,Calif.
She was a teacher before marriage and he was in the lumber business. Besides a son, Frank, stillborn in 1908:
ISSUE:FALCONBURY

i.Frances Carolyn[7],b.14Sep1909,Muskogee,Okla.;living 1960,Seattle, Wash.;m.24Aug1934,San Francisco,Calif.,Everett Craig Ellis,b.27Dec 1907,Mountain View,Calif.;living 1960,Seattle,Wash.
He has been teacher and book company representative.
ISSUE:ELLIS

i.Barbara Ruth[8],b.27Oct1938,Hanford,Calif.;living 1960,Seattle,

R46(CONT.) ISSUE:ELLIS(CONT.)

Wash.;m.25Jy1959,Seattle,Wash.,George Guy Cobean III.,b. living 1960,Seattle,Wash.
ISSUE:COBEAN

i.Elizabeth[9],b. Mar1960,Seattle,Wash.

ii.Elizabeth Kay[8],b.24Mar1942,Oakland,Calif.;living 1960,Seattle, Wash.

ISSUE:FALCONBURY(CONT.)

ii.Barbara Jean[7],b.12Jy1919,Oakland,Calif.;living 1960,Santa Clara, Calif.;m.6Oct1945,Reno,Nev.,William Henry Aten,b.21Feb1923,Columbia Falls,Mont. No issue.

ISSUE:SMITH(CONT.)

ii.Sarah Katherine[6],b.19Nov1880,Gainesville,Tex.;d.12Jan1951,Fresno, Calif. Unm.

iii.Benjamin Frank[6],M.D.,b.30Mar1884,Siloam Springs,Ark.;d.29Jan1950, Burns,Ore.;m.(1)Laura Mae Winkler,b. d. before 1930;m.(2)20 Apr1930, Louise Freeman,b.26May1890,Winnepeg,Can.;d.12May 1951,Portland,Ore.
He was a physician and his second wife was a nurse before marriage.
No children by first wife.
ISSUE:SMITH by second wife, Louise Freeman

i.Robert Freeman[7],b.16June1932,Portland,Ore.;living 1960,Burns,Ore. Unm. Business man and rancher.

iv.Elizabeth Mae[6],b.25Oct1887,Sherman,Tex.;living 1960,Lindsay,Calif.;m. 25Nov1913 John Hamilton Webster,b.14Feb1880,Marshall,Tex.;d. 3Dec1957,Fresno,Calif.
He was a business man in several different towns of California, last in Hanford,Lemoore, and Fresno.
ISSUE:WEBSTER

i.John Robert[7],b.5May1916,Riverdale,Calif.;living 1960,Lindsay,Calif.; m.21Aug1943,Lindsay,Calif.,Phyllis Fridlund,b.9June1924,Sioux City, Iowa;living 1960,Lindsay,Calif. He is head chemist of an olive oil company.
ISSUE:WEBSTER

i.Richard Hamilton[8],b.6Sep1945,Lindsay,Calif.

ii.Ann Elizabeth[8],b.21Apr1947,Lindsay,Calif.

iii.Mark Robert[8],b.3Jan1950,Lindsay,Calif.

ii.Julian Wallace[7],b.1Jan1920,Riverdale,Calif.,living 1959,Palo Alto,

R46(CONT.) Calif.;m.13Oct1943,Virginia Beach,Va.,Maxine Marie Walter,b.19Jy 1924,Baltimore,Md.;living 1959,Palo Alto,Calif. He is a nuclear physicist, and was on the staff of the Engineering School, Stanford University, 1959.
ISSUE:WEBSTER

i.Susan Elizabeth,b.26Nov1950,Knoxville,Tenn.

ii.Laura Lynn,b.5Jy1955,Idaho Falls,Idaho.

R47 (Son of R25) Descendants of Frank[5] Dulin and Fannie May Carr

Frank [5] Dulin,M.D.,b.27Aug1857,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.15Mar1905,Denver,Colo.; m.28Aug1884,Caledonia,Mo.,Fannie May Carr,b.28Aug1862,Caledonia,Mo.;d. 1Nov1937,Denver,Colo.
He studied for one year at Princeton Academy,Kentucky. He was urged by his father to become a farmer. However, he went to Texas and worked in the furniture business and for one year ran his father's farm, after which time he began the study of medicine. He graduated from St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1882, paying his way through by work. In Garden City, Kansas he held the position of Railway Surgeon for the Santa Fe Railroad. He took the Colorado State Board Examination on October 1, 1889. He was also licensed to practice in the state of Illinois. Later he became County Physician of Arapahoe County, Colorado, and Police Surgeon and Assistant Health Commissioner of the city of Denver. He was a man full of energy and fond of the outofdoors. His charming personality coupled with his sympathetic nature made for him hosts of real friends. He was shot March 15, 1905 by a madman who opened fire on the City ambulance which responded to a call for aid to the victims of the criminal, who was "holed up" in a cabin shooting it out with the police officers of Denver.

Mrs. Dulin was the daughter of Dr. Munson Carr,b.5May1828,d.20Aug 1885;m. 1849,Isabella Evans,b.26Nov1831;d.4Jy1903. Isabella Evans was the dau. of David Evans,b. 1790,Ireland;d.2Nov1865, m. 1823, Katherine Murphy,b.5Mar1804, ;d.5Jan1875, Katherine Murphy was the dau. of Dubart Murphy,b.5Mar1773,Tennessee;d. 1836, ;m. 1801 or 1803,Sarah Bacon or Beacon,b. 1771;d. 1843. Dubart Murphy was the son of William Murphy,b. Ireland;d. 1799. William Murphy was a Baptist minister who came from Ireland to the Colonies. He m.(2) 1768,Tennessee,Sarah Barton,b. d. 1817, Sarah Barton was the dau. of Joshua Barton,b.14Aug1718,Mass.;d. 1790, Ky.;m.(1) 1741,Maryland, Jane Dubart,b. d. 1760,
This is the line by which Mrs. Dulin became a member of D.A.R., for Joshua Barton was a soldier of the American Revolution in service in the West, in Capt. James Estill's Co. of Militia in actual service on the frontier of Lincoln by order of Col. Logan. He was killed by Indians in 1790 in Kentucky. For further information on Mrs. Dulin's Murphy Line, see Alice Murphy Sturgess, History of Rey. William Murphy and His Descendants,1798-1918. (St. Louis,Mo.,Nixon-Jones Printing Co.,1918).
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Louise Alma[6],b.28June1886,Garden City,Kans.;d.5Sep1886,Garden City,

PLATE XIII.

25. ELIZABETH COFFEY DULIN

26. CHARLES STREET DAY DULIN

27. MATILDA HOPE (ANDERSON) DULIN

28. ROBERTA (DULIN) STEWART

PLATE XIV.

29. ROBERT MUNSON DULIN

R47(CONT.) Kans. Infant.

ii.Robert Munson[6],b.4Nov1887,Garden City,Kans.;living 1960,Beverly Hills, Calif.;m.28May1913,Denver,Colo.,Marjorie Ada Howe,b.5Jan1889,Utica, N.Y.;living 1960,Beverly Hills,Calif.
He is an attorney at law; see Who's Who in America,1960-61,p.815. LL.D.,University of Applied Education;LL.B.,Blackstone School of Law, Chicago. He has served in many offices, chief among them being: Chief Hearing Commissioner, Office of Price Administration, 1943-1945; Acting Beverly Hills Prosecutor, 1956; Judge Pro-tem Municipal and Superior Courts of Los Angeles; member Beverly Hills Board of Education, 1938-1946; member and President, California State Board of Education, 1941-1947; member of Beverly Hills City Council, 1960.
Mrs. Dulin is the dau. of Irving Howard Howe,b.2Nov1859,Pratts Hollow,N.Y.;d.23Sep1956,Denver,Colo.;m. Alice Mitchell,b.13 Dec1863,Clayville,N.Y.;d.2Feb1920,Denver,Colo. Her paternal grandfather was Charles Howe,b.11Apr1826, and his father was Charles Howe, b.3May1792,Norwich,Conn;d. m.22Feb1821, Frances Woodborn,b.31Aug1804,Hartford,Conn. Mrs. Dulin's father belonged to the Sons of the Revolution through his descent from Jonathan Buckland of Connecticut. His accession number was Colorado Register no. 292.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Robert Munson,Jr.[7],b.27Feb1918,Denver,Colo.;d.27Feb1918,Denver,Colo. Infant.

ii.Marjorie Ellen[7],b.18Mar1920,Denver,Colo.;living 1960,Los Angeles, Calif.;m.17June1942,Beverly Hills,Calif.,Charles Case Walsh,b.26 Nov1916,Pittsburgh,Penn.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.
He is a major in the U. S. Army, and son of Marvin Loomis Case,b. 30May1866,Atlanta,Ga.;d.14Oct1918,Pittsburgh,Penn.;m. Pittsburgh,Penn.,Grace Winebiddle Warmcastle,b.20Aug1881,Pittsburgh,Penn.;d.28June1938,Los Angeles, Calif.,who m.(2) Henry Garrison Walsh, who adopted her son, so that he had the surname Walsh.
ISSUE:WALSH

i.Michael Dulin,b.7Mar1951,Santa Monica,Calif.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.

ii.Carl Thomas,b.25Oct1954,Los Angeles,Calif;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.

R48 (Dau. of R26) Descendants of Zelda Mae[6] Renner and Henry T. Rauch

Zelda Mae[6] Renner,b.31Aug1868,Hamilton Co.,Ia.;d.5Nov1957,Bethany,Mo.;m.18 Mar1887,Lamoni,Ia.,Henry T. Rauch,b. d. 1943.
ISSUE:RAUCH

i.Henry Clinton[7],b.23Jan1889;d. m. Graceland Bradfield,b.
ISSUE:RAUCH

i.Geraldine[8]

R48(CONT.) ISSUE:RAUCH(CONT.)

ii.Donald[8]

ISSUE:RAUCH(CONT.)

ii.Earl Herbert[7],b.18June1894 m. Dorothy Rardin
ISSUE:RAUCH

i.Stephen Rardin[8]

iii.Anthony[7],b.17Dec1891;d.23Jy1919;m. Stella Fiske,b.
ISSUE:RAUCH

i.Jaunita[8]

iv.Mildred Vayne[7],b.14Mar1898; m. _____Christensen of Los Angeles,Calif.;b. d. before 1959.

v.Blanche Lois[7],b.12June1900; Unm.

vi.Fannette Irene[7],b.7Jy1905; m. Mound City,Mo.,Howard Key,

vii.Lonita Maxine[7],b.27Jy1909; m.(1) _____ Ely;m.(2) Richard Wilson. No children by second marriage.
ISSUE:ELY

i.Linda[8],b. ca.1943

viii.Edwin[7],b. d. before 1959.

R49 (Dau. of R26) Descendants of Elizabeth[6] Renner and Ernest Grant Marshall

Elizabeth[6] Renner,b.30June1871,Decatur City,Ia.;d.11Jan1959,Shawnee,Okla.; m.24Feb1892,Leon,Ia.,Ernest Grant Marshall,b.18Jan1865,Mount Morris,Ill., d.29Mar1945,Oacoma,S.D.
ISSUE:MARSHALL

i.Edna Lucile[7],b.1Apr1893,Decatur City,Ia. m. Bernard Olsen,b. 1882,d. 1946.
ISSUE:OLSEN

i.Wayne Marshall[8],b.3Mar1912; m. Geddes,S.D.,Marie Catherine Augustine,b.11Jy1913,Austin,Texas.
ISSUE:OLSEN

i.Carol Ann[9],b.31Jy1941

ii.Joanne Marie[9],b.5Nov1944

iii.Mary Kay[9],b.7Feb1951

R49(CONT.)ISSUE:MARSHALL(CONT.)

ii.Esther[7],b.29Nov1895;d.17Jan1904,Decatur City,Ia. Child.

iii.Ernest Neal[7],b.21Oct1897;d.14Mar1898,Decatur City,Ia. Infant.

iv.Zesta Helena[7],b.18Oct1900,Decatur City,Ia.,living 1959,Shawnee,Okla.; m.21Dec1920,Oacoma,S.D.,Harry Robert Leech,b.7Aug1892,Mapleton,Kans.; living 1959,Shawnee,Okla.
ISSUE:LEECH

i.Neal David[8],b.24Jan1923,Espanola,N.Mex.;living 1959;m.18Apr1946, Shawnee,Okla.,Lou Eveline Hudson,b.25Jy1927;living 1959.
ISSUE:LEECH

i.Laverna Lou[9],b.13Feb1948;living 1959.

ii.Neal David,Jr.[9],b.6Feb1952;living 1959.

R50 (Pr. Son of R27) Descendants of Edwin R.[6] Dulin and Sarah Artz

Edwin R.[6] Dulin,b.28Apr1825,Columbus,Ohio;d.19Sep1900,pr.Kansas City,Mo.;m. 25Feb1847,Delaware Co.,Ohio,Sarah Artz,b.13Mar1828,Woodstock,Va.;d.22Mar 1897,Kansas City,Mo. (According to Jonathan Fairbanks and Clyde Edwin Tuck's Past and Present of Greene County,Missouri. (Indianapolis, A. W. Bowen & Co., 1915) v.2,p.1102).
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Ernestine[7]

ii.Josephine[7] dead in 1915.

iii.Elwy[7] d.7Feb1915.

iv.James E.[7],b.26Oct1856,Aledo,Ill.;living 1915;m.16June1881,Kansas City, Kans.,Lillah H. Hagerty,b.25Dec1860,Princeton,Ill.;living 1915, dau. of Rev. T. H. Hagerty,Methodist minister, and a Miss Hull, dau. of Rev. H. Hull, Presbyterian minister, who d. 15Jy1872.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Elsie[8],b.7June1882;d.29Apr1884. Child.

ii.Jamie H.[8],b.24Oct1883;living 1915,Chicago,Ill.;m. Dorothy Sessna.

iii.Everett[8] ,b.23Jan1899

v.Archie[7],d. in infancy.

vi.May[7]

vii.Ettie[7]

R50(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

viii.Lester Will[7],b.18Jy1866,Warrensburg,Mo.;d.6Dec1939,Kansas City, Kans.;m.(1) Mayme Taylor,b. d. Nov1894;m.(2)20Apr 1898,Kansas City,Kans.,Estelle Catherine Simpson,b.4Nov1876,Topeka, Kans.;living 1956,Dallas,Texas.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Mayme Taylor

i.Ralph J.[8],b.6Nov1894

By Second Wife, Estelle Catherine Simpson

ii.Earl George[8],b.15Feb1899,Kansas City,Kans.;living 1956.

iii.Jerome Edwin[8],b.14Jan1903,Kansas City,Kans.;d.26Feb1903,Kansas City,Kans. Infant.

iv.Glen Simpson[8],b.22Sep1907,Kansas City,Kans.;living 1956.

v.Ruth Venila[8],b.27May1914,Kansas City,Kans.

ix.Jesse[7]

R51 (Son of R28) Descendants of Lorenzo[6] Dulin and His Two Wives

Lorenzo[6] Dulin,b. Delaware Co.,Ohio;d. m.(1) Susanne McKitrick;m.(2) Hester _____. He fought on Union side in Civil War.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Susanne McKitrick

i.Erastus Fields[7],b. 1852;d. 1920;m. Rebecca Ann Robinson,b. 1856;d. 1931.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Francis Chase[8],b.30Jan1898,Delaware Co.,Ohio; m.Apr1916,Delaware,Ohio,Mildred Irene Harris,b.9June1897;living 1957,Miami,Fla.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.James E.[9],b.17Jy1917; m.15Oct1938, Fern Morris.

ii.Harold B.[9],b.15Jan1919; m.21Feb1949 Flora Green.

iii.Wilma Deane[9],b.22Mar1921; m.19Mar1944 Abe D. Kilbury.

iv.Normalee[9],b.19Aug1926; m.8Mar1946 William A. Matthews.

ii.Eli O.[7],b. 1855;d. 1930,Ashley,Ohio.

R51(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN By First Wife (CONT.)

iii.Mary Viola[7],b. 1858;d. 1932,Plain City,Ohio.

By Second Wife, Hester _____

iv.Edward[7] of Delaware Co.,Ohio.

v.Frank[7] of Delaware Co.,Ohio.

R52 (Son of R28) Descendants of Sanfred H.[6] Dulin and Mary J. Emfield

Sanfred H.[6] Dulin,b.14Apr1847,Concord Twp.,Delaware Co.,Ohio;d. after 1883; m.1Dec1872, Mary J. Emfield,b. Graveport,Ohio,dau. of Humphrey and Mary Emfield.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.David[7],b.2Jan1874,Lynn Twp.,Hardin Co.,Ohio.

ii.Eldora V.[7],b.1Oct1875,Lynn Township,Hardin Co.,Ohio.

iii.Henry E.[7],b.15Sep1878,Lynn Twp.,Hardin Co.,Ohio.

iv.William G.[7],b.7Dec1880,Lynn Twp.,Hardin Co.,Ohio.

The above information about Sanfred H.[6] Dulin and his family was taken from History of Hardin Co., Ohio, (Chicago, Warner Beers & Co., 1883) p.1055.

R53 (Son of R30) Descendants of James R.[6] Dulin and Camilla Duncan.

James R.[6] Dulin,b. 1844,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1876,Missouri;m. ca.1870,Camilla Duncan,b. d.
James R. Dulin fought valiantly on the side of the Confederacy during the Civil War, and was the only one of six brothers to survive the War, Melvin having died of tuberculosis, and John, Lemuel, Edward, and William I. having died in the service of the Confederacy. As their mother died about 1863, only James R. Dulin and his sister, Lucy Ellin (Dulin) Oliver were left at the end of the War. His health was so seriously impaired by his service as a scout in all kinds of weather, that a doctor recommended a change of climate, so that he gathered a few hundred dollars from what was left of a once prosperous estate, his part of it, and went to live in Missouri. As his education had been interrupted by the War, he secured what education he could get, and taught school for a while. Then, because of his health, he took up farming. His early death was the result of his poor health brought on by exposure during the Civil War.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Robert Melvin[7],b. d. m. 1890,Mary Rush Boyd. They had a son, name unknown, said to live in Washington,D.C.

ii.Beulah H.[7],b.4May1872,Carrol Co.,Mo.; m. Isaac Davis, b.1Mar1872,Platte Co.,Mo.;d.9Jan1947,Platte Co.,Mo.
ISSUE:DAVIS

i.Austin[8],b. ca.1902,Camden Paint,Platte Co.,Mo.;d. ca.1903. Infant.

ii.Dulin Leon[8],b.18May1905,Camden Paint,Platte Co.,Mo.; m. June 1934,Jane McDowell

iii.Madge Aleen[8],b.14Apr1908,Camden Paint,Platte Co.,Mo.,living 1959, Parkville,Mo.;m.(1)Leonard H. Deister,b. m.(2)30ct1942, Jess Lee Osbern,b.17Feb1902,Appleton City,Mo.
ISSUE:DEISTER BY FIRST HUSBAND

i.Leonard,Jr.[9],b.17Jan1932,Parkville,Mo.;d. stillborn.

ii.Barbara Ann[9],b.8Jy1934,Parkville,Mo.; m.5Oct1956, Virgil Preator,b.

iii.Terrence L.[9],b.2Feb1937,Parkville,Mo.; m. Apr1956, Ann Yudin,b.

iv.Michael[9],b.22Jan1939,Parkville,Mo.
ISSUE:OSBERN BY SECOND HUSBAND

v.James L.[9],b.20Mar1944,Kansas City,Mo.

iv.James Marvin[8],b.17Jan1912,Camden Paint,Platt Co.,Mo.; m. 1933,Nadine Ely,b.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Mary[7]

iv.Jimmie[7],dau.,b. 1876;d. ca.1898. Unm.

Note: Camilla Duncan, who m. James R.[6] Dulin, m.(2) Henry Tharp, and had two children: Blanche Tharp and Russell Tharp.

R54 (Son of R33) Descendants of Lewis Edward[6] Dulin and Elvira Caroline Davis

Lewis Edward[6] Dulin,b.9Apr1833,Rappahannock,Va.;d.26Mar1898,Langley,Va.;m. Elvira Caroline Davis,b.3Jy1848,Rappahannock,Va.;d.15Dec1933,Washington, D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William E.[7],b.19Aug1868,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.3Aug1942,Washington,D.C.

ii.Edward Milton[7],b.19Feb1870,Rappahannock Co.,Va.;d.22Jan1930,Washington,D.C.;m.15Jan1897,Washington,D.C.,Blanche Sothoron Scott,b.24Jy1878, Washington,D.C.,d.21Feb1945,Washington,D.C.

R54(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Carter[8],b.15Mar1915,Washington,D.C.;living 1957,Chevy Chase, Md.;m.5Oct1940,Washington,D.C.;Maurine Phyllis Stuart,b.16Feb1919, Lone Rock,Iowa;living 1957,Chevy Chase,Md.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Jacquelyn Scott[9],b.19June1946,Washington,D.C.

ii.Patricia Frances[9],b.18June1948,Washington,D.C.

iii.Stuart Milton[9],b.12Aug1949,Washington,D.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.James Ernest[7],b.1Jy1871,Rappahannock,Va.;d.29May1953,Washington,D.C.

iv.Walter L.[7],b.6Oct1873,Fairfax,Va.;d. 1932,Washington,D.C.

v.Claude G.[7],b.6Apr1876,Fairfax,Va.;d. 1936,Washington,D.C.

vi.Clayton M.[7],b.8Oct1879,Fairfax,Va.,d.22Jy1897,Fairfax,Va.

vii.Lee Davis[7],b.22May1882,Fairfax,Va.;d.10Mar1954,Washington,D.C.

viii.Forrest A.[7],b.20June1885,Fairfax,Va.;d.16June1903,Fairfax,Va.

ix.Paul C.[7],b.14Mar1889;thought to be living 1956 in Baltimore,Md.

R55 (Son of R34) Descendants of John Henry[6] Dulin and Lucy Arzola Anderson

John Henry[6] Dulin,b.30Dec1845,Grenada,Miss.;d.1904,Minturn,Ark.,bur.Grenada, Miss.;m.4Mar1866,Grenada,Miss.,Lucy Arzola Anderson,b. d. 1883, Grenada,Miss.
The above is as given by his grandson, Philip Albert[8] Dulin of Little Rock,Ark. Other relatives state that he d.15Feb1907; that he m. Lucy Ursula Hudson,b.22Nov1844;d.24Feb1884.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lula Eloise[7],b.22June1867;d.22Aug1867. Infant.

ii.Clay Winter[7],b. d. age 14.

iii.Annie[7],b. m. _____ McNamara.

iv.Ella[7],b. m. _____ Gordon.

v.Willie[7],dau.,b. m. _____Bolick.

vi.Philip Albert[7],b.31Dec1876,Grenada,Miss.,d.10Apr1946,Little Rock,Ark., m.18Jy1901,Minturn,Ark.,Barbara Anne Shinault,b.29Dec1880,Laura Town, Lawrence Co.,Ark.;d.23Feb1952,Little Rock,Ark.

R55(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN

i.Philip Albert III.[8],b.11June1912,Farrell (now Hensley),Ark.;living 1960, Little Rock,Ark.;m.11Sep1932,Benton,Ark.,Myrtle Ashley,b.29 June1912,Natchez,Miss. He is President of the Dulin Bauxite Co., Inc.,Sweet Home,Ark. An interesting article about him appeared in the periodical, International Trail, May 1957, p.18-21.

ii.Lucy[8],b. living 1957,Little Rock,Ark.;m. Edgar F. Dixon.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vii.Narcissa T.[7],b. 1877;d.4Jy1881. Child.

viii.Lucy[7]

ix.Barbara[7] m. _____ Hudson.

R56 (Son of R34) Descendants of Philip Albert[6] Dulin and His Two Wives

Philip Albert[6] Dulin,b.6Aug1853,Yalobusha Co.,Miss.;d.8June1936,Aberdeen, Miss.;m.(1)12Feb1879,Clinton,Ky.,Maud Arrington,b.15Jan1858,Arkansas;d. Dec1906, m.(2)20Jan1909 Harriet Fitts,b.6Oct1882, living 1960,Aberdeen,Miss. Harriet Fitts is the granddaughter of Philip Nathaniel[5] Dulin (R35), so that she and her husband were half fourth cousins by the civil law way of reckoning, and half second cousins once removed, by the canon law way of reckoning.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Maud Arrington:

i.Nellie Alberta[7],b.20Feb1880;d.5Jan1915;m. 1906,Herber S. Netherey.

ii.Charles Luten[7],b.2Nov1881;d.27May1947;m.(1) ca.1912,Lucile Schwab;m. (2)19Feb1928,Rome,Ga.,Josephine Moss Fleming. No children by first wife.
ISSUE:DULIN By Second Wife

i.Jane[8],b.8Mar1931, m.2Sep1950,Fred Harold Pruitt
ISSUE:PRUITT

i.Fred Harold,Jr.[9],b.25Jy1951

ii.Mary Catherine,b.28Sep1957. Adopted same day.

iii.Ramsey Willard[7],b.10Sep1884,Winona,Montgomery Co.,Miss.;d.10May1960, Charlotte,N.C.;m.14Jan1907,Birmingham,Ala.,Lucile Ellis Jordan,b. living 1960,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Albert Leland[8],b.2Apr1908;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.23Apr1930,

R56(CONT.) Oregon,Josephine Hartshorn Miller,b. living 1959,Charlotte,N.C. No issue.

ii.Martha Arrington[8],b.5Jy1910,Texas;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.15 Jy1943,New Orleans,La.,Paul I. Muilenburg of South Dakota,b. living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:MUILENBURG

i.Martha Barrett[9],b.25Sep1944,Alexandria,Va.;living 1959,Charlotte, N.C.

ii.Lisa Gerrit[9],b.4Feb1946,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N. C.

iii.Jo Arrington[9],b.24Feb1947,Alexandria,Va.;living 1959,Charlotte, N.C.

iii.Ramsey Willard,Jr.[8],b.11Sep1912,Texas;living 1959,Orlando,Fla.,m. 30Nov1946,North Carolina,Flora Ann Brock,b. living 1959, Orlando,Fla.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Ramsey Willard III.[9],b.20Nov1947,North Carolina;living 1959, Orlando,Fla.

ii.Helen Ashcraft[9],b.30Nov1949,South Carolina;living 1959,Orlando, Fla.

iv.Ashley Jordan[8],b.30Oct1915,Okla.;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.;m.20 Sep1941,Charlotte,N.C.,Daniel O. Blevins,Jr.,b. ;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.
ISSUE:BLEVINS

i.Daniel Rhodes[9],b.20June1943,Cook Co.,Ill.;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.

ii.Peter Arrington[9],b.27Apr1945,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.

iii.Ashley Dulin[9],b.22Dec1948,Asheville,N.C.;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.

iv.Faris Jordan[9],b.30Nov1952,Asheville,N.C.;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.

v.Thomas Ramsey[9],b.5Jan1957,Spruce Pine,N.C.;living 1959,Spruce Pine,N.C.

v.Charles Jordan[8],b.8Feb1918,Tulsa,Okla.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.; m.8June1942,Greensboro,N.C.,Frances Whalin of Ky.,b. living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

R56(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN

i.Jane Jordan[9],b.24May1944,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte, N.C.

ii.Martha Whalin[9],b.23Aug1946,Greensboro,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

iii.Lucy Bryn[9],b.23Aug1946,Greensboro,N.C.(twin of above),living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

iv.Charles Jordan,Jr.[9],b.28Jy1956,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959, Charlotte,N.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vi.Jean Marie[8],b.6May1920,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Denver,Colo.;m. 22Feb1943,Wilmington,N.C.,Gilbert Cress Bernard,b. ;living 1959,Denver,Colo.
ISSUE:BERNARD

i.Gilbert Cress,Jr.[9],b.24May1944,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Denver, Colo.

ii.Paul Leland[9],b.15Mar1946,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Denver,Colo.

iii.Bruce Dulin[9],b.16Feb1949,Helena,Mont.;living 1959,Denver,Colo.

iv.Mimi Jean[9],b.29Sep1950,Butte,Mont.;living 1959,Denver,Colo.

v.Jenny Jordan[9],b.12Jy1953,El Paso,Tex.,living 1959,Denver,Colo.

vi.Jolie Cress[9],b.15June1954,El Paso,Tex.,living 1959,Denver,Colo.

vii.Amy Sue[9],b.10Nov1956,Denver,Colo.;living 1959,Denver,Colo.

vii.Paul Archer[8],b.22Dec1921,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.; m.22Jan1949,Charlotte,N.C.,Lucy Hill Baxter,b. ;living 1959, Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Albert Leland,II.[9],b.3Nov1949,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Paul Archer,Jr.[9],b.10Jy1951,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

iii.Robert Jordan[9],b.3Dec1953,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

iv.David Hill[9],b.8Dec1955,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

v.Lucinda Ellen[9],b.17June1958,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1959,Charlotte,

R56(CONT.) N.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iv.Alpheas[7],b.27Jan1889;d.18Mar1890. Infant.

v.Edward Arrington[7],b.21Sep1887;d.9Oct1892. Child.

vi.Infant Son,b.18May1891;d. same day. Infant.

vii.Mattie Arrington[7],b.5Sep1892;m.3June1914,Eugene S. Franklin,b. d.11Mar1937.
ISSUE:FRANKLIN

i.Mary Josephine[8],b.29Apr1918;m. Jy1947, Russell O'Meis,b.
ISSUE:O'MEIS

i.Alice Fan[9]

ii.Helen Jo[9]

iii.Charles Eugene[9]

ii.Patricia[8],b.1Nov1920;m.9June1944,George Buford Norman,b.
ISSUE:NORMAN

i.George Buford,Jr.[9],b.26Jy1945

viii.Philip Benjamin[7],b.21Dec1894;d. Jan1948. Unm.

ix.George Merwin[7],b.11Nov1897;living 1959,San Carlos,Calif.;m. Esther Carpentier,b. No issue.

By Second Wife, Harriet Fitts

x.John Albert[7],b.3Nov1909;living 1960,Memphis,Tenn.;m.15Sep1921,Helen Louise Jolly,b.31Jy1909;living 1959,Memphis,Tenn.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John Philip[8],b.16Jan1938;living 1959,Memphis,Tenn.

ii.James Evans[8],b.21Aug1943;living 1959,Memphis,Tenn.

xi.Walter Allen[7],b. d. at age of 6.

xii.Donald Brooks[7],b.17Mar1913;living 1959,St. Petersburg,Fla.;m.22Dec 1937,St. Petersburg,Fla.,Katharine Huff,b.19June1916;living 1959,St. Petersburg,Fla.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Linda Ann[8],b.22Jan1947;living 1959,St. Petersburg,Fla.

xiii.Wilbur Nelson[7],b.26Oct1916;living 1960,Avondale Estates,Ga.;m.29Jy 1943,Frances Murray Markette,b. ;living 1960,Avondale Estates,Ga.

R56(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nina Harriet[8],b.21Nov1946;living 1960,Avondale Estates,Ga.

ii.Wilbur Nelson,Jr.[8],b.13Jan1947;living 1960,Avondale Estates,Ga.

iii.Paul Richard[8],b.27Aug1952;living 1960,Avondale Estates,Ga.

iv.Pamela Ruth[8],b.27Aug1952 (twin of above);living 1960,Avondale Estates,Ga.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

xiv.Harriet Freeling[7],b. d. at age of 4.

R57 (Dau. of R35) Descendants of Charlotte Hicks[6] Dulin and Allen Walter Fitts, M.D.

Charlotte Hicks[6] Dulin,b.30Oct1861,d.30Nov1950;m.13Oct1881,Allen Walter Fitts,M.D.,b.18Oct1852;d.22Nov1906.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Harriet[7],b.6Oct1882;living 1960,Aberdeen,Miss.;m.20Jan1909,Philip Albert[6] Dulin,b.6Aug1853,Yalobusha Co.,Miss.;d.8June1936,Aberdeen, Miss. Their children are given above under the children of Philip Albert[6] Dulin and his Second Wife, Harriet Fitts. As noted above, Harriet (Fitts) Dulin is the granddaughter of Philip Nathaniel[5] Dulin(R35), so that she and her husband were half fourth cousins by the civil law way of reckoning, and half second cousins once removed, by the canon law way of reckoning.

ii.Grace Ethel[7],b.11Aug1884,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1960;m.3Sep1910,Danville,Va.,Joseph Harry Scales,b.11Oct1884,Henry Co.,Va.;d.2Jy1952, Cascade,Va.
ISSUE:SCALES

i.Edgar Forrest II.[8],b.7Oct1911,Winston-Salem,N.C.;living 1958;m.18Oct 1949,Charleston,W.Va.,Capitola Hiser,b.21May1913,Fayette Co.,W.Va.; living 1958.
ISSUE:SCALES

i.Edgar Forrest III.[9],b.22Jy1951,Charleston,W.Va.

ii.Mary Ann[8],b.19Sep1915;living 1958;m.8June1944,George Hairston,b.9 Sep1911.
ISSUE:HAIRSTON

i.George,Jr.[9],b.31Aug1945

ii.Mary Ann[9],b.28June1947

iii.Peter Perkins[9],b.25Jy1950

R57(CONT.) ISSUE:SCALES(CONT.)

iii.Elizabeth LeSeur[8],b.19Jan1918,Cascade,Va.;living 1960,Martinsville,Va.;m.9June1953,Detroit,Mich.,James Akers De Shazo,b.8Mar 1904,Spencer,Va.
ISSUE:DE SHAZO

i.Elizabeth LeSeur Scales[9],b.28Feb1956;living 1958.

iv.Grace Morehead[8],b.14Dec1919;living 1958;m.1Aug1947,Adolph Evans,b. 11Dec1915.
ISSUE:EVANS

i.John Adolph[9],b.19Jy1948

ii.Harry Scales[9],b.21Dec1953

v.Joseph Harry,Jr.[8],b.21Mar1921,Cascade,Va.,living 1958;m.11June1948, Charlottesville,Va.,Mary Rosell Faulkner,b.17Sep1921,Amherst Co., Va.;living 1958.
ISSUE:SCALES

i.Mary Roselle[9],b.21Mar1949,Charlottesville,Va.

ii.Grace Fitts[9],b.2Dec1957

ISSUE:FITTS(CONT.)

iii.Lorena[7],b.10Jan1888;d.1Jy1938,Omaha,Neb.;m. 1913,Gordon Bennett Robertson,b.
ISSUE:ROBERTSON

i.Frances Virginia[8],b. Sep1915

ii.Gordon Bennett,Jr.[8],b. Feb1921

iii.Elizabeth Ann[8],b. 1927.

iv.Allen Nathaniel[7],b.17Mar1896;d.5Dec1958. Unm.

v.Kathleen[7],b.26Sep1899;living 1958,Courtland,Ala.,m.(1)14June1922,Samplet Edgar Webb,M.D.,b. d. Jy1927;m.(2)25June1929,the Rev. Mr. Robert Austin Wailes.
ISSUE:WEBB by First Husband, Samplet Edgar Webb,M.D.

i.Thomas Allen[8],b.3Sep1923;living 1958;m.16Nov1946,Claire Wailes,b. living 1958.
ISSUE:WEBB

i.Claire[9]

ii.Thomas Allen,Jr.[9]

R57(CONT.) ISSUE:WEBB(CONT.)

iii.Kathleen Scott[9]

ISSUE:WAILES by Second Husband, the Rev. Mr. Robert Austin Wailes

ii.Kathleen[8],b.26Mar1930

iii.Robert Austin,Jr.[8],b.11Aug1932

ISSUE:FITTS(CONT.)

vi.Virginia[7],b.5Mar1902;living 1960,Lake Wales,Fla.,m.30Nov1921,Harry Jones Fitts (2d cousin),b.28May1884;d.11Sep1950.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Harry Jones,Jr.[8],b.3Mar1923;living 1958;m.(1)12Sep1953,Emily Howie m.(2)26Jy1957,Nancy Ruth Frost.

ii.Virginia Lee[8],d. age 4 yrs.

iii.Sanford Allen[8],b.7Feb1930;living 1958;m.4Nov1956,Gary Ann La Mar,b.

iv.Charlotte Dulin[8],b.31Aug1935;living 1958;m.24Dec1954,John Parker Maragon,b.
ISSUE:MARAGON

i.John Fitts[9],b.22Oct1956

vii.Evelyn[7],b.18Jy1904;living 1958;m. Floyd,Va.,Charles W. Thomas, M.D. No issue.

R58 (Dau. of R35) Descendants of Sallie Brown[6] Dulin and Robert Sydnor Fitts

Sallie Brown[6] Dulin,b.30Oct1861;d.8Apr1945;m.16Dec1884,Robert Sydnor Fitts, b.22Mar1857;d.9Jan1943.
Robert Sydnor Fitts was the second cousin of Allen Walter Fitts,M.D.,who m. Charlotte Hicks[6] Dulin(R57), twin of Sallie Brown[6] Dulin.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Robert Sydnor,Jr.[7],b.6Nov1885;living 1958,Danville,Va.;m.30Aug1912, Marian Susannah Beaird,b.3Apr1895;living 1958,Danville,Va.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Robert Sydnor,III.[8],b.23Aug1914;living 1958;m.29Jy1934,Louise S. Smoot,b.25Feb1915,living 1958.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Richard Dulin[9],b.12Nov1935;living 1958;m.17Apr1958,Zweibrucken, Germany,Christel Wodanczak,b.

ii.Nancy Louise[9],b.9Nov1937;living 1958.

R58(CONT.) ISSUE:FITTS(CONT.)

iii.Robert Sydnor,IV.[9],b.27Nov1943;living 1958.

ISSUE:FITTS(CONT.)

ii.Nelson Beaird[8],b.30May1916;living 1958;m.10Apr1937,Clarice E. Vaughn,b.2Apr1916;living 1958.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Nelson Beaird,Jr.[9],b.25Jan1941;living 1958.

ii.John Sydnor[9],b.10Sep1942;living 1958.

iii.Clarice Elizabeth[9],b.29Jan1952;living 1958.

iii.Philip Louis[8],b.3May1920;living 1958;m.21Dec1941,Pauline Parrish, b.4Sep1920;living 1958.
ISSUE:FITTS

i.Patricia Estelle[9],b.25Aug1946;living 1958.

ii.William Philip[9],b.19Mar1951;living 1958.

iv.Patricia Ruth[8],b.29Mar1924;living 1958;m.26Dec1948,Richard Wyatt Britt,b.3Apr1925;living 1958.
ISSUE:BRITT

i.Marian Susannah[9],b.29Aug1950;living 1958.

ii.Pamela Sholes[9],b.26Nov1951;living 1958.

R59 (Dau. of R35) Descendants of Agnes Graham[6] Dulin and Ballard Preston Starling

Agnes Graham[6] Dulin,b.29Jan1865;d.21May1913;m.1Dec1886,Ballard Preston Starling of Henry Co.,Va.,b.28Nov186_;d.27May1941.
ISSUE:STARLING

i.Harriet Brown[7],b.21Sep1887

ii.Mary Morton[7],d. in infancy.

iii.Annie Preston[7],b.8May1891.

iv.Philip Nathaniel[7],b.22Feb1893;living 1958;m.21Jan1934,Sallie Ann Matthews,b. No issue.

v.Edmund Lyne[7],b.19Sep1895;d.5Feb1931. Unm.

vi.Martha Anderson[7],b.5Nov1898,living 1958;m.9Apr1922,Howard Snow Smith,b. living 1958.

R59(CONT.) ISSUE:SMITH

i.Lula Preston[8],b.30Sep1924;living 1958;m.17Oct1944,George Alexander Starling,b. living 1958.
ISSUE:STARLING

i.Patsy Florine[9],b.

ii.Kenneth George[9],b.

iii.Martha Lynn[9],b.

R60 (Dau. of R35) Descendants of Frances Madeline[6] Dulin and Jacob Stewart

Frances Madeline[6] Dulin,b.17Nov1870;d.20June1953;m. June1890,Jacob Stewart, b. 1860;d. 1956.
ISSUE:STEWART

i.Alma[7],b.19Mar1891;living 1958;m. Wilbur Collins,b.

ii.Jacob,Jr.[7],b.14Jan1893;d.26Jan1920.

iii.Edna[7],b.12Jan1895;living 1958;m. Julius O. Young,b.

iv.Philip Henderson[7],b.11Mar1897;d.2Feb1956. Unm.

v.Janet[7],b.17Sep1899;living 1959,Sumter,S.C.;m. A. Harry Fyne; living 1959,Sumter,S.C.

vi.Roger Dulin[7],b.3Jan1902;living 1958;m. Maude Snow,b.

vii.Sallie Mabel[7],b.16Aug1904;d.30Aug1936;m. John E. Durham,b.

viii.Marjorie[7],b.28Feb1908;living 1958. Unm.

ix.Helen[7],b.26Feb1911;living 1958;m. Hoy A. Poston,b.

R61 (Son of R38) Descendants of James Columbus[6] Dulin and Mary Ann White

James Columbus[6] Dulin,b.4May1839;d.26Mar1887;m.28Jan1862,Mary Ann White,b. 11Jan1842;d.
Mary Ann White was dau. of Samuel White and Mary Ann Marshall of Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Emma Grayson[7],b.16Nov1862;d.15Jy1945. Unm.

ii.Albert Samuel[7],b.12Jan1865;d.3June1935;m. Emma Randall,b.

iii.James Columbus,Jr.[7],b.11Oct1869,Washington,D.C.;d.16Dec1949,Washington,D.C.;m.4Sep1889,Washington,D.C.,Mary Sophie Schneider,b.26Dec1868,

R61(CONT.) Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Ethel May[8],b.13May1890;living 1956;m.27Dec1919,Wm. Goggin Crockett of Tazewell,Va.,b. d.29Oct1940.
ISSUE:CROCKETT

i.Mary Leila[9],b.19Feb1923;living 1956;m. John Owen,b.

ii.James Columbus,III.[8],b.17Dec1891;living 1960,Washington,D.C.;m.(1) 20Oct1915,Leila Maria Bogley,b.4Dec1890,Washington,D.C.;d.4Mar1945, Montgomery Co.,Md.;m.(2)2Sep1945,Beatrice Carney,b.22Oct1901;living 1956. No children by second wife.
He was formerly Treasurer of the American Security and Trust Co. and is now President of the Davis Memorial Goodwill Industries of Washington, D. C.
ISSUE:DULIN By First Wife

i.Jean Mary Ann[9],b.23Aug1917,Washington,D.C.;living 1956;m.4June 1940,Grant S. Heston,b.
ISSUE:HESTON

i.Grant Smith,Jr.[10],b.30Dec1945;living 1956.

ii.James Newton[10],b.18May1948;living 1956.

iii.John Russell[8],b.12Jy1897;living 1956,Washington,D.C. Unm.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iv.Mary White[7],b.25Feb1873;living 1956. Unm.

v.Sarah Kirk[7],b.16June1875;d.17Jan1878. Child.

vi.Norman Marshall[7],b.26Sep1877;d.24Mar1946,Washington,D.C.;m. Nellie Hale,b.16Jy1880,Washington,D.C.,d. 1920,Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Hale McKee[8],b. Oct1899; m.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Eleanor[9],b. 1927.

ii.Mark[8],b. 1904.

iii.Norman Marshall,Jr.[8],b.23Jy1910.

iv.Richard[8],b.7Sep1919,Indiana;living 1956,Washington,D.C.;m.28Aug1948, Washington,D.C.,Opal Marie James,b.15Oct1926,West Virginia;living 1956,Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles James[9],b.31Jan1950,Washington,D.C.

R61(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.Richard Lee[9],b.19June1953,Washington,D.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vii.Mabel[7],b.9Nov1878;d.14Nov1878. Infant.

viii.Franklin Roger[7],b.22Oct1879;d.4June1954.

ix.Lawrence Lionell[7],b.17Mar1881;d.17Nov1953.

R II DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS[2] DULIN

Thomas[2] Dulin,b.ca.1725,pr.Essex County,Va.;d. 1792,Jones Co.,N.C. We can not say that this Thomas Dulin listed in Ann Duling's will in Essex Co.,Va. in 1744 was the same one who left a will in Jones Co.,N.C., but we think so. My grandfather, Robert Dulin(R25), descendant of William[2] Dulin (R I), and Rice Dulin(R69), descendant of Thomas[2] Dulin (R II), were neighbors in Christian Co.,Ky., and they traced their relationship and felt sure that they were related. We have no documentary proof, however, and there are those who think that the Thomas Dulin in Ann Duling's will in Essex Co.,Va. and the Thomas Dulin who left a will in Jones Co., N.C. were not the same man. Of him we know very little. His wife was Mary _____. He may have gone first to Onslow Co.,N.C., as Sugar Dulin, his son, stated that he was born in Onslow Co. Thomas married Mary _____ about 1759.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Rice[3],b.ca.1760,N.C.;d. 1794,Jones Co.,N.C.;m. ca.1784,pr.Jones Co.,N.C.,Mary _____. He left a will probated in Jones Co., in which he named only his wife and his four daughters, so that his son, listed in the 1790 Census of North Carolina, must have died before the father. Rice Dulin is listed as having 9 slaves in 1790, and his will indicates that he had considerable wealth, so much so, that that is probably why his father, Thomas Dulin, left him nothing in his will, but did make him executor of the will. Perhaps the wealth was acquired by marriage, since he was a young man at his death.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Son, name unknown,b.ca.1785;d. before 1794.

ii.Elizabeth[4],b. d.

iii.Mary[4],b. d.

iv.Nancy[4],b. d.

v.Sarah[4],b. d.

R62 ii.Sugar[3],b.23Apr1763,Onslow Co.,N.C.;d. ca.1849,Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.; m. ca.1787,pr.Jones Co.,N.C.,_____ _____

R II.(CONT.)

iii.Rue[3],b. ca.1764,N.C.;d.pr. before 1790. Not mentioned in his father's will, but he is listed along with Sugar Dulin as having been a soldier of the Revolutionary War. (Roster of the Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution,pub. by the North Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution, 1932, p.374). He may have died during the War.

iv.Thomas[3],b.ca.Jan.1765;d.

R63 v.Lod[3],b. ca.Dec1765,N.C.;d. 1848,Christian Co.,Ky.;m.(1) _____,b. d. m.(2)Mary (Garrett) Moore,b. 1777, Lawrence District,S.C.;d. 1858,Christian Co.,Ky.

vi.Reubin[3],b. ca.1767,N.C.;d. after 1792. Possibly the same as Rue (iii.) above, Rue short for Reubin.

R62 (Son of R II) Descendants of Sugar[3] Dulin and His Wife

Sugar[3] Dulin,b.23Apr1763,Onslow Co.,N.C.;d. ca.1849,Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.; m. ca.1787,pr.Jones Co.,N.C.,_____.
Sugar Dulin left a remarkable document found among the papers of the administrator of his estate, Squire William Maxwell. This document still exists, and we have a photostatic copy of it. In it the author tells of his experiences during the Revolutionary War, and it reads as if it might have been prepared in order to claim a pension for his services in the War. However, the National Archives have no record of this document, so that perhaps it was never filed with the Government. In it the date and place of his birth is given and also the name of his father, Thomas. He stated that he was taken as an infant to Jones County,N.C. and lived there until 1791, when he moved to Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., where he had lived until that date. Added to this statement is a short one dated March 20, 1837, in which he said that he had lived with one wife going on 51 years, and that they had reared five sons and five daughters, and that he had that day counted his grandchildren and found them to be 94 and 13 great grandchildren. The document has not the best of spelling by present day standards, but it must be remembered that spelling was not standardized then as it is now. The handwriting is entirely that of Sugar Dulin, and is very clear throughout. The name, Sugar, was a real name, not a nickname. It has been said that his father, Thomas Dulin, was so fond of both sugar and rice, that he named one son Sugar and another Rice. Sugar Dulin was a member of the Philadelphia Presbyterian Church, and is supposed to be buried in the cemetery of that Church, twelve miles east of Charlotte,N.C., though his descendants have not been able to find his grave there. At one time his descendants were so thickly settled around that Church, that the section was called Dulintown. In fact, Dr. A. M. Stafford, genealogist, wrote us that there is now a church out that way known as "Dulin's Grove Church". It is said that Sugar Dulin was a man of marked individuality, and that some of his quaint sayings are repeated to this day in the neighborhood in which he lived. The original of this celebrated document is now in the hands of

R62(CONT.)

a granddaughter of Squire Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Fetzer of Concord, N. C. See Appendix V. for an excerpt from this document. It has been said that these Dulins were all noted for their physical courage and, while they were not "bullies", if a man was looking for a fight, he could always be accommodated by a Dulin. They were quick to resent an insult, but slow to dispense insults to others. D. G. Maxwell, son of Squire Maxwell, stated that there were seven Dulins in his company during the Civil War, and only two of them came home from the War, and they were wounded,--Daniel Harvey and Thomas Lee Dulin. No doubt there were others who returned, as our records seem to show, whom Capt. Maxwell did not know.

Unfortunately Sugar Dulin did not take the trouble to name his wife of more than fifty years, nor his five sons and five daughters, not to mention his 94 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren, so that we are left with little knowledge of his immediate descendants. The knowledge that we do have in regard to Sugar Dulin comes from the document that he left and also from a letter of D. G. Maxwell printed in the Charlotte Daily Observer, March 26, 1899. The author was Capt. D. G. Maxwell, Captain of Company H. 35th N. C. Regiment. Sugar left no will. Information in regard to his descendants has come mostly from Mrs. James R. Morrison of Harrisburg, N. C., and Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Dulin of Charlotte, N. C. The children of Sugar Dulin, as far as we can guess them from records now existing, were as follows:

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Amy[4],b. ca.1788;d. ;m.28Jy1802(M.B.),Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., William Phillips,b.
This is the only dau. of Sugar Dulin whose name we know, for it is the only early marriage that might seem to apply to a dau. Other marriage bonds are dated much later, so that they must be those of his granddaughters. The remaining four daus. are unknown to us.

R64 ii.William[4],b. ca.1789;d. m.
We are uncertain of the name, but descendants think this was the name of a son.

R65 iii.James[4],b. ca.1790;d. Name not certain.

R66 iv.Thomas[4],b. ca.1794;d. after 1860 Census;m. Catherine _____, b. ca.1796;d. after 1860 Census.

R67 v.Sugar,Jr.[4],b.25Jan(1798?),pr.Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.;d.23Aug1892,Cleburne Co.,Ala.;m.(1) _____ De Loach m.(2) Nancy Bullock

R68 vi.Rice[4],b.24Dec1802,pr.Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.;d.19Oct1868,pr.Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.;m. Elizabeth _____,b.15Nov1799;d.13Sep1885.

vii-x.4 daus., names and order of birth not known.

R63 (Son of R II) Descendants of Lod[3] Dulin and His Two Wives

Lod[3] Dulin,b. ca.Dec1765,N.C.;d. 1848,Christian Co.,Ky.;m.(1) _____ _____ ;m.(2) Mary (Garrett) Moore,b. 1777, Lawrence District,S.C.;d.1858,Christian Co.,Ky.
Lod Dulin lived for a while in South Carolina and went from there to Christian Co.,Ky. in 1806. In his younger days he had been a bricklayer, but he was engaged in farming most of his life. His will was probated in Christian Co.,Ky. Information concerning his descendants came from several sources, in particular, from Miss Mary E. Dulin, Madisonville, Ky. There is a short sketch of Lod Dulin in William Henry Perrin's County of Christian, Kentucky, Historical and Biographical, (Chicago & Louisville,1884) p.304,618.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife

i.James J.[4],b. living 22June1839.

ii.Demarida[4],b. living 22June1839;m. _____ Gray.

iii.Sarah Marie[4],b. living 22June1839;m. _____
ISSUE:NAME NOT KNOWN

i.Augustus[5] living 22June1839.

ii.Henrietta[5] living 22June1839.

Note: Lod Dulin's will was dated 22June1839; hence the date above.

By Second Wife, Mary (Garrett) Moore

R69 iv.Rice[4],b.24Feb1809,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. Nov1896,Christian Co.,Ky.;m. 22Dec1829,Christian Co.,Ky.,Catherine Myers,b.19Dec1810;d. ca.1875, pr.Christian Co.,Ky.

R70 v.Edward G.[4],b.24Feb1811,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m.(1) Sarah Mills,b.6June1815;d.30Aug1840,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;m.(2) ca. 1841 Frances _____,b. ca.1818;d.

R71 vi.Daniel M.[4],b. ca.1813,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m. Carena Florence Thompson,b. ca.1830

R72 vii.Austin M.[4],b.6June1815,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m. Mary E. Furlow,b.28May1835;d.

viii.Lott W.[4],b. ca.1818;living 22June1839;m. Mary E. _____ b. ca.1838;d.

ix.Roth N.[4],b. ca.1820 living 22June1839.

Note: Mary (Garrett) Moore was widow of Austin Moore when she m. Lod Dulin, and she had two daus. by her first marriage, Cassandra and

R63(CONT.)

Pamelia Moore. The will of Lod Dulin mentioned Linney, Temperance, and Pamalee, stating that he did not believe them to be his daughters and gave them each one dollar. We know nothing of these three, unless they were the daus. of Mary (Garrett) Moore by her first husband. The similarity of the names Pamelia and Pamalee would suggest this. Elsewhere it is stated that she had only two daus. by Moore.

R64 (Pr. Son of R62) Probable Descendants of William[4] Dulin

William[4] Dulin,b. ca.1789;d. m.
We have nothing on him, except that certain of his descendants think his name was William. Bible records thus far found, do not go back that far.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas[5],b. ca.1809;d. m.
He was called "Jockey Tom", or so we think.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.David Harvey[6],b. ca.1828;d. ca.1904;m. Mary Caroline (Miller) Dulin, widow of Alexander[5] Dulin(R78). She was b. ca. 1821;d. ca.1910.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mollie[7]

ii.William Milton[7],b. d. 1902.

R73 iii.David Guy[7],b. ca.1874;d. ca.1931;m. Margaret Jane[7] Dulin,b. 1886;d. 1952.

Note: For children of Mary Caroline Miller and Alexander[5] Dulin, see R78.

ii.William L.[5],b. ca.1815;d. after 1860 Census;m. ca.1844,Elizabeth _____,b. ca.1819;d. after 1860 Census.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Martha[6],b. ca.1845

ii.Abram[6],b. ca.1848

R74 iii.Frances[6],b. ca.1851;d. m. John Motley

iv.Thomas[6],b. ca.1853;d. m. _____ Carter

v.Marian[6],b. ca.1856;d. m. _____ McGraw

vi.James[6],b. ca.1859

vii.Mary Jane[6],b.

R64(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

viii.Fannie[6] Moved West.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

R75 iii.James Jackson[5],b. ca.1817;d. m. Ellen Phillips,b. ca.1821

iv.Katherine[5],b. d. m. Pat Hodges

ISSUE:HODGES

i.Jeff[6]

ii.Laura[6]

R76 v.Ambrose[5],b.19Dec1819;d.27Oct1900;m. Rachel Smith,b.8Feb1822;d. 28Feb1918.

vi.Son[5], name unknown.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary[6], called "Macie",b. d. Jan1930;m. Joe Lee Campbell,b. 1850;d. Jy1932.

ISSUE:CAMPBELL

i.J.I.[7],M.D.,b. m.

ISSUE:CAMPBELL

i.Long[8]

ii.Crowell[8]

iii.Coltrane[8]

ii.Esther[7], m. D. T. Ashcroft

iii.Julia[7], m. Dolphus Black

ii.Adeline[6], m. Went to Miss.

vii.Son[5], name unknown.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.William P.[6], called "Big Will". Lived at Arkadelphia, Ark.

R77 viii.(Thomas?) Stuart[5],b. ca.1828;d. m. Polly_____

R65 (Pr. Son of R62) Probable Descendants of James[4] Dulin and Wife

James[4] Dulin,b. ca.1790;d. m.

We are uncertain of his name, and only know that William[5] Dulin was probably the son of such a man.

R65(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.William[5],b.8Jan1808;d.28Feb1875;m. Elizabeth _____,b.13Nov 1812;d.17Aug1887.
Both they and the first two of their children are buried in Philadelphia Cemetery, Mint Hill, near Charlotte, N. C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mathias[6],b.27Sep1838;d.1Aug1862.

ii.John Calhoun[6],b.17Feb1840;d.9Jan1863.

iii.Mary[6],b. ca.1851.

R66 (Pr. Son of R62) Probable Descendants of Thomas[4] Dulin and Wife, Catherine

Thomas[4] Dulin,b. ca.1794;d. after 1860 Census;m. Catherine_____ b. ca.1796;d. after 1860 Census.
We think he was the one known as "Blacksmith Tom".
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Serena[5],b. ca.1820;d. m.6Feb1851(M.B.),Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., James Hall.

R78 ii.Alexander[5],b. ca.1821;d. during Civil War;m. Mary Caroline Miller, who later m. David Harvey Dulin. She was b. ca.1821;d. ca.1910.

iii.Sugar[5],b. ca.1825;d. m. Nancy _____,b. ca. 1826.

R79 iv.Henderson[5],b. ca.1828;d. ca.1863;m. ca.1851,Rose Ann Taylor,b. ca.1823;d.5Apr1908.

v.Cyrus[5],b. ca.1831

vi.Catherine[5],b. ca.1833

vii.James[5],b. ca.1835

viii.Emeline[5],b. ca.1838;d. m.6Feb1866(M.B.),Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., F. M. Hinson

ix.Adeline[5],b. ca.1841

x.Mary[5],b. ca.1845

xi.Jane[5],b. ca.1847

R67 (Pr. Son of R62) Descendants of Sugar[4] Dulin,Jr. and His Two Wives

Sugar[4] Dulin,Jr.,b.25Jan(1798?),pr.Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.;d.23Aug1892,Cleburne Co.,Ala.;m.(1) _____ De Loach,b. d. m.(2) Nancy Bullock,b. d.
He was one of those descendants of Sugar Dulin,Sr., who left North Carolina for Alabama, and he has descendants in a number of Southern states, including Texas.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife

i.James[5]

ii.Nancy[5] m.16Nov1849(M.B.),Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., Wm. C. Miller. There are two other marriage bonds for a Nancy Dulin in Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.,--to Chas. Taylor,9Dec1848, and to Samuel Woodall,17May1834. It is impossible to know which Nancy Dulin is meant.

iii.Elizabeth[5]

By Second Wife

iv.Guy H.[5],b. Unm.

R80 v.William Marvin[5],b. 1849,Chambers Co.,Ala.;d. 1924,San Antonio, Tex.;m.Cabero Co.,Ala.,Josephine Burke,b. 1848,Chambers Co.,Ala.; d. 1909.

R81 vi.Columbus Calvin[5],b.12Oct1852,Alabama;went to Texas ca.1870;d. Mar 1931,Chrisman,Tex.;m. Wesley,Tex.,Laura Alice Woods,b.30Nov1859, Wesley,Tex.;d. Nov1943,Kermit,Tex.

vii.H. Rice A.[5],b. d. ca.1891,Eagle Lake,Tex. Unm.

viii.Wiley J.[5],b. d. ca.1913,Merkel,Tex.;m. Emma Mathis
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John[6]

ii.Addie[6]

iii.Attie B.[6]

iv.Etta C.[6]

v.William[6]

vi.Oscar[6]

ix.Samuel H.[5],b. d. m. Ola Martin

R67(CONT.)

x.Thomas Jefferson[5],b.6Sep1859(or 1860?),Alabama;m.12Jy1896,Annie Laura Johnson,b. Belltown,Ala.;d.28Sep1930,Delta,Ala.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Guy[6],b. Lived Hadley,La., and Mitchell,La. Unm.

ii.Dau.[6], m. R. B. Whitley. Lived in Blue Mountain,Ala.

In past years Dulin descendants have received from Mr. Guy Dulin and Mrs. R. B. Whitley, information about the descendants of Sugar Dulin, Jr.(R67), and have sent it to us. Our letters to them have been unanswered.

R68 (Pr. Son of R62) Descendants of Rice[4] Dulin and his Wife, Elizabeth

Rice[4] Dulin,b.24Dec1802;d.19Oct1868;m. Elizabeth _____,b.15Nov 1799;d.13Sep1885.

He was probably the son of Sugar Dulin,Sr.(R62). This couple lie buried in Philadelphia Cemetery at Mint Hill near Charlotte,N.C.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nancy[5],b. ca.1825

ii.Sarah[5],b. ca.1826

iii.James[5],b. ca.1829

iv.Sugar[5],b. ca.1832

v.John[5],b. ca.1833

vi.Eliza[5],b. ca.1836

vii.Mary[5],b. ca.1840

viii.Martha[5],b. ca.1842

Unfortunately, we have not been in touch with descendants of this Rice Dulin, so that what we have is from Census reports and the gravestones of the parents. There was another Rice Dulin who lived in Charleston, S. C., and he was evidently the one mentioned in Thomas Law's Citadel Cadets, the Journal of Cadet Tom Law--Cadet Life in Charleston, 1856-59. (Clinton,S.C.,S.C. Press,1941) p.248,251,252,276. Reference is made there to the young ladies of the family, in particular, Martha. A note at the bottom of the p.248 mentions Mr. Rice Dulin, commission merchant, residence: 180 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C. He is listed in the Charleston Census of 1850, and had the following family: Martha B., Wife, and children: Joseph,b. ca.1837;Martha B.,b. ca.1839;Rebecca B.,b. ca.1843;Jane,b. ca.1847, and Sally,b. ca.1850. This Rice Dulin was b. ca.1810 and his wife, ca.1817. Since he was b. in N. C. and she in S.C., we presume he married her there in S. C. He may have been a

grandson of Sugar Dulin,Sr.(R62), but we do not know. We could not find him in the Census of Charleston for 1860.

R69 (Son of R63) Descendants of Rice[4] Dulin and Catherine Myers

Rice[4] Dulin,b.24Feb1809,Christian Co.,Ky.;d. Nov1896,Christian Co.,Ky.,m. 22Dec1829,Christian Co.,Ky.,Catherine Myers,b.19Dec1810;d. ca.1875,pr. Christian Co.,Ky.
This Rice Dulin was an entirely different person from the above two of the same name, though he was their contemporary and pr. first cousin of at least one of the others (R68), for his father was Lod Dulin, brother of Sugar Dulin,Sr. He was a prosperous farmer living in Christian County,Ky., near my grandfather, Robert Dulin(R25), and they were great friends, though my grandfather was a minister of the Disciples of Christ and Rice Dulin was said by his granddaughter, Mrs. Kate W. Durrett, to have been a Universalist by faith. Apparently this Rice Dulin lived out his whole life in Christian Co.,Ky. Catherine Myers was the dau. of Henry and Catherine (Negley) Myers. The family had a large number of slaves.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas J.[5],b.25Sep1830,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.

ii.William H.[5],b.3Feb1833,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;m. Martha E._____
ISSUE:DULIN

i.James E.[6],b. ca.1861

ii.William H.[6],b. ca.1863

iii.George Lee[6],b. ca.1865

iv.Mary E.[6],b. ca.1866

iii.Mary Wade[5],b.9Jan1835,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. after 17Apr1925;m. Onazim Robinson,b. d. before 17Apr1925. She was living in 1925 when Robert M. Dulin made some search for facts about the Dulin family, and, though ninety years old, was able to tell him much of her family of Dulins.
ISSUE:ROBINSON

i.James Rice[6],b. d. at age of 21.

R82 iv.Robert Smith[5],b.26Aug1837,Hopkins Co.,Ky.;d.31Dec1911,Madisonville,Ky.; m. Mary Jane Clements,b. ca.1842;d. 1920,Springfield, Tenn.

v.Martin Van[5],b.12Apr1840,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;living 17Apr1925,Christian Co.,Ky. Unm. Banker and prominent man of Hopkinsville,Ky.

vi.John M.[5],b.15Oct1842,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m.4Nov1863,Mary E. Rice, dau. of John E. Rice.

R69(CONT.)

vii.Benjamin Franklin[5],b.5Nov1845,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.

viii.Adelia Katherine[5] (known also as Adelaide),b.14June1847,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.; m. _____ Rice

ix.Louisa Rice[5],b.26Apr1855,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.; m. _____West

R70 (Son of R63) Descendants of Edward G.[4] Dulin and his Two Wives

Edward G.[4] Dulin,b.24Feb1811,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m.(1) Sarah Mills,b.6June1815,d.30Aug1840,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;m.(2) ca.1841, Frances _____,b. ca.1818.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Sarah Mills

i.William H.[5],b. ca.1834,pr.Christian Co.;Ky.;d. m. Mary Edward,b.7Dec1860;d.21Jy1926.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Hugh[6],b.19Apr1899,Crofton,Ky.;living 1957,Crofton,Ky.;m.24Dec1918, Hopkinsville,Ky.,Bessie Mae Overton,b.9Nov1902.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Woodson[7],b.25Jan1920;d.1Sep1920. Infant.

ii.Virginia Coleen[7],b.1June1923;d.23Sep1929. Child.

iii.Mary M.[7],b.11Dec1924,m.4Mar1951, Wm. L. Munday

iv.Hugh,Jr.[7],b.20Apr1930

ii.Mary E.[5],b. ca.1836

By Second Wife, Frances

iii.Leonora[5],b. ca.1841

iv.John F.[5],b. ca.1843

v.Sally V.[5],b. ca.1847

vi.Joseph[5],b. ca.1850

vii.Emma[5],b. ca.1852

viii.James[5],b.9Sep1854

ix.Lucy V.[5],b. ca.1859

x.Mary[5],b. ca.1861

R71 (Son of R63) Descendants of Daniel M.[4] Dulin and Garena Florence Thompson

Daniel M.[4] Dulin,b. ca.1813,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m. Carena Florence Thompson,b. ca.1830
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Audry[5],b. ca.1854

ii.Louis L.[5],b. ca.1856

iii.Frank M.[5],b.1Aug1861,Christian Co.,Ky.;d.8Dec1927,Christian Co.,Ky.; m. early 1891,(Todd Co.,Ky.?),Susie Bartlett,b.12Mar1866,Todd Co.,Ky.; d.15Dec1941,Christian Co.,Ky.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Daniel Warren[6],b.25Dec1891,Christian Co.,Ky.,living 1956;m.30Oct1917, Hopkinsville,Ky.,Mary Margaret Kaye,b.10Feb1896,Columbus,Miss.; living 1956.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Warren Kaye[7],b.25Feb1931,Christian Co.,Ky.;living 1956,Chicago, Ill.,m.9Jun1953,Lexington,Ky.,Louisa T. Tooms,b.13Nov1930,Lexington,Ky.;living 1956,Chicago,Ill. Has position with American Farm Bureau Federation,Chicago,Ill.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Sara Cole[8],b.17Apr1954,Louisville,Ky.

ii.Mary Park[8],b.30Nov1955,Louisville,Ky.

ii.Frank L.[7]

iii.James D.[7]

R72 (Son of R63) Descendants of Austin M.[4] Dulin and Mary E. Furlow

Austin M.[4] Dulin,b.6June1815,pr.Christian Co.,Ky.;d. m. Mary E. Furlow,b.28May1835;d.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mollie T.[5],b.30Apr1854;d.21Feb1933;m. John Smith Johnston,b.12 Oct1852;d.31Oct1903.
ISSUE:JOHNSTON

i.John Evan[6],b.17Mar1882,Christian Co.,Ky.;living 1957,Nortonville,Ky.; m.16Sep1927,Clarksville,Tenn.,Louise Seay,b.16Sep1911;living 1957, Nortonville,Ky.
ISSUE:JOHNSTON

i.John Evan,Jr.[7],b.18May1928. Unm. 1957.

ii.Jessie Belle[7],b.15Oct1931;living 1957;m. Robert Whitfield.

R72(CONT.)

iii.Joan[7],b. Apr1934; m. Wayne Adams

iv.Joyce[7],b. June1936 Unm. 1957

R73 (Gt.Gr.Son of R64) Descendants of David Guy[7] Dulin and Margaret Jane[7] Dulin

David Guy[7] Dulin,b. ca.1874;d. ca.1931;m. Margaret Jane[7] Dulin, b. 1886;d. 1952.
She was his fifth cousin by civil law and third cousin by canon law way of reckoning, if our statement of the sons of Sugar Dulin is correct. Her father was Thomas[6] Dulin, for whom look under R79.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary[8]

ii.Thomas[8]

iii.Annie[8]

iv.David Lee[8]

v.Catherine[8]

vi.Margarette[8]

vii.Calvin[8]

viii.Martha[8]

ix.Charles Milton[8],b.20Feb1908,Charlotte,N.C.;living 1957,Charlotte,N.C.; m.5Apr1931,South Carolina,Ada Thomas,b.23June1908;living 1957,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.June Elizabeth[9],b.4Oct1934;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m. Mar1954, Wayne Winkler,living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:WINKLER

i.Janice Marie[10],b.31Jan1955,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Wayne,Jr.[10],b.13Sep1958,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.David Milton[9],b.11Aug1938;living 1957,Charlotte,N.C.

x.Bertha J.[8],b.30Sep1914,Charlotte,N.C.

R74 (Gr.Dau. of R64) Descendants of Frances[6] Dulin and John Motley

Frances[6] Dulin,b. ca.1851;d. m. John Motley,b. d.

R74(CONT.)

ISSUE:MOTLEY

i.Floyd[7],b. living 1958;m.(1) Dora Herrin;m.(2) Lucy Gosnell

ISSUE:MOTLEY

By First Wife, Dora Herrin

i.Mary[8],b. m. Flay Fun

ISSUE:FUN

i.Coy[9]

ii.Jerry[9]

ii.Henry[8],b. m. Edith _____

iii.Berniece[8],b. m. Homer Wade

ISSUE:WADE

i.Jack[9]

iv.Ralph[8] Unm.

v.Mabel[8],b. d.before 1958;m. Gene Stimson

ISSUE:STIMSON

i.Patsy[9],b.

vi.Floyd,Jr.[8],b. m. Ela Banger

ISSUE:MOTLEY

i.Patsy[9]

By Second Wife, Lucy Gosnell

vii.Olivia[8],b. m. Herman Hatley

viii.Donald[8]

ix.O'Neal[8]

x.Shelby[8],b. m. Jerry Roberts

ISSUE:ROBERTS

i.Debbie[9]

ii.Inez[7],b. m. Lee Foster

R75 (Son of R64) Descendants of James Jackson[5] Dulin and Ellen Phillips

James Jackson[5] Dulin,b. ca.1817;d. m. Ellen Phillips,b.

R75(CONT.)

ca.1821;d.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Daniel Harvey[6],b.9Oct1840;d.23Nov1906;m. Catherine Glenn,b. d.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Molly[7],b. d. m. Wm. T. Bartlett,b. d.
ISSUE:BARTLETT

i.Lester F.[8],b.4Apr1901;d.2Aug1957;m. Mamie Kell,b.
Lived in Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:BARTLETT

i.Lester Frank[9], lives Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Dau.[9], Name?,b. m. Charles Nicholas. Lives Charlotte,N.C.

ii.L.L.[8], lives Charlotte,N.C.

iii.H.B.[8], lives Charlotte,N.C.

iv.James D.[8], lives Rockingham,N.C.

v.John C.[8], lives Morganton,N.C.

vi.W.W.[8], lives Columbia,S.C.

vii.Dau.[8], Name?,b. m. Reuben Mullis. Lives Matthews, N.C.

ii.Thomas Lee[6],b.23Nov1842;d.1Feb1914;m.20Nov1862,Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., Sarah Catherine Pharr,b.6May1841;d.28Mar1881
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Harvey Creswell[7],b.1Jan1864;d.12Nov1884. Unm.

ii.Mary Jane[7],b.1Feb1865;d.2Sep1868. Child.

R83 iii.John Walter[7],b.16Jan1867;d.16Oct1929;m.23Feb1898,Mecklenburg Co., N.C.,Hattie Elizabeth King,b.25Jan1877;d.30June1946.

iv.Ellen Lula[7],b.9Dec1869;d.28Mar1957. Unm.

v.Cornelia Vashti[7],b.20Jy1871;d.14Dec1951. Unm.

vi.Sallie Wilson[7],b.16Sep1873;d.30Apr1956. Unm.

vii.Nelson[7],b.26Sep1875;d.18Oct1875. Infant.

viii.Carrie[7],b.2Jan1877;d.28Sep1877. Infant.

R75(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ix.Ella Elizabeth[7],b.7Aug1878;d.31May1960. Unm. Lived until recent years on homeplace built ca. 1886 near Charlotte,N.C.

x.Infant[7],b.27Mar1881;d.27Mar1881. Infant.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Morgan[6],b. ca.1844;d.30Mar1901;m. Agnes Taylor,b. d.25Apr1948. She m.(2) _____ Parker.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lee[7]

ii.Nora Bell[7]

iii.Settles[7]

iv.Fred[7]

v.Esther[7],b. d.14Sep1896.

iv.Wilson[6],b. ca.1846;d.

v.Rebecca[6],b.14Sep1851;d.20Apr1926;m. Scott Asbury,b. d.18Dec1916.

vi.Matilda[6],b. ca.1854;d. Called "Tillie".

R76 (Son of R64) Descendants of Ambrose[5] Dulin and Rachel Smith

Ambrose[5] Dulin,b.19Dec1819;d.27Oct1900;m. South Carolina,Rachel Smith,b.8Feb1822;d.28Feb1918. Both bur. in Dulin's Grove Cem.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nancy Jane[6],b.7Nov1852;d.24June1921;m. John W. Glosson,b.11Oct 1856;d.31Jan1926.

ii.Marshall A.[6],b.31Jan1854;d.15Jy1892;m.12Feb1874,Lucy J. Baker,b.15Oct 1849;d.25Jy1916. He was called "Bud".
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Luther F.[7],b.20Jy1875;d.27Feb1899. Unm.

ii.Dora Jane[7],b.13Jan1877;d.27Aug1943;m.5June1906,John Calvin McManus, b.28Jy1875;
ISSUE:MCMANUS

i.John Calvin,Jr.[8],b.28Apr1910; m.31Mar1929,Berniece Phifer,b.

R76(CONT.) ISSUE:MCMANUS

i.John Calvin III.[9],b.20Oct1939

ISSUE:MCMANUS(CONT.)

ii.Dorothy Evelyn[8],b.8Sep1913;m.8Sep1934,John Armistead Devine,b.

ISSUE:DEVINE

i.Joseph Calvin[9],b.29Nov1935;d.29Nov1935. Infant.

ii.Armistead Eugene[9],b.17Apr1945

iii.Sarah Ann[8],b.2May1918;d.24May1918. Infant.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Rachel Effie[7],b.28Sep1878;d.30Dec1878. Infant.

iv.Sallie Rachel[7],b.3May1880;d.28Jan1927;m.29June192_;Jesse G. Helms, b.

v.Hattie Lucy[7],b.31Mar1882;d.28Mar1948;m.11Aug1901,Oscar Ferguson,b. d.27May1950.

vi.Minnie Belle[7],b.29Jy1884;d.5Jan1926;m.27Mar1904,Samuel Baxter Connell,b. 1879;d. 1955.

vii.Mamie P.[7],b.24Sep1885;d.9Jan1886. Infant.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Molly[6],b. d. m. John Russell,b. d.

iv.Carrie G.[6],b.10Apr1866;d.27Feb1954;m. Tom W. Allen,b.30Sep1864; d.18Mar1932.

R77 (Son of R64) Descendants of (Thomas?) Stuart[5] Dulin and Polly _____

(Thomas?) Stuart[5] Dulin,b. ca.1828;d. m. Polly _____

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Key[6],b. She lived only a few mo.

ii.William Cicero[6],b.16Sep1858;d.27Mar1930;m.(1)Mary Dulin;m.(2)23Dec 1890,Minnie Dorton,b.10Oct1870;d.7Apr1949. No children by first wife.

ISSUE:DULIN By Second Wife, Minnie Dorton

i.Daisy Belle[7],b.13Dec1891;d.21Aug1949;m.21Jan1911,Kenney Brown Jordan,b.

ISSUE:JORDAN

i.Zink[8]

R77(CONT.) ISSUE:JORDAN(CONT.)

ii.Lena[8],b. d.26Feb1920.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.James Stuart[7],b.1Sep1893;d.7Dec1954;m.(1)5May1913,Minnie Noles;m.(2)May Osborne.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Minnie Noles

i.James Richard[8],b.19Jy1913;d.24Jy1936. Unm.

ii.Howard Lee[8],b.10May1917;living 1957;m.25Dec1936,Mae Bell Paris, b.22Jan1920
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Herman Richard[9],b.31Mar1938;living 1957;m.12May1956,Carol Elaine Callahan,b.9Nov1939.

ii.Betty Jean[9],b.13June1940

iii.Patsy Lee[9],b.30Dec1943;d.10Jan1944. Infant.

iv.Linda Ann[9],b.1Apr1946

iii.Rachel[8]

iv.Mildred[8]

By Second Wife, May Osborne

v.Peggy[8]

vi.Joyce[8]

vii.Harvey[8]

viii.Willie[8]

ix.Ned[8]

x.Fred[8]

xi.Judy[8],b.12Apr1945

xii.Phyllis[8]

xiii.Dannie[8]

iii.Daniel Frank[7],b.18May1896;living 1957;m.4Mar1916,Burl Love,b.13 Feb1899;d.9Nov1957.

R77(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Evelyn[8],b. m. _____ Osborne.

ii.Dorothy[8],b. m. _____ Roberts.

iii.Samuel[8]

iv.Lois[8],b. m. _____ Robinson.

v.Elizabeth[8],b. m. _____ Brown.

vi.Mary Frances[8],b. m. _____ Huff.

vii.Daniel Frank,Jr.[8]

viii.William[8]

ix.Betty[8],b. m. _____ Kimbro

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iv.Bessie[7],b.22Jy1898;d.23Jy1898. Infant.

v.Luther Claud[7],b.11Sep1899; m. Sudie Mullis
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Pauline[8],b.20Mar1918; m. Charles Whitlow
ISSUE:WHITLOW

i.Sybil Jane[9],b.

ii.Perry[9]

iii.Dean[9]

ii.Ruth[8],b.19Nov1920 m. Morris Henderson. They live in New Orleans,La.
ISSUE:HENDERSON

i.Linda[9]

ii.Gail[9]

iii.Pamela[9]

iv.Dowd[9],b.10Aug1957

v.Donald[9],b.10Aug1957 (twin of iv. above)

iii.Robert[8],b.25Apr1924; m. Jewell Jones

R77(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Deborah[9]

ii.Michael[9]

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.

iv.Morris[8],b.16May1927 m. Jo Margaret Harrison

v.Bobby[8],b.18Aug1931;d.28Oct1934. Child.

vi.Minnie Belle[8],b.27Apr1934 m. Melvin Thomas
ISSUE:THOMAS

i.Cynthia Dalane[9]

ii.Melvin,Jr.[9]

vii.Richard Lee[8],b.12Oct1938 m. Mary Waddell

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vi.Willie (Bill) Nicholson[7],b.23Sep1902; m.25Aug1934,Pansy McGee
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Shirley Reid[8],b.12Oct1936; m.26Feb1955,Wm. Joe Hinson
ISSUE:HINSON

i.Deborah Elaine[9]

ii.William Franklin[8],b.24Dec1937

iii.Janice Jennette[8],b.8June1940

iv.Johnnie Catherine[8],b.24Jy1943

v.Melba Jaldena[8],b.28Aug1945

vi.Ronald Edward[8],b.27Aug1947

vii.Essie Jane[7],b.19May1905 m.3Feb1921 S. Mack Noles
ISSUE:NOLES

i.William Donald[8],b.9May1935;m. Rachel Hartsell
ISSUE:NOLES

i.Pamela Diane[9],b.28Aug1954

ii.Jerry Mitchell[9],b.28Feb1956

R77(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

viii.Joe[7],b.18Jy1911 m.8Nov1930,Ida Lee Mullis,b.1Jan1912
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Doris Jane[8],b.15Sep1931;m.13Aug1947,York,S.C.,Robert Freeman
ISSUE:FREEMAN

i.Robert,Jr.[9],b.19Feb1957

ii.William Lee[8],b.24Apr1934;d.24Apr1934. Infant.

iii.Infant[8],b. Aug1936;d. Aug1936

iv.Joe Neal[8],b.8Nov1938;m.30June1957,Lancaster,S.C.,Gladys Rebecca Simpson

v.Barbara Ann[8],b.26Apr1941

vi.Brenda Sue[8],b.11Aug1944

vii.Linda Lou[8],b.11Aug1944 (twin of vi. above)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.John[6],b. killed accidentally when young.

iv.James[6] Left home at age of 18 for West.

v.Mary Jane[6],b. d. m.(1) Wm. Franklin McCall;m.(2) Geo. W. Crenshaw. No children by second husband.
ISSUE:MCCALL By First Husband

i.Lawrence Bertram[7],b. m.(1)23Nov1910,Roxie Faulkenberry,b. d.17Dec1939;m.(2)Cora _____;m.(3)Florence Little. No children by 2d and 3d wives.
ISSUE:MCCALL By First Wife, Roxie Faulkenberry

i.Grier[8]

ii.Claud[8]

iii.Paul[8]

iv.Jessie[8]

v.Ruth[8]

ii.Luther[7],b.

iii.Will F.[7],b. m. Lillie Gillis,b.

R77(CONT.)

ISSUE:MCCALL

i.Odell[8]

ii.Lewis[8]

iii.Bill[8]

iv.George[8]

v.Garmon[8]

vi.Bud[8]

vii.Doris[8]

viii.Howard[8]

ix.David[8]

ISSUE:MCCALL(CONT.)

iv.Mabel[7],b. _____ _____. m.(1)John Wm. Wallace;m.(2)Herbert Gahan;m.(3) No children by 2d and 3d husbands.

ISSUE:WALLACE By First Husband

i.William Eugene[8],b. d.2Dec1956;m. Edith Lefley,b.

ISSUE:WALLACE

i.Nancy[9],b.

ii.Mary Jane[8],b. m.(1)Barker Davis;m.(2)Arthur L. Estridge.

ISSUE:DAVIS By First Husband, Barker Davis

i.Marilyn[9]

ii.Ada Ed[9]

iii.Phillip Robin[9]

ISSUE:ESTRIDGE By Second Husband

iv.Linda[9]

v.Larry[9]

vi.Sandra[9]

v.Samuel Clyde[7],b. m. Renée _____

ISSUE:MCCALL

i.Infant[8]

ii.René[8]

R77(CONT.) ISSUE:MCCALL(CONT.)

iii.Robert[8]

ISSUE:MCCALL(CONT.)

vi.Ella[7],b. m. Rufus Canipe
ISSUE:CANIPE

i.Virginia[8]

ii.Jolly[8]

iii.Morris[8]

iv.George[8]

v.Bonnie[8]

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vi.Mattie[6] m. William Thomas Houston
ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.James Luther[7] m. Mae Turner. Live Indianapolis, Ind.
ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.Robert[8]

ii.Martha[8]

iii.Jimmy[8]

iv.Gwendolyn[8]

v.Deborah[8]

ii.Emma[7],b. m.(1)White Bartlett;m.(2)_____Flowe.
No children by second husband.
ISSUE:BARTLETT By First Husband

i.Lewis[8]

ii.Mae[8]

iii.Curtis[8]

iv.Leroy[8]

v.Mac[8]

vi.Arnold[8]

R77(CONT.) ISSUE:BARTLETT By First Husband (CONT.)

vii.Ruby[8]

viii.Herman[8]

ix.Opal[8]

x.Harley[8]

xi.Lovell[8]

xii.Cletus[8]

ISSUE:HOUSTON(CONT.)

iii.William Thomas[7] Unm.

iv.D. Jeff[7] m. Pearle Stilwell

ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.D.J.[8]

ii.Willie Mae[8]

iii.George Coolidge[8]

v.George M.[7] m. Louise Long

ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.Barbara[8]

ii.George McDonald[8]

iii.Shirley[8]

iv.Ray[8]

v.Billy[8]

vi.Carol[8]

vii.Cary[8]

vi.Ethel[7] m. Wilson Mullis

ISSUE:MULLIS

i.Alin[8]

ii.Bruce[8]

iii.Mattie Lee[8]

R77(CONT.) ISSUE:MULLIS(CONT.)

iv.De Witt[8]

v.Mary[8]

vi.Stacy[8]

vii.Jennings[8]

ISSUE:HOUSTON(CONT.)

vii.Myrtle[7] m. James T. Allen

ISSUE:ALLEN

i.James Thomas[8]

ii.Kate[8] m. J. L. Carpenter

iii.Annie Belle[8] m. W. B. Jordan

iv.Woodrow[8]

v.Watson[8]

vi.Don[8]

vii.Harvey[8]

viii.Blake[8]

ix.Alec[8]

x.James[8]

xi.Polly[8]

xii.Sue[8]

xiii.Mary Betts[8]

viii.Henry J.[7] m. Florence Blackman

ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.Bryan[8]

ii.Joyce[8]

ix.Ann[7] m. Worth B. Stillwell. No issue.

x.Timothy S.[7] m. Mary Cordle

R77(CONT.)

ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.Carolyn[8]

ii.Catherine[8]

iii.Claire[8]

ISSUE:HOUSTON(CONT.)

xi.Benjamin Alfred[7],b.22Nov1900;d.9Apr1958;m. Avis Hooper.
ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.Georgianna[8]

ii.Bennie Lou[8]

xii.John M.[7] m. Ona Purser
ISSUE:HOUSTON

i.Ronnie[8]

ii.Martha[8]

iii.Tommie[8]

iv.Mary[8]

R78 (Pr. Son of R66) Descendants of Alexander[5] Dulin and Mary Caroline Miller

Alexander[5] Dulin,b. ca.1821;d. during the Civil War in the service of the Confederacy;m. Mary Caroline Miller,b. ca.1821;d. ca.1910. She m.(2)David Harvey Dulin, and their descendants are to be found under R64.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Elizabeth[6]

ii.Caroline[6] (or Catherine?)

iii.Nancy Jane[6]

iv.John Thomas[6],b.4Jy1858,Charlotte,N.C.;d.14Jy1939,Memphis,Tenn.;m. ca.1882,Mary Ann _____b.8Mar1861,Mississippi;d.9Feb1907,Oxford, Miss.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas Cebran[7],b.26Jan1883

ii.Rufus Franklin[7],b.6Dec1884;d.26Nov1921,Memphis,Tenn.

R78(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Ambros A.[7],b.8Feb1886

iv.Grover Cleveland[7],b.12Nov1892,Oxford,Miss.;living 1956,Memphis, Tenn.

v.Rose Ann[7],b. m. _____ Wallace

R79 (Pr. Son of R66) Descendants of Henderson[5] Dulin and Rose Ann Taylor

Henderson[5] Dulin,b. ca.1828;d. ca.1863;m. ca.1851,Rose Ann Taylor,b. ca.1823;d.5Apr1908.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas[6],b. 1852;d. 1930;m. Mary Catherine Wallace,b. ca.1850;d. ca.1929.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles[7],b.10Oct1876;d. m. Bertha Kulfer. No issue.

ii.Scott[7],b.20Dec1888; m. Ola Taylor,b.19Feb1891.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Peggy Lee[8],b.15May1930;m.27Feb1948,Henry Reynolds,b.1Dec1927
ISSUE:REYNOLDS

i.Amanda Gail[9],b.23Sep1952

iii.John[7],b. m. Carrie Mae Kuck
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Helen[8]

ii.Mildred[8]

iii.Ray[8]

iv.James[7] m. Kate Burnett
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Fred[8]

ii.Cornelius[8]

iii.Myrtle Ree[8]

iv.Lorene[8]

v.Rose[7] m. Henry Martis,b. d.28Aug1935.
No issue.

R79(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vi.Lucy[7] Unm.

vii.Rena[7] m. Charlie Hall
ISSUE:HALL

i.Scott[8]

ii.Sanford[8]

iii.John[8]

iv.Mary[8]

v.Martha[8]

vi.Ellie[8]

viii.Alice[7] m. Luke Simpson
ISSUE:SIMPSON

i.Lester[8]

ii.Robert[8]

iii.James[8]

iv.Ida[8]

v.Alice[8]

ix.Margaret Jane[7],b. 1886;d. 1952;m. David Guy[7] Dulin,b. ca.1874;d. ca.1931. For their descendants, see R73.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.Charlie[6],b. ca.1854;d. m. Mary Ann Wallace
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Esther[7]

ii.Bertha[7]

iii.Rich[7]

iv.Sam[7]

v.Roy[7]

iii.Nan[6],b. ca.1858; m. Sam Orr

R79(CONT.)

ISSUE:ORR

i.Henderson[7] Unm.

ii.John[7] Unm.

iii.Willie[7] Unm.

iv.Minnie[7] m. _____ Flame

v.Jean[7] m. _____ Harkey

vi.Alice[7] d. before 1958. Unm.

vii.Elmer[7] d. before 1958. Unm.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iv.John Henderson[6],b. 1859;d. 1882;m. Elizabeth Whitson Moss,b. 1857;d. 1919.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John Campbell[7],b.14Oct1882,Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.;living 1960,Tampa, Fla.;m.16Feb1909,Jacksonville,Fla.,Bessie Smith,b.1Feb1888;living 1960,Tampa,Fla.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Donald Hollingsworth[8],b.19Oct1910,Tampa,Fla.;living 1960;m.12May 1949,Tampa,Fla.,Ruth Natalie Hoffman,b.9Oct1909;living 1960.

R80 (Son of R67) Descendants of William Marvin[5] Dulin and Josephine Burke

William Marvin[5] Dulin,b. 1849,Chambers Co.,Ala.;d. 1924,San Antonio, Tex.;m. Cabero Co.,Ala.,Josephine Burke,b. 1848,Chambers Co.,Ala.;d. 1909.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Winston Wood[6],b.12Oct1876,Chambers Co.,Ala.;d.17Feb1937,Atlanta,Ga.;m. 17Aug1904,Atlanta,Ga.,Izelle Coral Whitmore,b.5Dec1887,Unadilla,Neb., living 1957,Atlanta,Ga.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Winston Izelle[7],b.29Sep1906,St. Louis,Mo.;d.2Dec1930,Atlanta,Ga.

ii.Cora Jo[7],b.4June1909,San Antonio,Tex.;living 1957

iii.Woodrow Wood[7],b.8Apr1916,San Francisco,Calif.;living 1957;m.21Jy 1943,Austin,Tex.,Margaret Elizabeth Steadman,b.16May1907.

ii.William[6],b. d.

R81 (Son of R67) Descendants of Columbus Calvin[5] Dulin and Laura Alice Woods

Columbus Calvin[5] Dulin,b.12Oct1852,Ala.,went to Texas about 1870;d. Mar 1931,Chrisman,Tex.;m. Wesley,Tex.,Laura Alice Woods,b.30Nov 1859,Wesley,Tex.;d. Nov1943,Kermit,Tex.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas Gilbert[6],b. lived in Amarillo,Tex.

ii.Byron Calvin[6],b.30Dec1881,Burleson,Tex.;living 1957;m.5Dec1905,Temple, Tex.,Lucy Clay Whitson,b.4June1874,Belton,Tex.;living 1957.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Byron Whitson[7],b.8Jy1907,Whitson's Gin,Tex.;living 1956.

ii.Monette Clay[7],b.22Feb1909,Ranger,Tex.;d.11Aug1911,Sweetwater,Tex. Child.

iii.James Marshall[7],b.8Aug1911,Sweetwater,Tex.;d.3Feb1915,Sweetwater, Tex.;living 1956,Dallas,Tex

iv.Irma Lucy[7],b.21Jan1920,Sweetwater,Tex.;living 1956,Dallas,Tex.

iii.Bryant[6],b. living 1956 in Denver City,Tex.

iv.Dick[6],b. d. before 1956

v.Willie (dau.)[6],b. d. before 1956

vi.Lorraine[6],b. living 1956,Dallas,Tex.;m. E.L.Gasper.

vii.Man[6] living 1956,San Angelo,Tex.

viii.Adeline[6] living 1956,Los Angeles,Calif.

ix.Joe[6] living 1956,Kermit,Tex.

R82 (Son of R69) Descendants of Robert Smith[5] Dulin and Mary Jane Clements

Robert Smith[5] Dulin,b.26Aug1837,Hopkins Co.,Ky.;d.31Dec1911,Madisonville,Ky.; m. Mary Jane Clements,b. ca.1842;d. 1920,Springfield,Tenn.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Kate[6],b. 1861;d. 1911;m. Edward G. McLeod
ISSUE:MCLEOD

i.Lanna[7],b. 1884;d. 1956;m. James C. Nisbet

ii.Jane[7],b. 1900; m. Hoyt H. Coil

ii.Walter Jones[6],b. 1863;d. 1922;m. Lucy Beaumont,b. 1866;d. 1949.

R82(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nell[7],b. 1897;d. d. Guy E. Brownfield,b. 1891;d. 1954.
ISSUE:BROWNFIELD

i.Guy E.[8],b. 1924

ii.Walter[8],b. 1933

ii.Mary Elizabeth[7],b. 1899;living 1957,Madisonville,Ky. Unm. She is one of those who has sent us much material on the descendants of Lod Dulin(R63).

iii.Louise[7],b. 1902; m. Laurence S. Barringer,b. 1898. Lived 1960 Columbia,S.C.
ISSUE:BARRINGER

i.Beaumont[8],b. 1929

ii.Mary[8],b. 1936

iii.Laurence S.,Jr.[8]

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Hanson Lee[6],b. 1866,Madisonville,Ky.;d.8Aug1941,Knoxville,Tenn.; m. Eugenia Bell, living 1960, Washington, D. C.
He went to Knoxville, Tenn. from Springfield, Tenn., and helped to found the Anderson-Dulin-Varnett Co., dry goods store, now the leading department store in Knoxville, known as Miller's. In 1925 he severed connections with Miller's to organize the Cumberland Trust Co. and deal in real estate and other investments. An unusually successful business man.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary Katherine[7] living 1959, Brussels,Belgium;m. 2Nov1929, John Clifford Folger,b.28May1896,Sheldon,Iowa; living 1959, Brussels,Belgium. He was appointed by President Eisenhower as Ambassador to Belgium in 1957. Their home is in Washington,D. C. For further information on Mr. Folger, see Who's Who in America, 1960-61,p.973-74.
ISSUE:FOLGER

i.John Dulin[8]

ii.Lee Merritt[8]

iv.Mollie[6],b. 1868;d. 1946;m. Neal Glenn

v.Robert Smith,Jr.[6],b.24June1878,Hopkins Co.,Ky.;d.10Sep1954,Danville,

R82(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

Ky.;m.10Oct1900,Danville,Ky.,Jean Campbell Cecil,b.21Nov1877,Columbia,Tenn.;living 1960,Danville,Ky.
She is the dau. of Charles Perry Cecil,b.3Jy Boyle Co.,Ky.;d.31 Dec1930,Danville,Ky.;m.5Oct1875,Columbia,Tenn.,Eliza (called Lillie) Whitthorne,b.17Nov ;d. Danville,Ky.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lily Cecil[7],b.29Nov1912,Danville,Ky.;living 1960,Louisville,Ky.;m. Joe A. Wallace
ISSUE:WALLACE

i.Cecil Dulin[8],b.29Nov1912,Danville,Ky.;living 1956.

R83 (Gr. Son of R75) Descendants of John Walter[7] Dulin and Hattie Elizabeth King

John Walter[7] Dulin,b.16Jan1867;d.16Oct1929;m.23Feb1898,Mecklenburg Co.,N.C., Hattie Elizabeth King,b.25Jan1877;d.30June1946.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Leroy[8],b.13Aug1899;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.23Dec1927,Charlotte, N.C.,Lois Haynes Anderson,b.22May1907;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas Leroy[9],M.D.,b.23Mar1932;living 1959 with U.S.Army in Germany; m.22Sep1954,Charlotte,N.C.,Jo Claire Crumbley,b. ;living 1959,Germany.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas Leroy,Jr.[10],b.3Jy1956;living 1959,Germany.

ii.Martin Odell[8],b.12May1901;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.5Aug1924,Charlotte,N.C.,Minnie Shannon Abernethy,living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Martin Odell,Jr.[9],b.4Jy1925;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.1Aug1943, York,S.C.,Ann Cockman living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Martin Odell,III.[10],b.22Aug1944;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Carolyn Ann[10],b.24Dec1947;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Walter Lee[9],b.27Apr1928;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.24Oct1948, Lincolnton,N.C.,Janice Vera Ann Seagle,living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Linda[10],b.28Jan1959;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

R83(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Josephine[9],b.30Jan1931;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.20May1952, York,S.C.,Paul Herman Wike,living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:WIKE

i.Barbara Jo[10],b.6Jan1953;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Paul Herman,Jr.[10],b.14June1954;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

iv.Christine[9],b.30Jan1931;living 1959,Midland,N.C.;m.18Oct1953,Charlotte,N.C.,Edward Lemley Morrison,living 1959,Midland,N.C.
ISSUE:MORRISON

i.Wanda Sue[10],b.19Dec1954

v.Adrian[9],b.17Feb1944;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.The Rev. Mr. Grady Nicholson[8],b.27Feb1903;living 1959,Gastonia,N.C.; m.25Dec1925,McCormick,S.C.,Clara Mary Abercrombie,living 1959,Gastonia,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Doris Abercrombie[9],b.25Dec1926;living 1959,McCain,N.C.;m.25June1949, Charlotte,N.C.,The Rev. Mr. Charles McKinley Maness,Jr.,b.3Apr1925; living 1959,McCain,N.C.
ISSUE:MANESS

i.Ann Lisa[10],b.11Aug1955;living 1959,McCain,N.C.

ii.Charles McKinley,III.[10],b.7May1960

ii.Grady Nicholson,Jr.[9],b.15Jan1929;living 1959,Virginia;m.26Nov1959, Yarmouth,Me.,Diane Joan Rochon

iii.Ouida Arline[9],b.11Mar1930;living 1959,Greensboro,N.C.

iv.The Rev. Mr. Max Wade[9],b.4Nov1932;living 1959,Roanoke Rapids,N.C.; m.4Sep1956,Newton,N.C.,Mary Eggleston Perrow,b.9Mar1934;living 1959,Roanoke Rapids,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Max Wade,Jr.[10],b.14June1957;living 1959,Roanoke Rapids,N.C.

ii.Michael Patrick[10],b.14Jy1958;living 1959,Roanoke Rapids,N.C.

iii.Mary Kay[10],b.8May1960

iv.John Henry[8],b.3Jan1905;living 1949,Rockingham,N.C.;m.30June1931, Guthriesville,S.C.,Grace Henrietta Bell, living 1959,Rockingham,N.C.

R83(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Dau.[9],b.11Jy1933;d.11Jy1933. Infant.

ii.Suzanne[9],b.4Aug1936;d.8Aug1936. Infant.

iii.John Walter[9],b.15Aug1938;living 1959,Rockingham,N.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

v.Lila Mae[8],b.8Dec1906;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C. Unm.

vi.Blanche King[8],b.23Apr1909;d.23Aug1909. Infant.

vii.Harvey Moore[8],b.22Jy1910;living 1959,Waynesville,N.C.;m.2June1938, King Mountain,N.C.,Grace Virginia Fortune,living 1959,Waynesville,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Virginia Ann[9],b.5Nov1941;living 1959,Waynesville,N.C.

ii.Tempie Moore[9],b.6Oct1945;living 1959,Waynesville,N.C.

viii.Bertha Cleone[8],b.30Sep1912;living 1960,nr. Harrisburg,N.C.;m.24Dec 1937,Morven,N.C.,James Robert Morrison,b.29June1911;living 1960, nr. Harrisburg,N.C.
ISSUE:MORRISON

i.James Robert,Jr.[9],b.13Nov1940;living 1960,nr. Harrisburg,N.C.

ii.Alice Marie[9],b.18Jan1946;living 1960,nr. Harrisburg,N.C.

iii.Janet Sue[9],b.29Jan1953;living 1960,nr. Harrisburg,N.C.

ix.Walter Rozzelle[8],b.5Nov1915;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.3Nov1942, Albemarle,N.C.,Iva Mae Phifer,living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Glenda Kaye[9],b.17Oct1946;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

ii.Walter Rozzelle,Jr.[9],b.8Aug1952;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

x.James Caldwell[8],b.6Oct1917;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.;m.16May1936, Charlotte,N.C.,Della Cochran Stafford,b.30Oct1916;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Joyce Della[9],b.15May1937;living 1959,Boone,N.C.;m.24Aug1957,Charlotte,N.C.,William Dale Chadwick,living 1959,Boone,N.C.
ISSUE:CHADWICK

i.William Dale,Jr.[10],b.21Sep1958;living 1959,Boone,N.C.

R83(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.Rachel Elizabeth[9],b.4Feb1941;living 1959,Charlotte,N.C.

iii.James Caldwell,Jr.[9],b.2Mar1947;d.4Mar1947. Infant.

CHAPTER IV.

PROBABLE DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP DOOLING AND HIS WIFE, MARY

Of Philip Dooling almost nothing is known, except that he died in Westmoreland County, Virginia in 1728, probably a short time before July 31, when the inventory of his estate was returned into court by Mary, his relict and administratrix. Another so-called inventory appears in Westmoreland County under dates of January 30, 1733 and February 12, 1733, but it is really an accounting by Isaac Call, who had in the meanwhile married Mary Dooling, Philip's widow. In this latter accounting there is mention of the cost of schooling of three children. Since in those early days only boys were likely to receive schooling out of the home, we think that these three children were probably sons of Philip and Mary Dooling. There is another inventory of Philip Dooling dated February 26, 1733, which mentions Robert Dooling, Administrator. (Westmoreland Co., Va. Records, Inventories, I., p.76,136,138,139). Possibly this last referred to another Philip Dooling, though we think not. Two of the appraisers on February 26, 1733 were the same as in 1728,--Jarr'tt Ford and James Butler. The Virginia State Library states in a letter to us that it is thought this is the same Philip Dooling in 1733 as in 1728. The second inventory may have been made because the administration was changed from Mary, Philip's widow, to Robert Dooling, presumably Philip's brother. Moreover, it was probably necessary to have another inventory, because on February 12, 1733 Isaac Call, who married the widow, was allowed by the Court to withdraw one-third of the estate, probably the widow's share. The remaining two-thirds of the estate, then, required an inventory, since a new executor was taking over the administration of the remainder of the estate for the minor

heirs, probably Philip's three sons.

There is no way of ascertaining the names of the three children, supposedly sons, of Philip Dooling, but, since we find records of three Doolings in nearby Stafford County, Virginia in the Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-1760, Old Stafford County, p.47-50,--Robert, John, and Nicholas Dooling, and we cannot otherwise account for them, we list them as probably sons of Philip Dooling.

P Probable Descendants of Philip Dooling and His Wife, Mary

Philip[1] Dooling,b. ca.1688,pr.England or Ireland;d. Jy1728,Westmoreland Co.,Va.;m. ca.1720,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.,Mary _____. Order of birth is not known.
ISSUE:DOOLING

P I i.Robert[2],b. ca.1721,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.;d. m. ca.1749, pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va., _____ _____
ISSUE:DOOLING

i.Nancy[3],b.31Oct1750,Stafford Co.,Va.

ii.Mary Ann[3],b.5Apr1753,Stafford Co.,Va.

P1 iii.James[3],b.9May1755,Stafford Co.,Va.;d. 1814,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m. (1) ca.1774,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.,Nancy Elgin;m.(2) ca.1800,pr. Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Mary _____,b. 1750 d. Dec1825, Pulaski Co.,Ky.

P II ii.John[2],b. ca.1722;d. m.1May1746,Stafford and King George Co.,Va.,St. Paul's Parish, Lettice Spillman.
The record of this marriage is in the Parish Register, and we think it might have been this John Dooling. She was probably the dau. of William Spillman, whose will was probated in Westmoreland Co.,Va. in 1760 and mentions Lettice Dulin as his dau.
ISSUE:DOOLING

i.Margaret[3],b.25Dec1751,Stafford Co.,Va.

P III iii.Nicholas[2],b. ca.1723;d. m.30June1754,Stafford Co.,Va., Elizabeth Dunaway
ISSUE:DOOLING

i.Nancy[3],b.pr.24Oct1756;d.24Oct1756,Stafford Co.,Va. Only the death record appears in the Register, not the birth record.

PROBABLE DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP DOOLING

P1 (Son of P I) Descendants of James[3] Dooling and His Two Wives

James[3] Dooling, Doolin, or Dulin,b.9May1755,Stafford Co.,Va.;d. 1814, Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m.(1) ca.1774,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.,Nancy Elgin,m.(2) ca.1800,pr. in Kentucky, Mary _____,b. 1750;d. Dec1825,Pulaski Co.,Ky.

James, born 9May1755, according to the Overwharton Parish Register, p.49, is also shown with the same birth date in a family Bible record copied by one of his descendants, Mrs. Nada Pendergraft of Colton, California, who mistrusts this Bible record. Mrs. Pendergraft thinks that her ancestor, James Doolin, was the son of Thadeus Dulin(W1) and we can not here suitably tell our reasons for thinking that Thadeus was not his father, but will do so when we reach Thadeus. James is said to have left Virginia about 1800, and to have gone first to Fayette Co.,Ky., to which county Thadeus went about 1798. James is said to have found things too crowded when settlers began to come into Fayette County, so he traded the land he had for a new gun from back East and a good hunting dog, and went to Pulaski Co., where he lived the rest of his life, and died.

Records seem to show that James Doolin left Virginia much earlier than 1800, for he is shown on the tax records of Fayette Co. as early as 1787 for personal property, and he executed two deeds in Fayette Co. by which he bought land which, incidentally, joined land that Thadeus Dulin (W1) bought in 1798. (Deed Book V,p.412-13). James bought his land in 1789 and 1790. The so-called Second Census of Kentucky gives a James Dulan in Pulaski Co.,Ky., and also William and Cornelius Dooling in Fayette Co.,Ky., so that these men, known to have been sons of James, must have stayed in Fayette Co. when their father, James, left to go to Pulaski Co. Both of these sons later went to Pulaski Co. also, as records there show.

Mrs. Pendergraft made a trip to Pulaski Co. in 1943 and was helped very much by her cousin, Jim Doolin, then sheriff of the County. She found that the two oldest children of James and Nancy (Elgin) Doolin were grown and married when their parents went to Virginia, and that they remained in Virginia. If James was born in 1755 and went to Virginia about 1787, as records indicate, then he was about thirty-two years old when he left Virginia. He would have had to marry very early to have grown children in 1787, and they would have had to marry very early too, both parents and children at about fifteen years of age. Could it be that the tradition mixed things up a bit, and that it really referred to William and Cornelius who remained for a while in Fayette Co.,Ky. after their father left?

Mrs. Pendergraft also found in some old book, the exact title of which she does not know, and which we have hunted for in vain, the statement that James and Nancy Doolin were divorced, and that he afterward married Mary _____. The order of the birth of the children is not known, nor can it be known whether Johnson, the supposedly youngest child, was the son of the first wife or of the second, but, for the sake of convenience, we list him as the child of the first wife and list the second wife as having no children. If Mary was born in 1750, as the family Bible record states, and married about 1800, it would seem unlikely that she had any Doolin children.

As to Nancy Elgin, we think she could not have been the dau. of Gustavus Elgin,b.17Sep1754 in Maryland and d.24Jan1834 in Loudoun Co.,

P1(CONT.)

Va.,leaving a will. His daughter, Nancy Elgin, according to a family Bible owned by Mrs. Ashby Turner, was born 12Sep1785 and 4Apr1804 m. Edward J. Dulin. The sister of this Nancy Elgin, Elizabeth Elgin, b.17 Apr1796,m. her cousin, Robert Elgin. We do not know whether this was the same Robert Elgin who is said to have married Elizabeth Doolin, dau. of James, and listed below. At any rate, it is obvious that this Nancy Elgin,b.1785, could not have been the mother of two grown and married children in 1800, when James Doolin is said to have left Virginia, for she would have been only fifteen years old. If, as records show, James went to Kentucky in 1787, she, this Nancy, would have been only two years old at that time!

It seems likely that the Nancy Elgin who m. James Doolin might have been the sister of Gustavus Elgin mentioned above and therefore the aunt of his daughter, Nancy. Nancy and Gustavus Elgin were children of Francis Elgin and his wife, Rebecca, as shown in a will probated in Loudoun Co.,Va. in 1782. Nancy would probably not have been married in 1776 when Francis Elgin's will was written. This will mentions also Rebecca Elgin, who m. John Dulin(W11), and it is quite clear that this was the Rebecca Elgin, for in 1812-14 at the time of the distribution of Francis Elgin's estate, she is mentioned there as Rebecca Dulin, wife of John Dulin, and one of her father's heirs. In the court statement of the heirs Nancy (Elgin) Doolin is not mentioned as one of the heirs. However, all of the other known heirs are mentioned, together with their heirs in cases where the original heirs had died. There is mention of Rebecca Carr, wife of Joseph Carr, who was at that deceased and had left two children, Rebecca Carr and Coswell Carr. Since she is not identified and all other heirs are accounted for, possibly she may have been an heir of Nancy (Elgin) Doolin. She might have been a daughter of Charles Doolin or of Elizabeth (Doolin) Elgin listed below as the two eldest children who traditionally remained in Virginia when their parents went to Kentucky.

James Doolin left a will in Pulaski Co.,Ky., dated 3Mar1814 and probated 22May1815, which mentioned only his wife, Mary. This leaves the names of the children and the order of their birth uncertain, but they are given as best we can, using official documents and family records.

These are the only Doolins who, as we think, show signs of being related to the Dulins. In fact, Mrs. Pendergraft states that in an old graveyard she found the earlier headstones with the name written as Dulin. Incidentally, in those old graveyards the slaves were buried at the foot of their masters.

ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Elizabeth[4],b. ca.1776,Virginia;d. m. Robert Elgin, her cousin.
Stayed in Virginia when family moved to Kentucky, by family tradition.

ii.Charles[4],b. ca.1777,Virginia;d. m.
Stayed in Virginia when family moved to Kentucky, by family tradition.

iii.Cornelius[4],b.1778,Virginia;d.16Feb1815,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m. _____ Burgin.
He is the one who in 1808 by deed turned over all of his land, farm

P1(CONT.)ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

tools, and even the wearing apparel of his family to James Doolin,Sr., though just why he did it is not explained.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.William[5]

ii.Melford[5]

iii.John[5]

iv.Elizabeth[5] m. Dr. _____ Surber

ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

iv.William[4],d. ca.1830. Had twin daus., Sally[5] and Elzira[5],b. ca. 1812.

v.Daniel[4],b. ca.1779;d. ca.1820;m. Nancy Knox,b.7Apr1781;d. 1866.
She m.(2)26June1821,Franklin Co.,Ky.,Edward Taylor, by whom she had Elizabeth Ann Taylor,b. 1823, Whitley Co.,Ky.;d. m. Dr. J. M. Perkins and their dau. was Nannie T. Perkins. Mrs. A. S. Frye, genealogist of Pulaski Co.,Ky., thinks that it was Cornelius who m. Nancy Knox, but Mrs. Pendergraft's Bible record explicitly states that Daniel and Thomas Doolin, brothers, married respectively, Nancy and Elizabeth Knox, sisters.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Thomas M.[5],b.29Dec1802;d.22Nov1871,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m. Mel Reynolds, a cousin.
We have no children listed for this couple, but his will mentions an illegitimate son, Melford E. Doolin, said to have been the son of Elizabeth Ann Taylor mentioned above. He was sometimes called Melford E. Perkins, probably because he lived at times with his mother and her husband, Dr. J. M. Perkins.

ii.Cornelius[5],b.10Jy1813;d.7June1901,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m.15Feb1841,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Nancy Doolin, his double first cousin,b.12Sep1820, Dabney,Ky.;d.21Jan1892,Osgood,Mo.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.William R.[6]

ii.John M.[6]

iii.Perneta[5],b. d. before 1840;m.8Jan1834(M.B.),Pulaski Co., Ky.,Dr. Vincent Garner,
ISSUE:GARNER

i.E. Thompson[6]

P1(CONT.) ISSUE:GARNER(CONT.)

ii.Leroy D.[6]

ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

vi.Catherine[4],b. d. m.22Sep1803(M.B.),Pulaski Co.,Ky., William Laws.
We are not sure she was a dau., but it seems likely.

vii.Nancy[4],b. d.
We are uncertain about her also.

P2 viii.Benjamin F.[4],b. d. m. Belinda Smith

ix.James,Jr.[4],b. d. m.(1)14Feb1804,Pulaski Co.,Ky., Elizabeth Laws,b. 1788;d.22Dec1876;m.(2)10Aug1816,Pulaski Co.,Ky., Alcy Barnes, dau. of Amos Barnes;m.(3)10Nov1823,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Polly Yeates.
We are not certain that these three marriages were those of this James Doolin, but they are recorded in Pulaski Co. Since Elizabeth (Laws) Doolin is known to have died in 1876, it is unlikely that these last two marriages were his, unless, of course, there was a divorce. Some have thought that the first marriage in 1804 to Elizabeth Laws must have meant the second marriage of James Doolin,Sr., but there is no Mary in the marriage record, and Mary was the name of the second wife of James,Sr. Besides, the Census of 1810 shows James Doolin,Sr. with 3 males 16-26 years and 1 male, 10-16 years old, whereas it shows James Doolin,Jr. with 3 males under 10 years, which seems just about right for anyone marrying in 1804.
We know of no children of James,Jr. by the first and second wives, though doubtless there were some. By the third wife, if she was his third wife, Polly Yeates, he had John Y. Doolin,b.6Feb1829;d.21Aug 1904;m. Anne Yeates, dau. of John Yeates,b.2Sep____;d. ca. 1935.

x.John[4],b. d. m.(1)2Sep1814,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Susannah Jamison,b. d. m.(2)17May1823,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Sophia Smith,dau. of James or Joseph? Smith m.(3) Nov1830, Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Harriet Hardin.
It is not certain that this John Doolin married three times as shown, but the three marriages are recorded, and we know of no other John Doolin who might have married at these dates in Pulaski Co. We have no record of children here, but probably there were some. A Joseph Smith was listed by Mrs. Pendergraft as being buried in the same cemetery with the Doolins.

P3 xi.Thomas[4],b.15June1789;d.27June1863,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m.28Sep1815,Pulaski Co.,Elizabeth Knox,b.11Aug1795;d.22Dec1876,Pulaski Co.,Ky.
As stated above, Elizabeth Knox was the sister of Nancy Knox who m. Daniel Doolin.

xii.Johnson[4],b. d. m.13Oct1830,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Polly (Mary?) Bobbitt

P2(Son of P1) Descendants of Benjamin F.[4] Doolin and Belinda Smith

Benjamin F.[4] Doolin,b. d. m. Belinda Smith
What little we know about this couple comes from references to their two sons, James and Hardy. They moved from Kentucky in early days and settled in Pike Co.,Mo., then in Pemiscott Co., where they stayed until 1854, and still later they settled in Mexico, Audrain Co.,Mo. This we got from History of Pike County, Missouri (Des Moines, Iowa, Mills and Co., 1883) p.967-68, and History of Audrain County, Missouri (St. Louis, National Historical Co., 1884) p.560-61. We know of only two sons, but there were probably other children.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.James[5],b.24Feb1826,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;d. m.9Mar1848, Nancy L. Sick,b. Pope Co.,Ill.
They were living in Pike Co.,Mo. in 1883 and he was a blacksmith and dealer in agricultural implements.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Annie E.[6]

ii.Mary C.[6]

iii.Amanda J.[6]

iv.James T.[6]

v.William[6]

vi.John[6]

vii.Nancy[6]

viii.Charles E.[6]

ii.Hardy[5],b.16Dec1842,Pemiscott Co.,Mo.;d. m. 1866,Susan Cantebury,b.
He was a farmer known as "Squire Doolin".
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Ida Belle[6]

ii.Joseph A.[6]

iii.Sarah B.[6]

iv.Reuben H.[6]

v.James S.[6]

vi.Willard[6]

P3 (Son of P1) Descendants of Thomas[4] Doolin and Elizabeth Knox

Thomas[4] Doolin,b.15June1789;d.27June1863,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,m.28Sep1815,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Elizabeth Knox,b.11Aug1795;d.22Dec1876,Pulaski Co.,Ky.
As stated above, Elizabeth Knox was the sister of Nancy Knox who m. Daniel[4] Dulin. They were the daus. of John Knox and Elizabeth Eoff,m. 1789 in Madison Co.,Ky., and granddaus. of James Knox,b.1713,Scotland or Ireland;d. ca.1787,Chester Co.,S.C. and Elizabeth Craig,b.1719, Scotland;d.1822,Tenn. (Genealogy & History,v.13:120-21,no.14877,Dec1952)
ISSUE:DOOLIN (Order of birth not certain.)

i.Ceacy[5],b. d. m.10Aug1843,Henry Reynolds
ISSUE:REYNOLDS

i.Mel[6] (dau.),b. d. m. Thomas M. Doolin,b. 20Dec1802;d.22Nov1871,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,named above as son of Daniel[4] Doolin and Nancy Knox.

ii.Polly[5] (Mary?),b. d. m. T. D. Farris

iii.Nancy[5],b.12Sep1820,Dabney,Ky.;d.21Jan1892,Osgood,Mo.;m.15Feb1841,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,her double first cousin, Cornelius[5] Doolin,b.10Jy1815; d.7June1901,Pulaski Co.,Ky.
For their children, look under Cornelius[5] Doolin, son of Daniel[4] Doolin (under P1).

iv.Shelton[5],b.25Jy1822,Dabney,Ky.;d.22Feb1912,Osgood,Mo.;m.14Mar1842, Hester Starnes,b.14Oct1826;d.3Aug1892.
She had planned to marry someone else, and eloped with Shelton, much to the surprise of many. She was the dau. of Conrad and Sarah (Hubbell) Starnes, who was in turn the dau. of Joel Hubbell, officer of the Revolutionary War.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Elizabeth[6],b.4Apr1844 m. _____ Callahan.

ii.William Henry[6],b.20Dec1845;d.4Oct1924;m.31Dec1865,Sarah Johnson.

iii.Sally[6],b.8Mar1848;d. 1933,Pulaski Co.,Ky.;m. James Henry Peters,b. 1850;d. 1928.
ISSUE:PETERS

i.Sarah Ila[7],b.30Aug1874; m.22Oct1899(2d wife), Robert Franklin Scott,b.6Apr1866;d.2Nov1942.
ISSUE:SCOTT

i.Nada[8],b. living 1959,Colton,Calif.;m. Donovan Pendergraft.
Mrs. Pendergraft is much interested in genealogy. We are indebted to her for most of our material on the descendants of James[3] Doolin.

iv.Thomas Jefferson[6],b.4Jy1850;d.16Apr1929.

P3(CONT.) ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

v.Ceacy[6],b.17Jan1854 (Twin of vi. below)

vi.James Alexander[6],b.17Jan1854;d.12Nov1854. Infant.

vii.Nancy[6],b.5June1856

viii.George W.[6],b.20Nov1858;d.11Dec1858. Infant.

ix.Eliza Katharine[6],b.10Apr1860;d.1Apr1909.

x.John Starns[6],b.22Feb1863; m.1Feb1885,Nancy E. Turmell.

xi.Mary Etta[6],b.6Oct1865

xii.Novia[6] (son),b.23Feb1868; m.22Dec1897,Zora Miller

ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

P4 v.Hiram H.[5],b.30Oct1827;d. ca.1914;m.27Mar1855,Milan,Mo.,Mary Frances Cooper,b. 1835

P5 vi.James[5],b.4Mar1830;d.26Oct1895;m.8Nov1859,Mary Jane Gastineau,b.28Dec 1836;d.20Feb1912.

vii.Thomas[5],M.D.,b. 1837;d. Ashgrove,Mo.;m.3Nov1870,Amanda W. Clouch, dau. of Josiah.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Victor Hugo[6]

ii.Carl[6],M.D.

iii.Ophelia[6] m. _____ Coppage

P4 (Son of P3) Descendants of Hiram H.[5] Doolin and Mary Frances Cooper

Hiram H.[5] Doolin,b.30Oct1827;d. ca.1914;m.27Mar1855,Milan,Mo.,Mary Frances Cooper,b. 1835;d.
He was a cabinetmaker and went in 1849 to Missouri, and in 1914 was living on a large farm in Sullivan Co.,Mo.,near Laredo,Mo. She was the dau. of John and Mary Cooper, both b. in Kentucky, went to Missouri in 1837, and both died before 1866. This information is contained in Walter Williams, History of Northwest Missouri (Chicago, Lewis Publishing Co., 1915) v.2,p.1111-1113, in an article on their son, Dr. Lee Roy Doolin.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Thomas[6], Lived in Meadville,Mo.

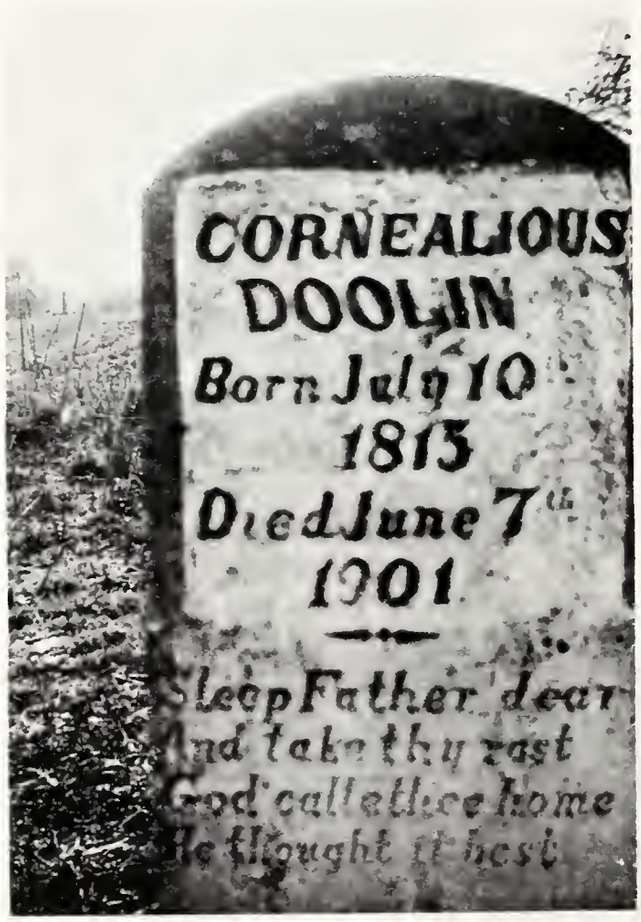
ii.Lee Roy[6],M.D.,b.13Aug1866,Sullivan Co.,Mo.;d. m. 1890, Hattie Dobbins,dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Kirkpatrick) Dobbins.

PLATE XV.

30. ELIZABETH (KNOX) DOOLIN

PLATE XVI.

31. OLD CHURCH AND GRAVEYARD OF THE DOOLINS



32. GRAVESTONE OF AN EARLY DOOLIN

P4(CONT.) ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Dixie Duncan[7] m. Samuel Tolbert of Gallatin,Mo.
ISSUE:TOLBERT

i.Marjorie Evelyn[8]

ii.Linda Lane[7], m. George Poage of Gallatin,Mo.
ISSUE:POAGE

i.George Richard[8]

iii.Hiram Clifton[7] Electrical engineer, Gallatin,Mo.

iv.Georgia Amelia[7]

ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

iii.James McAfee[6] A druggist, who lived at Winner, N. Dak.

iv.Milford E.[6] Lived Laredo and Osgood,Mo.

v.Leroy[6] Lived Laredo,Mo.

vi.William Henry[6] m._____ _____
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Charles[7]

vii.Lena[6], m. Lee Crookshank, of Laredo,Mo.

viii.Alice[6], m. R. M. Lasswell. Lived at Laredo,Mo.

ix.Charles[6] Lived in Sullivan Co.,Mo. Bur. at Humphreys.

x.Margaret Jane[6],b.10June1861;d.28Aug1873,Sullivan Co.,Mo. Bur. at old Lindley. Child.

P5(Son of P3) Descendants of James[5] Doolin and Mary Jane Gastineau

James[5] Doolin,b.4Mar1830;d.26Oct1895;m.8Nov1859,Pulaski Co.,Ky.,Mary Jane Gastineau,b.28Dec1836;d.20Feb1912. She was the dau. of William Gastineau.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

i.Virgil M.[6],b.23Oct1860;d.4Jy1934;m. Nannie Ely

ii.Leroy[6],b. 1861;d. before 1943.

iii.Bettie A.[6],b.31Jy1863; m.29Jan1880,W. J. Bobbitt

PROBABLE DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP DOOLING

P5(CONT.) ISSUE:BOBBITT

i.William Howard[7]

ISSUE:DOOLIN(CONT.)

iv.Alice[6],b.12May1866;d.21Jy1941;m. Will A. Rutherford

v.William T.[6],b.11Mar1868;d.28Jan1930;m.29June1899,Lillian Gastineau,b. d.20Feb1912.

vi.Nannie B.[6],b.27June1869; m.18Sep1889,T. C. Rankin

vii.James Fox[6],b.22Feb1871;d. 1946;m. Orie E. Smithern
He was sheriff of Pulaski Co.,Ky. for 17 years.

viii.Hiram Shelton[6],b.12Sep1873;d.19Dec1942;m.(1)Helen Sallee,b.4May1887; d.24Jan1919;m.(2)Letha Phillips,b.30Aug1898;m.(3)_____ _____
He was a dentist. No children by third wife.
ISSUE:DOOLIN

By First Wife, Helen Sallee

i.Gerald[7],b.13Oct1909
He lives in Chicago, and is a scientist.

By Second Wife, Letha Phillips

ii.Son[7] Name not known.

iii.Shirley Marie[7],b.31Aug1928

POSSIBLE DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP DOOLING AND HIS WIFE, MARY

The descendants of James[3] Doolin(P1), as given above, are the only ones, as far as we can ascertain, who seem rather definitely to be descendants of Philip[1] Dooling, but there are others who, for reasons that will be explained, may also be descendants of Philip[1]. They seem not to belong elsewhere. These are the descendants of Edward Doolin and John Dulin. Edward's name is spelled both as Doolin and Dulin, but John's, as far as we know, was always spelled as Dulin. Possibly Edward and John may have been sons of John[2] Dulin (W V.) who died in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1791, leaving a will, of whom more will be written later. This John[2] Dulin (W V.), according to his will, had a son named John,

born apparently at about the 1760 date at which the John Dulin here mentioned was born. No son named Edward was mentioned in the will of John^{2} Dulin (W V.), but the Edward under consideration died in 1787, so that he would naturally not be mentioned in a will dated in 1791. The names, William, John, and Edward appeared in nearly all of the early Dulin families, so that this Edward might have been the son of John^{2} Dulin (W V.). However, it seems more likely that this Edward and this John were the grandsons of Philip^{1} Dooling, than of William^{1} Dulin(g), so that we place them here. This Edward and John are here given arbitrary generation numbers, because their dates of birth, probable in Edward's case and certain in John's case, make it seem that they might be brothers or cousins of James^{3} Doolin(P1), sons of one of those, who, as we think, were the three sons of Philip^{1} Dooling,--Robert^{2}, John^{2}, and Nicholas^{2} Dooling of Stafford County, Virginia. The fact that Edward^{3} Dulin married Susannah Fristoe of Stafford County, Virginia, would seem to indicate that he was of the Stafford County branch of the family. Edward^{3} must have left Stafford County, Virginia for what is now Washington County, Pennsylvania, then a part of Virginia. It may be that Edward^{3} and John^{3} left Stafford County together, and both settled for a while in Washington County. On the other hand, the granddaughter of John^{3} said that he was born near Wellsburg, Ohio Co., Va., so that perhaps Edward^{3}(P6) and John^{3}(P7) would seem more likely to have been cousins, rather than brothers, and perhaps Edward^{3}(P6) sought out that part of Virginia because John^{3}(P7) was already there, John's father having left Stafford County for Ohio County some time before John's birth. This is based on a sketch of John^{3}(P7) in Ben Douglass, History of Wayne County, Ohio (Indianapolis, Robert Douglass, 1878) p.813-14. At any rate, Edward^{3}(P6) evidently bought land in Washington County even before John^{3}(P7) did, for on July 1, 1791, John executed a deed whereby he bought from Edward Anderson 200 acres of land in Washington County, Pennsylvania, which

the deed states had been bought by Edward Dulin from Edward Anderson previously. (Washington Co., Penn. Deed Book 1K, p.64). Edward[3] Dulin(P6) died in 1787, so that it must have been a number of years before 1791 that he bought the land. On December 22, 1806 Levi and Sarah (Dulin) Boone, she the sole surviving heir of Edward[3] Dulin(P6), executed a quit claim deed to this same land, which the deed states had been bought by Edward Dulin from Edward Anderson. (Deed Book 2B, p.206). This would seem a natural act of a close relative in clearing the title to land.

P6 Descendants of Edward[3] Dulin and Susannah Fristoe

Edward[3] Dulin,b. ca.1754,pr.Stafford Co.,Va.;d. Jy1787,Ohio Co.,Va., in that part now Wetzel Co.,W.Va.;m. ca.1780,pr.Stafford Co.,Va.,Susannah Fristoe,b.29June1760,Stafford Co.,Va.;d.18Jy1821,Mason Co.,Ky. She m. (2)10Mar1788,Mason Co.,Ky.,Edmond Martin,b. 1745;d.28Nov1811,Mason Co.,Ky.

Edward Dulin seems to have been unusually fortunate in acquiring title to land. Possibly he was the "Edward Dewling" to whom a grant of 1,000 acres in Fayette Co.,Va., later Kentucky, was made Sept.1,1788, though he was dead at that time. News travelled slowly in those early days. But it is not with this land that we are here concerned. In May, 1785 he had three tracts of land surveyed and in April, 1787 the Commonwealth of Virginia granted to him the land, now in Wetzel Co.,W. Va. by patent. They were 200, 400, and 800 (or 300?) acre tracts. He built a cabin on the 200-acre tract and in July, 1787 the Seneca Indians early in the morning knocked at the door of the cabin and fired shots through the door, woulding Edward and some of the children. They burst through the door, killed and scalped Edward and perhaps as many as five of the children, leaving only the widow and Sarah, then about two years old. Theodore Roosevelt in his Winning of the West, says that the Indians killed two children along with their father, Edward Doolin, as he spells it. (Prairie ed. N. Y., Knickerbocker Press, 1903, v.4, p.176-77). Correspondents have stated that as many as five children may have been killed by the Indians. These correspondents include Mrs. Lula R. Boss, Maysville, Ky. and Mrs. L. R. Harmon of Hamersville, Ohio. Some say that it was Edmond Martin, a widower, who had lost his wife on the trip from New Jersey and who was travelling through the country with his large family of children, who heard the shot that wounded Edward Dulin and ran to the rescue. Others say it was Presley Martin who rescued Susannah Dulin and her little daughter, Sarah, and took them to Graves Creek for safety and then on to Limestone, now Maysville, Mason County, Ky. At any rate, Presley and Edmond Martin were probably related, and it may have been Edmond Martin who escorted Susannah and Sarah to Kentucky, where he later married the widow. Evidence points to the probability that Edmond Martin's first wife, Hannah, was Hannah Fristoe, sister of

P6(CONT.)

Susannah (Fristoe) Dulin Martin, and that may be the reason why Susannah named her only Martin daughter for the first wife, Hannah. Edward Dulin was buried on the land where he died and in 1813 Levi and Sarah (Dulin) Boone sold the 200-acre tract on which he was buried, reserving to the Dulin heirs the grave and its immediately surrounding land. (Ohio Co., W.Va., Deed Book 7, p.487). Previously they had sold the 400-acre and on the same day the 800 (or 300?) acre tract. It looks in the deed as if it were 300, but those who have told this story in the past use the 800 figure. (Deed Book 6, p.236 and 238). The deed selling the 400-acre tract, dated Sept. 7, 1807, makes it clear that Sarah Boone, formerly Sarah Dulin, was the sole heir of Edward Dulin. This deed conveys the land to Andrew Beall of Steubenville, Ohio, but it has been said that Presley Martin bought the land and on it established what is now New Martinsville, W. Va. Incidentally, there is an Edmond Martin listed in the Census of 1782 for Hampshire County, Va. (now West Virginia), with a family of 8, which is what our Edmond Martin had at that time, so that perhaps he did not make that long cross-country trip from New Jersey in July, 1787, after all, but came only from Hampshire County, where he had been for some time. Some of this material about Edward Dulin and his family is contained in Genealogy & History, v.1, p.99, no.1820,15Sep1940. Susannah Fristoe was the dau. of Daniel Fristoe,b.7Dec1739, Stafford Co., Va.;d.3Nov1774 near Philadelphia, Penn., and his wife, Mary Barker,b.11 Sep1735. Daniel Fristoe was rector of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va. and later a Baptist minister. Both Edmond and Susannah Martin left wills in Mason Co., Ky. By deed dated 24Oct1811 they gave land to the Baptist Church in Maysville, Ky. for the Church. (Mason Co.,Ky. Deed Book M, p.291).

Descendants of Edward[3] Dulin and Susannah Fristoe

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Edward Fristoe[4] Killed by Indians July, 1787.

ii.-v.Names unknown. Probably killed by Indians July, 1787.

vi.Sarah[4],b.17Jy1785,pr.Washington Co.,Va.(later Penn.);d. m.(1)2Aug1800,Mason Co.,Ky.,Levi Boone,b. ca.1764;d. ca.1813;m. (2)Richard Dickerson. We know of no children by the second marriage, but there probably were some.

Levi Boone was the nephew of Daniel Boone. His mother, according to authorities on the Boone family, was Sarah Day, who, according to Reuben Gold Thwaites in his Daniel Boone, married Samuel Boone. (N.Y.,D. Appleton and Co.,1911,p.233). Descendants of Mary (Boone) Bradley, niece of Daniel Boone, who are also related to the Dulins, state that Sarah Day married another brother of Daniel Boone, Squire Boone. At any rate, Levi Boone was the nephew of Daniel Boone in either case, regardless of who his father may have been. Some give his name as Levi Day Boone, but he signed his name simply as Levi Boone. Mrs. Hazel A. Spraker in her The Boone Family, does not record Levi Boone's marriage to Sarah Dulin, but has written us a letter showing her knowledge of the marriage. (Rutland,Vt.,Tuttle Co.,1922)

P6(CONT.) ISSUE:BOONE

i.Edward Dulin[5] m. Nancy _____

ii.Susannah Fristoe m.4Sep1824,Mason Co.,Ky.,Phillip McSwiggen. This marriage was annulled when it was found that Phillip McSwiggen had a legal wife at the time that he married Susannah Fristoe Boone. Apparently she continued to use the name McSwiggen, because a lawsuit among the Boone heirs in Fayette Co.,Ky. lists her as "Susannah McSwiggen, late Susannah Boone". (Fayette Co.,Ky. Deed Book no.3,p.31,April 14,1827). However, in 1832, when she sold her one-third part in the estate of her father, Levi Boone, she signed the deed as "Susannah Boone".

iii.Caroline[5] m. Robert E. Smith, a Baptist minister. Levi Boone mentions her in a letter to his mother, written in 1813, describing a picture of himself and the three children. He mentions "Caroline on my knee".

Edmond Martin served in the Revolutionary War from the state of New Jersey, before leaving there to go to Kentucky via Virginia. He and Susannah (Fristoe) Dulin Martin had the following children: Edmond,Jr.,b.27Apr1789,Mason Co.,Ky.;d. 27May1868;m.29Sep1814,Rebecca Stitt, and they had a son, Hiram Martin. The only other child of Edmond and Susannah was Hannah Martin,b.24Aug1791,Mason Co.,Ky.; d.10Aug1861;m.14Sep1806,William Porter,b.10May1781;d.27May1837, and they had a son William Porter,Jr.

Edmond Martin had, by his first wife, Hannah (Fristoe?) Martin, the following children:

i.Elijah,b.19Mar1768;d.5Aug1842;m.27Nov1792,Ohio Co.,W.Va.,Rebecca Boggs,b. d.1848.

ii.Micajah,b.6Mar1770;d. Unm. Bur. at Millersburg,Ky.

iii.Jeremiah,b.16June1772;d.16Dec1838;m.16Dec1800,Washington Co.,Penn., Hannah Byers,b. d. 1860.

iv.Sara,b.4Jy1774;d. young?

v.Anna (Nancy),b.27Oct1776;d. m. Henry Altig

vi.Lucretia,b.12May1779;d. before 28Nov1811;m. Eli Huron

vii.Isabella,b. 1782; m. Samuel Fitch,b.15Apr1777

viii.Rachel,b. 1784;d. young?

ix.Rachel,b.16June1785; m. _____ Reece

x.Millie,b.20May1787;d. 1863;m.(1)Micajah Bland;m.(2)_____Cockerell; m.(3) _____ Pollard

The Martin children, of course, have no blood relationship to the Dulins, and are not given a figure to show the generation. The families are confusing, and for that reason are given.

John^3 Dulin(P7), as above stated, was probably related to Edward^3 Dulin(P6), either as brother or cousin, both descended from the Stafford County branch of the family, from those three men, presumably sons of Philip^1 Dooling and his wife, Mary, as we think, though we have no definite proof. If, as his granddaughter, Margaret J. (Dulin) Weltmer, stated, John^3 Dulin(P7) was born near Wellsburg, in what was then Ohio County, Virginia, now West Virginia, he did not have far to travel to reach Washington County, Pennsylvania, where he lived from young manhood and on through the years until he went to live with a son in Wayne County, Ohio the last ten years of his long life. This is stated in Ben Douglass, History of Wayne County, Ohio (Indianapolis, Robert Douglass, 1878) p.813-14. Washington County, Pennsylvania is due east of Ohio County, West Virginia, and not far from it. This family is deservedly proud of the fact that descendants of John^3 Dulin(P7) state that, beginning with John himself, who served in the Revolutionary War, they have had veterans of all the wars among them, seven generations in all.

P7 Descendants of John^3 Dulin and Sarah H. Sharp

John^3 Dulin,b.6May1760,near Wellsburg,Ohio Co.,Va.;d.21May1845,Wayne Co., Ohio;bur. Congress,Ohio;m.7June1787,Washington Co.,Penn.,Sarah H. Sharp, b. ca.1765;d. after 21May1845.
He left a will in Wayne Co.,Ohio, from which we can get a list of his children, but we know little about any of them except the descendants of John,Jr. John Dulin served in the Revolutionary War, and a long account written in his own hand tells of his adventures at that time. It is similar in some respects to the account written by Sugar^3 Dulin(R62), except that it is on file at the National Archives and Sugar's document is not there, nor did Sugar apparently ever receive a pension. John applied for a pension June 20, 1833, and this document was a part of his application. His record is under W10765, and is not to be confused with another John^3 Dulin(R4), whose number is S39468. In this John's application for a pension he states that he was a resident of Canton Township, Washington, Co.,Penn., when he entered the service, and he further states the date of his birth and mentions a family Bible, but does not state

P7(CONT.) his father's name or the place of his birth, unfortunately. He was drafted in the spring of 1778 and served for one month, in the company of Capt. Wright and was marched to Pittsburgh, then called Fort Duquesne or Fort Pitt. The second tour of duty came in April, 1780, when he went down the Ohio River to its falls at Louisville. For an excerpt from this document, see Appendix V. His wife states in her application for a widow's pension the date of their marriage and the date and place of his death. He is said to have had a patent for 480 acres of land in Kentucky near the site where Lexington now is, this patent granted to him by the state of Virginia. The patent was burned in a fire at the home of his son, George, where he was living in Ohio. For some reason he never acquired the land, nor were his descendants able to press the claim successfully. It is well known that Virginia issued patents and grants for more land than was actually available, and this may explain the fact that he never got the land. We have been unable to account for many of the other Dulin land grants also.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John,Jr.[4],b. Mar1794;d.2Feb1861;bur.Congress,Ohio;m. Mary Cope of Dublin,Ireland,b. 1801;d.26Sep1864. He fought in the war of 1812, and for his services was granted title to 160 acres of Western land.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.George S.[5],b.15May1832;d.4Oct1849. Youth.

ii.Robert Culbertson[5],b. ca.1844,Pennsylvania;d.24Dec1924,Salem, Ohio;bur. McKeesport,Penn.;m. 1871,Congress,Ohio,Malissa Lawrence,b. d. Jy1919. He served on the Union side during the Civil War.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles James[6],b. 1871;d. 1907;m. Elizabeth Ann Barker,b.3June1881,Hornell,N.Y.;living 1960,Rochester,N.Y. He served in the Spanish-American War. Her mother was a Hale, said to have been descended from the family of Nathan Hale.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Robert Fremont[7],b.16Sep1898,Newark,N.Y.;living 1960,Rochester,N.Y.;m. Rochester,N.Y.,Beatrice Ruth Brown, b.4Jan1903;d.1930.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Patricia Bessie[8],b.4Oct1930,Rochester,N.Y.;living 1960, m.27Mar1948,Rochester,N.Y.,Jack Schwartz

ii.Frances Winifred[6],b.29Oct1872,Congress,O.,d.20Nov1936,Salem, O.;m.17Feb1892,Wooster,O.,William D. Miller,b.18Mar1866, Springs,Penn.;d.10Jy1957,Dover,O.

P7(CONT.) ISSUE:MILLER

i.Robert Dale[7],b.23May1893,Congress,O.;living 1960,Lisbon,O.; m.9Oct1919,Meyersdale,Penn.,May Pritts,b.13May1901,Meyersdale,Penn. He is veteran of World War I.
ISSUE:MILLER

i.Robert Dale,Jr.[8],b.26Jy1921,Meyersdale,Penn.;living 1960,Lisbon,O.;m.18Nov1942,Covington,Ky.,Catherine Hadley,b.26June1925,Lisbon,O. He is veteran of World War II.
ISSUE:MILLER

i.Robert Dale III.[9],b.11Dec1943,Lisbon,O.

ii.Gwen Ann[9],b.26Feb1946,Lisbon,O.

iii.Susan Lee[9],b.28May1949

iv.David Vernon[9],b.17Aug1950

v.Jeffrey Lynn[9],b.10Aug1954

ii.Fayson Edwill[8],b.27Oct1923,Lisbon,O.;living 1960,Lisbon,O.;m.25Aug1943,Salem,O.,Jean Stratton,b.29Jy1925, Salem,O. He is veteran of World War II.
ISSUE:MILLER

i.Cassandra Kay[9],b.27Jy1944,Salem,O.

ii.Nancy Jean[9],b.4Jy1947,Lisbon,O.

iii.Alexa Fay[9],b.24Feb1951,Lisbon,O.

iv.Roberta Lee[9],b.29June1952,Lisbon,O.

v.Lisa Ann[9],b.10June1956,Lisbon,O.

vi.Brian James[9],b.30Oct1958,Lisbon,O.

iii.Retta Mae[8],b.26Aug1925,Lisbon,O.;living 1960,Lisbon, O.;m.21Nov1944,Lisbon,O.,William McDevitt,b.5Aug1922, Lisbon,O. He is veteran of World War II.
ISSUE:MCDEVITT

i.William Miller[9],b.11Feb1949,Lisbon,O.

ii.Timothy Shaw[9],b.23Mar1956,Lisbon,O.

ii.Charles Glenn[7],b.15Aug1895,Manchester,N.Y.;living 1960, Damascus,O.;m.7Oct1923,Jeanette,Penn.,Kathryn Reiber,b.15 Aug1902,Salisbury,Penn. He is veteran of World War I.

P7(CONT.) ISSUE:MILLER

i.Janice Mae[8],b.24Aug1924,Salisbury,Penn.;living 1960,Damascus,O.;m.29May1944,Towson,Md.,Lee V. Bennett,b.3Jy 1923. He is veteran of World War II.
ISSUE:BENNETT

i.Barney Lee[9],b.17Sep1954

ii.Betta Lee[8],b.7Feb1926,Salem,O.;d.8May1930,Salem,O. Child.

iii.Larry C.[8],b.27Oct1931,Salem,O.;living 1960,Salem,O.;m. 16May1954,Salem,O.,Treva Bush,b.29Oct1932,Salem,O. He is veteran of the Korean War.
ISSUE:MILLER

i.David Glenn[9],b.23June1957,Salem,O.

ii.James Martin[9],b.7Aug1960,Salem,O.

ISSUE:MILLER(CONT.)

iii.Elsie Ruth[7], living 1960,Washington,D.C.;m. _____ Shansey
ISSUE:SHANSEY

i.Eileen Joyce[8],b.5Nov1933,m. Jy1959,William Culkin

ii.Wayne Miller[8],b. Sep1935,m. Jy1954,Josephine Mary Carmalt. Enl. Aug1954; dis. Aug1956. Served in Airborne.
ISSUE:SHANSEY

i.George Thomas[9],b.May1955

ii.Timothy William[9],b.Sep1956

iii.Brian John[9],b.3Nov1957

iv.Josephine Mary[9],b.1Jan1959

v.Dana Evelyn[9],b.11June1960

iv.Arthur Donald[7],b. m.
ISSUE:MILLER

i.Carol Lynn[8],b. Dec1933,m. Ted Schrader
ISSUE:SCHRADER

i.Richard Ted[9]

ii.Kimberly Lynn[9]

P7(CONT.) ISSUE:MILLER(CONT.)

v.Myra Evelyn[7],b. m. _____ Mounts

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Margaret J.[5], m. C. H. Weltmer. It was she who told where her grandfather was born.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.Ann[4] m. Andrew Weer

iii.Margaret[4] Unm. in 1842

iv.Mary[4] m. _____ McConnel

v.Jane[4] m. _____ Weer

vi.Sarah[4] m. _____ Law

vii.Dau.[4], name unknown m. _____ Gibeney
ISSUE:GIBENEY

i.Mary[5]

viii.George[4]
John Dulin and his wife lived with this son on their farm after 1835; it was here that the house burned down and the land patent was destroyed.

Note: Information concerning the descendants of this John Dulin was sent to us by Mr. Robert F. Dulin of Rochester, N. Y., Mrs. Elsie (Miller) Shansey of Washington, D. C., and Mr. R. Dale Miller of Lisbon, Ohio.

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
BIRTHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
BIRTHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
BIRTHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
MARRIAGES

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
MARRIAGES

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
DEATHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
DEATHS

DEATHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
PHOTOGRAPHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
PHOTOGRAPHS

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA
PHOTOGRAPHS

CHAPTER V.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM DULIN(G)

William Dulin(g), the last of the three so-called brothers, is not known to us much better than Robert and Philip Dooling. We spell his name as we do, since that is the way it appeared in his will probated in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1757, (Will Book B 1, pp.149-151); that is, it appears in the will both as Dulin and Duling. With Robert and Philip the name seems to have been spelled as Dooling, but their references were earlier than those of William. The earliest reference we have on William is a sale by lease and release of land partly in King George County and partly in Westmoreland County, or at least the one acre reserved for themselves by William Duling and his wife, Elizabeth, was partly in one county and partly in the other, the one acre lying on the west side of the tract of land thus sold. (King George Co.,Va., Deed Book 1A, p.332-333, June 5-6, 1735) This certainly seems to be the same William and Elizabeth Dulin(g) who later lived and died in Fairfax County, Virginia. They were said at that earlier time to be of Hanover Parish, King George County. In Fairfax County they were of Truro Parish. We have found few other documents than the deed and will above mentioned, but there are documents of their sons and daughters that show us about what time the Dulins, as they later became to be known, went to Fairfax County. The first of the family to appear in Fairfax County, as far as we know, was the daughter, Eliza, who married Nathaniel Popejoy. He is listed in the Fairfax County poll of 1744, and the lease for three lives,--Nathaniel, wife Eliza, and son William, is dated June 27, 1750. (Fairfax Co., Va., Liber C, p.58) Another lease, dated June 13, 1756, is made out to Nathaniel Popejoy, wife Ann, and son

William, so it may be assumed that Eliza (Dulin) Popejoy died between June 27, 1750 and June 13, 1756. (Liber D, p.264) This explains why she is not mentioned in the will of her father, William Dulin(g), though her three children are mentioned. John Dulin, son of William Dulin(g), leased land in Truro Parish, Fairfax County on August 10, 1753, for three lives,--his, his wife, Winifred, and his son, Thadeus (Liber C, p.671-74). Still later, Edward Dulin, the third of William's three sons, leased land in Fairfax Parish. (Liber G, p.7-11, Oct. 14, 1765) About a year later, Thomas Beach, who married Mary Ann Dulin, leased land in Fairfax County (Liber G, p.206, October 4, 1766). Perhaps Eliza and her husband, Nathaniel Popejoy, were the first to go to Fairfax County, or perhaps they all moved at the same time, but did not immediately lease land. As Fairfax County was formed from Prince William County in 1742, they may have been among the earliest inhabitants after the county was formed. However, no Dulins appeared on the 1744 poll of Fairfax County, though Nathaniel Popejoy and Thomas Beach, both sons-in-law of William Dulin(g), did appear on the poll.

W William[1] Dulin(g),b. ca.1690,pr.England;d. between 6Nov1756 and 17May 1757,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. ca.1712,pr.Essex Co.,Va.,Elizabeth _____, b. d. ca.1760,Fairfax Co.,Va. Her inventory,19May1761. (Will Book B 1, p.255-258)
ISSUE:DULIN

WI. i.William[2],b. ca.1713,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. pr.Essex Co., Va.
There are several of the name, William Dulin, so that it is impossible to be sure which is which. Since Ann Duling's will in 1744 in Essex Co. states that she lived in St. Ann's Parish, up near the Caroline Co. border, and since William and Elizabeth Duling lived on the border of King George Co. and Westmoreland Co., we think that all of the early Dulins, even though in different counties, pr. lived near one another, for Essex, Caroline, King George, and Westmoreland counties come together at one point. Many in the past have assumed that this William was the one that went into Prince William Co. and secured grants of land in 1747 and 1752, and who married Clemence Ball: that William Dulin is here designated as R.I. We think it more likely that he was a son of Robert and Ann (Powell) Coffey Dooling, and that is why we list him as R.I. This William[2] Dulin, son of William[1], we think, may have

remained in Essex County when the father, the mother, the two other sons, John and Edward, and the daughters went to Fairfax Co. We have a record of a William Duling who d. much later in Essex Co. in 1813, and also of a Thomas Duling at the same time, so that, they may have been descendants of the William[2] Dulin(g) now under consideration. (Essex Co., Va. Will Book 17, p.526 and Will Book 19, p.300-302) We have been unable to find anything further about this William Dulin, though he is mentioned in his father's will probated in Fairfax Co. in 1757.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

W II. ii.Eliza[2],b. ca.1714;d. between 27June1750 and 13June1756,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. ca.1747,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Nathaniel Popejoy
ISSUE:POPEJOY

i.William[3],b. before 27June1950,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. 1799, Prince William Co.,Va. Inventory.

ii.Lydia[3],b. before 1756

iii.Sarah[3],b. before 1756. A correspondent has sent us a date for Sarah Popejoy's marriage, 24Sep1810,Fauquier Co.,Va. to John Shackett, but this is a little more likely to be the marriage record of another Sarah Popejoy, unless this Sarah married rather late in life.

W III. iii.Lydia[2],b. ca.1715,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. ca.1799,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. before 6Nov1756,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Thomas Halbert
ISSUE:HALBERT

i.Sibby[3] m. (James?) Dove
ISSUE:DOVE

i.Zacharias[4],b. ca.1768. (Fairfax Co.,Va. Order Book 1772-1774, p.36).

W IV. iv.Sarah[2],b. ca.1716,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. after 20Feb1778, date of will, probated 19May1778,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. Thomas Moss,b. ca.1692;d. after 28Jan1778, date of will, probated 19May 1778,Fairfax Co.,Va.
They probably had no children. His will allowed her to use all of the property during her life and to will one-half of it to whomsoever she might wish, the other one-half to be divided among John, Robert, William, and Thomas Moss. There is no statement of the relationship of these four Mosses to Thomas Moss, but they may have been sons by a previous marriage. Sarah's will mentions only members of her own family,--her brothers, sisters, and nieces, and no members of the Moss family, so that quite evidently she had no children.

W V. v.John[2],b. ca.1718,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. between 28Oct1791 and 19Dec1791,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. ca.1748,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.,

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

Winifred (Atwell?),b. ca.1734;d. before 28Oct1791,date of husband's will, pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.

W VI. vi.Edward^2,b. ca.1719,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d.20Sep1782,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. ca.1756,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Sarah Hurst,b. ca.1730, pr.Virginia;d.31May1800,Fairfax Co.,Va.

W VII. vii.Mary Ann^2 (or Marian),b. ca.1720,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. after 1790;m. before 26Nov1756,Thomas Beach,b. ca.1720;d. between 15Mar1790 and 17Oct1790,Fairfax Co.,Va.

W VIII. viii.Ann^2,b. ca.1722,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. after 1778;m. after 1762,(1) (John?) Goatly;m.(2) (Samuel?) Smith.

W IX. ix.Bathsheba^2,b. ca.1723,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. before 4Sep1792; m. ca.1760,Joseph Moxley,b. ca.1730;d. between 4Sep1792 and 8Oct1792.

W V. Descendants of John^2 Dulin and His Wife, Winifred

John^2 Dulin,b. ca.1718,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. between 28Oct1791 and 19 Dec1791,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. ca.1748,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.,Winifred (Atwell?),b. ca.1734;d. before 28Oct1791, the date of her husband's will,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.

The birth date of this John Dulin is uncertain, but the discovery of the family Bible of Edward, his brother, makes it rather certain that he could not have been born later than 1718. The Rev. Mr. Thomas S. Dulin of West Linn, Ore., who visited Virginia some time ago, states that he has written 82 under 1791, and so deduced that John was born in 1709. That may be correct, but he does not know where he got the idea that John was 82 years old when he died, though he wrote that number presumably when he was in Fairfax County, and may have had definite reason for using the number 82. However, it could be guesswork such as all genealogists must use when exact dates are not known, though it might not be.

Of his wife, Winifred, we know little, but it is possible that she was Winifred Atwell, dau. of Francis Atwell and his second wife, Sarah McCarty. She was the dau. of Daniel McCarty, who d. in Westmoreland Co., Va. in 1724 and left a will naming, among others, a dau., Sarah, a son, Thaddeus, and a dau., Winifred, all three presumably minors in 1724. Thaddeus McCarty was b.1712;d.7Feb1731, according to his tombstone record, as given in Horace Edwin Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, p.87. It would seem natural that Sarah (McCarty) Atwell would name a daughter for her sister, Winifred, and these McCarty names plus Atwell might explain also the fact that Winifred Dulin named one of her sons Thaddeus and another Atwell. We do not know when Francis Atwell m. Sarah McCarty, but we do know that on 13Sep1718 he had a wife, Susan, and on 25Mar1740 he was married to Sarah, so that it was some time between those dates. (Westmoreland Co.,Va. Book 6, p.386; Book 9, p.54) To narrow the date further, we note that Sarah McCarty m.(1)27Apr1728, Thomas Peale, and had a son, Thomas,Jr.,b.17May1729, and that her husband d.9Oct1732.

W V.(CONT.)

(Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, v.7, p.61; v.32, p.53) So then, she probably m. Francis Atwell about 1733 and Winifred could have been born in 1734. Winifred has been thought by some to have been Winifred McCarty, dau. of Daniel McCarty mentioned above who d. 1724 in Westmoreland Co.,Va., and so sister of Sarah McCarty. However, if Winifred was b. ca.1734, as we think, this is obviously impossible. However, if her son, Thaddeus Dulin(W1), was born in 1735, as some think, she was naturally b. ca.1715, and could be the dau. of Daniel McCarty, d. 1724. However, she could not have been visiting her brother, Thaddeus McCarty, in Loudoun County when she met John Dulin, for her brother, Thaddeus, died in Westmoreland or Richmond Co. at about the age of 19, in 1731. New discoveries may tell us more of this.

ISSUE:DULIN

W1 i.Thadeus^3,b. ca.1749,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.;d. 1814, after 5Dec, Fayette Co.,Ky.;m. ca.1769,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Powell,b. ca.1750,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. ca. Dec1829,Fayette Co.,Ky.

ii.Frances^3,b. ca.1750,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.

iii.Atwell^3,b. ca.1751,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.

W2 iv.William^3,b. ca.1753,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. before 1829,pr.Loudoun Co., Va.;m. ca.1790,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Susanna Grayson,b. ca.1760,pr. Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. 1835,Fairfax Co.,Va.

W3 v.Nancy^3,b. ca.1755;d. m. (Raughley?) Spinks

vi.John^3,b. ca.1760;d.

We have thought at times that this John Dulin might have been the one we have designated as P7, and that Edward Dulin, whom we have designated as P6, might have been an older brother of John, but the fact that the granddaughter of John(P7) said that he had been born near Wellsburg, Ohio Co.,Va., and that he was evidently closely related to Edward Dulin(P6), who was from Stafford Co.,Va., made us feel that these two must have been descendants of Philip^1 Dooling, and we have so placed them. There was a John Dowling or Dowland of Jefferson Co.,Ky. who might have been this man.

W VI. Descendants of Edward^2 Dulin and His Wife, Sarah Hurst

Edward^2 Dulin,b. ca.1719,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d.20Sep1782,Fairfax Co., Va.;m. ca.1756,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Sarah Hurst,b. ca.1730,pr.Virginia; d.31May1800,Fairfax Co.,Va.

Their family Bible, owned by Mrs. James M. Ruffin, Belvedere,S.C., gives the date of Edward's death, but not that of his birth. However, it states that he died 20Sep1782, age 63 years, so that we can estimate his birth as 1719. Since no months and days are added, as was customary, it may be that he was born 20Sep1719. Of Edward we know little, except that evidently he was somewhat of a leader in his parish, for he was elected a vestryman of Fairfax Parish 19Jy1765, and George Washington was elected

W VI.(CONT.)

a vestryman of Truro Parish 22Jy1765, three days earlier than the election of Edward Dulin, at the time that Truro Parish was divided into Truro Parish and Fairfax Parish. This is to be found in Philip Slaughter's History of Truro Parish in Virginia (Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs & Co., c.1907), p.45. Mr. J. Emerson Miller, a descendant of Edward Dulin and a professional genealogist living in Middlesboro,Ky., states that in his family Edward Dulin was known as "Judge Dulin". Perhaps this means that he was a lawyer, or at any rate a judge: we do not know. His wife, Sarah Hurst, was the dau. of John Hurst, as shown in his will probated in Fairfax Co. in 1789. The Edward Dulin Bible states that John Hurst died 5Nov (page torn), but we presume it was 1789, as his will was probated 21Dec1789. He was age 73 at death. We are indebted to this Bible for the exact dates of many of Edward and Sarah (Hurst) Dulin's descendants. Edward Dulin left a will (Will Book D-1,p.298-301) in Fairfax Co.,Va., and Sarah, a nuncupative will. The Bible lists the birth and death dates of many of the slaves of the family, which is an unusual feature in a family Bible.

ISSUE:DULIN

W4 i.William^3,b.5Jy1757,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.7June1812,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m. Mary Wren,b. d.1814,Loudoun Co.,Va.

W5 ii.Elizabeth^3,b.20Jan1760,pr.Fairfax Co.;d.15Oct1822,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.; m. 1776,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,John Summers,b.31Dec1749;d.7Dec1821.

W6 iii.Anne^3,b.3June1762,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. pr.Tennessee;m.(1) Sampson Cockerill,b. d. 1791,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m.(2) Henry Richards

iv.Salley^3,b.13Mar1765,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. Mar1813.

W7 v.Edward,Jr.^{3},b.6Aug1769,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.25Sep1850,Fleming Co.,Ky.; m.(1)16Mar1792,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va., or Baltimore,Md.,Elizabeth Anne Smith,b. d.5Mar1795,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m.(2)14Sep1809,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Mary Poithress Hedges,b.11Dec1788,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.22Dec183 1830,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.

W8 vi.John^3,b.7Nov1771,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. ca.1855,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. Mary _____,b. ca.1776;d. after 28Oct1843 and before 22Dec1855.

W VII. Descendants of Mary Ann^2 Dulin and Thomas Beach

Mary Ann^2 Dulin (or Marian),b. ca.1720,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. after 15 Mar1790;m. before 26Nov1756, date of her father's will, Thomas Beach,b. ca.1720;d. between 15Mar and 17Oct1790,Fairfax Co.,Va. (Will Book E, p. 406).

ISSUE:BEACH

i.Frances^3,b. m. Peter Hawke

ISSUE:HAWKE

i.Lucinda[4]

ISSUE:BEACH(CONT.)

ii.Betsy[3]

iii.Elisha[3]

iv.Nancy[3]

v.James He was mentioned along with his father and mother in the lease of land in 1766 in Fairfax Co.,Va. (Liber G, p.206).

vi.Vernal[3]

vii.Catherine[3]

W VIII. Descendants of Ann[2] Dulin and (John?) Goatly

Ann[2] Dulin,b. ca.1722,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. after 1778,pr.Fairfax Co., Va.;m.(1) after 1762,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,(John?) Goatly;m.(2)(Samuel?) Smith.

It has been thought by some that Ann Dulin never married, and this may be so. However, Sarah (Dulin) Moss's will in Fairfax in 1778 (Will Book D-1,p.67) named her sister, Marian Beach, and her dau., Frances Beach; her sister, Lydia Halbert and her dau., Sibby Dove; her brothers, William, Edward, and John, and then named again her sisters and lastly named Ann Smith and Ann Goatly. If she consistently kept the same order of mother and daughter, one would think that Sarah meant that Ann Smith was the mother of Ann Goatly. Perhaps, then, Ann married first a Goatly, and Ann was a daughter by John Goatly, mentioned in Thomas Moss's will of 1778 (Will Book D-1,p.65), or perhaps John Goatly was a son of Ann. If Ann married a Smith afterwards, perhaps that would explain the difference in names. On the other hand, perhaps Ann married only once, a Smith, and her dau. was Ann Smith, who m. John Goatly. It is impossible to know what is correct. As Ann was not married at the time of the settlement of her mother's estate in 1762, it would have to mean that Ann married immediately after the settlement, and that her dau. married at the age of fifteen. At any rate, it looks as if Ann married late in life, if at all. Tentatively, then, her children are listed as follows:

ISSUE:GOATLY

i.Ann[3]

ii.John[3]

W IX. Descendants of Bathsheba[2] Dulin and Joseph Moxley

Bathsheba[2] Dulin,b. ca.1723,pr.King George Co.,Va.;d. before 4Sep1792,pr. Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. ca.1760,Joseph Moxley,b. d. between 4Sep and 8Oct1792,Loudoun Co.,Va.

Joseph Moxley left a will probated 8Oct1792 in Loudoun Co.,Va. (Will Book D, p.268), naming a wife, Margaret, so that evidently Bathsheba had died before 4Sep1792, the date of the will. Two sons are named and the children of two unnamed daughters. All of these might have been Bathsheba's children and grandchildren. She was unmarried when her father's will was written, 6Nov1756, but had married Joseph Moxley, by the time of the accounting of her mother's estate to the Court of Fairfax Co. 17 Feb1762, for Joseph Moxley's name appears along with Thomas Beach, Thomas Moss, and Thomas Halbert, the other Dulin sons-in-law. Therefore, we have listed the family of Joseph and Bathsheba (Dulin) Moxley tentatively as follows. Incidentally, Bathsheba may have died before 20Feb1778, the date of the will of her sister, Sarah (Dulin) Moss, for she is not mentioned in that will.

ISSUE:MOXLEY

i.Dau.[3], name unknown m. _____ Neal
ISSUE:NEAL

i.Penny[4]

ii.Rodham[4]

ii.Dau.[3], name unknown m. Cornelius Connoly
ISSUE:CONNOLY

i.Margaret[4]

iii.Joseph[3]

iv.Samuel[3]

W1 (Son of W V.) Descendants of Thadeus[3] Dulin and Elizabeth Powell

Thadeus[3] Dulin,b. ca.1749,pr.Westmoreland Co.,Va.;d.1814, after 5Dec,Fayette Co.,Ky.;m. ca.1769,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Elizabeth Powell,b. ca. 1750,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. ca.Dec1829,Fayette Co.,Ky.

Of Thadeus Dulin (spelled sometimes as Thaddeus) we know somewhat more than of Dulins of this branch previously discussed, largely because descendants have preserved family Bible records. However, there is some conflict of opinion in regard to him and his wife, Elizabeth Powell. Mr. J. Emerson Miller, a member of the Dulin family and also a professional genealogist, previously mentioned, states that ladies who joined the D.A.R. as descendants of Thadeus Dulin, say that he was born in 1735, and that he m. Elizabeth Bacon Powell, dau. of Benjamin Powell. He adds: Benjamin Powell (1716-1787) of Fairfax m. 1737 Mary Bacon (1720-1782). Issue: Elizabeth Bacon Powell (1738-1822) m. Thadeus Dulin (1735-1824). Issue: Winifred P. Dulin (1772-1854). Her descendant was Mrs. Philip J.

W1(CONT.)

Miller, Paynesville,Mo. Unfortunately we have been unable to confirm this D.A.R. descent, for a letter from D.A.R. states that they have no one joining on the basis of descent from Thadeus Dulin, nor have we been able to hear from Mrs. Miller. Our letter to the Daughters of the Revolution was acknowledged, but as yet we have nothing from them as to Thadeus Dulin. Records in Fayette Co.,Ky. show that Thadeus died in 1814, not 1824, since he dated his will 5Dec1814, and it was probated in the court of December 1814. Court records of the administration of the estate after Elizabeth's death show it must have been Dec1829, not 1822, as the above figures show. These inaccuracies make us doubtful about all of the dates, though we know that birth of their daughter, Winifred, must have been about 1772, as stated.

We find, on the other hand, some evidence that Thadeus was born ca. 1749 in that the lease of his father, John Dulin, made 10Aug1753 in Fairfax Co. in his own name, that of Winifred, his wife, and Thadeus, their son, was marked on the margin: "Delivered to T. Dulin Mar.30,1770". This would look as if he took over the lease at the age of 21 and at about the time that he married, which would make him born 1749, not 1735, as in the figures sent to Mr. Miller. Also, the supposedly oldest child of Thadeus and Elizabeth, Frances, who m. Beal Greene, was b.11Mar1771, according to family records. Winifred, the next child, was b.1772, as mentioned above, and we know that Edward, the next child, was b.1774 and John, the following child, was b.21May1776. Therefore, it would seem more likely that Thadeus and Elizabeth were married ca.1769, not 1759, as in the figures sent to Mr. Miller.

As to the father of Elizabeth Powell, we have not been able to find confirmation of her father as Benjamin Powell, but do find a daughter listed as Elizabeth Dulin in the will of Joseph Powell, probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1803. (Will Book I #1,p.217). Joseph Powell's wife, Sarah, was probably the mother of Elizabeth (Powell) Dulin.

Thadeus Dulin, according to the family Bible now owned by Mrs. Horace Dulin, Washington,D.C., was a tanner as well as a planter. He was not mentioned by name in this Bible, but simply as the father of their ancestor, John Dulin. As will be explained under that son's sketch, the father of John proved to be Thadeus, after he had long remained unknown. Thadeus Dulin made his home in Fairfax Co. earlier, but later lived in Loudoun Co., as shown by deeds in both counties. He sold land in Fairfax Co. 6Nov1797 (Book Y,p.142), and 13Feb1798 bought about 300 acres of land in Fayette Co.,Ky. from Charles Morgan for $3,000, (Deed Book B,p. 255) In this latter deed in Fayette Co.,Ky. and in those in Virginia he is said to be of Loudoun Co.,Va. He is said to have gone to Kentucky about 1800, according to family tradition, but probably he went a little earlier, as the deeds show. As far as we know, this is the only land in Kentucky that he owned, and it is mentioned in his will (Fayette Co.,Ky. Will Book C,p.365) as 300 acres. Some have thought that he owned much larger tracts of land, and he was fortunate enough to secure a grant in Jefferson County in 1780, at about the same time that his father, John, Sr., and his brother John,Jr., and an Edward Dulin, who was probably the brother of John, Sr., received land grants in Jefferson Co.,Ky. (See Appendix IV.) However, the claim of Thadeus to this land was disputed by one Wm. Farrow, who made petition 26Apr1800, and received land, here called 1,000 acres, though called in the grant 988 acres. (Kentucky

W1(CONT.)

State Historical Society Register,v.30,p.233). Officials in Kentucky have written us that they have record of all of these Dulin grants made in 1780 except that of Thadeus, but no doubt there was originally such a grant to Thadeus, for it appears in William Rouse Jillson's Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds,p.200. We have been unable to prove that any of the land under these grants, 3,688 acres in all, was ever in the possession of the Dulins, though John Dulin,Sr.(W V.) in his will in 1791 in Fairfax Co.,Va., bequeathed his Kentucky lands to his grandsons, John and Raughley Spinks. As is well known, more land was granted in Kentucky than actually existed, so that the Dulins were probably the victims of this situation.

When Thadeus Dulin went to Kentucky, he was said by family descendants to have taken all of his family except his son, John, who remained in Loudoun Co.,Va., because John's wife, Rebecca, was ill at the time and unable to make the trip, and his daughter, Ann, who m. Enoch Francis, who also remained in Loudoun Co.,Va. The Horace Dulin Bible specifically states that Thadeus took two sons with him to Kentucky, and this leads to speculation as to who was the second son who went to Kentucky. Thadeus names only Edward and John as his sons in his will, but a sketch giving some of Edward's descendants who went to Missouri names another son, James, and also another daughter, Nancy, both children of Thadeus not mentioned in his will. This is in William S. Bryan and Robert Rose's History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri, (St. Louis, Mo., Brian, Brand & Co., 1876),p.324-25. We are inclined to think that both James and Nancy were children who died young. About Nancy there is no dispute, but about James, there is, because Mrs. Nada Pendergraft of Colton, Calif. thinks that he is her ancestor, James Doolin, who died in 1814 in Pulaski Co., Ky., while we think that he is more likely to be, as we have shown, a descendant of Philip[1] Dooling. The fact that the Horace Dulin Bible states that two sons went with Thadeus to Kentucky and that the book by Bryan and Rose states that there was a son names James, makes us think that Thadeus had a son named James, but that he died young. Else, why would Thadeus leave James out of his will? True, James also died in late 1814, but it is not very likely that Thadeus could have known of his death when he wrote his will. Even if he had known it, it seems likely that James's children would have been mentioned in the will and given their father's portion. This is not done, yet Thadeus willed money to "Jane Presley as was now Jane Jenkins, and Lindy McDaniel" with no statement of relationship, so they may have been only friends and not relatives. Also, if Thadeus was born ca.1749, as we think, he could not have been the father of James, b.1755, according to the Bible record quoted to us by Mrs. Pendergraft, though she doubts this record. Still, if the dates sent to Mr. Miller are correct, then James could have been the eldest son of Thadeus, though he would have to be born about 1760, not 1755. There is evidence that James Doolin was in Fayette Co.,Ky. even before Thadeus went there. A "James Doolen" had a deposition taken 10Aug1790 in Fayette Co., Ky. to the effect that John Boofman had come to this country in 1775 and wanted him to come out with him, and that he could get land as he did, carrying the chain for John May. This is in Kentucky State Historical Society Register,v.30,p.348. Moreover, James Doolin is on the personal property tax list for Fayette Co., Ky. as early as 1787, and he executed two deeds in that

W1(CONT.)

county, 1789 and 1790 for land that he bought, which land, incidentally, adjoined the land later bought by Thadeus in 1798, (Fayette Co., Ky. Deed Book V.,p.412-13). We give all sides of these questions, hoping that some day the family Bibles of Thadeus, his father, or of others of the family, may be found to solve what is now impossible to solve satisfactorily, since the records are very incomplete.

Thadeus Dulin was elected clerk of old Boone's Creek Baptist Church in July, 1813 and resigned in October, 1814. (S. J. Conkwright, History of the Churches of Boone's Creek Baptist Association of Kentucky, 1925, p.45-46) This is interesting because many of his descendants were and are members of the Baptist Church.

We have records, to some extent, of all of the children of Thadeus Dulin, except Nancy and James, and therefore list them as follows, placing Nancy and James at the end, though we do not know the order of birth of these two. Many deeds in Fayette Co., Ky. show the final division of the property of Thadeus and his wife after the death of the wife, these deeds running from 18Dec1829 to 9Feb1839.

ISSUE:DULIN

W9 i.Frances[4],b.11Mar1771,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.17Jy1855,Montgomery Co.,Ky.; m. ca.1790,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Beal Greene,b.13Aug1763,pr.Virginia; d.30Apr1837,Montgomery Co.,Ky.

ii.Winifred[4],b. ca.1772,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. ca.1854;m. William Janes of Jeanes

W10 iii.Edward[4],b. 1774,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. before 26Feb1830,pr.Kentucky;m. Mary Gordon,b. 1772,pr.Virginia;d. after husband's death.

W11 iv.John[4],b.21May1776,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.22Oct1828,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m.8Dec 1796,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Rebecca Elgin,b.22Jy1775,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.13Jy 1862,Loudoun Co.,Va.

v.Sarah (Sally)[4],b. d. m.16Jy1795(M.B.),Loudoun Co.,Va., Henry Standford (or Sanford?)

vi.Susannah[4],b. m.11Jan1805,pr.Fayette Co.,Ky.,John Winn

vii.Ann[4],b. m.17Sep1798(M.B.),Loudoun Co.,Va.,Enoch Francis. They remained in Loudoun Co.,Va.

viii.Lydia[4],b. m.7Dec1804,pr.Fayette Co.,Ky.,John Whaley

ix.Nancy[4] Probably died young.

x.James[4] Probably died young.

W2 (Son of W V.) Descendants of William[3] Dulin and Susanna Grayson

William[3] Dulin,b. ca.1753,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. before 1829;m. ca.1790, pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Susanna Grayson,b. ca.1760,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. 1835,Fairfax Co.,Va.

Of William Dulin we know little, but of Susanna Grayson, more is known. She was a sister of Ann(a) Grayson who married Charles[3] Dulin(R7) of Fauquier Co.,Va. They had another sister, Sarah Grayson, who m. Moses Gill of Fairfax Co.,Va., and a brother, Benjamin Grayson,III. Their father was Benjamin Grayson,Jr. and their mother, Stacy (Ellzey) Berkley Grayson, who was the dau. of Lewis Ellzey, gent., whose will was probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1786. In this will he disposes of a large estate, and declares that his daughter, Stacy, had already had all that he had intended for her, but, since her husband, Benjamin Grayson, had abandoned her and their children, after squandering her inheritance from her first husband and also all received from her father, he willed her additional property, taking care that it should never fall into the hands of her husband, should he ever return to his family. Whether Benjamin Grayson ever returned to his family, we do not know, but Stacy (Ellzey) Berkley Grayson did not live to inherit anything from her father. Instead, her three daughters Grayson, and their brother, Benjamin Grayson,III., divided the portion left to their mother. Susanna was evidently a widow in 1829 when Serena, her daughter, married, for there is no mention of William Dulin in Serena's marriage contract. (Fairfax Co., Deed Book Liber Y-2,p.154-56) Apparently Serena Dulin had property and was expected to inherit more, so that her widowed mother sought to have the property managed by others than Serena's intended husband, George Sheid. He must have turned out as Susanna Dulin expected he would, or else she was unduly suspicious, for in 1835, shortly before her death, Susanna executed a deed whereby she conveyed all of her property to Henry W. Thomas, to be held in trust for Serena (Dulin) Sheid and her children. (Fairfax Co.,Va. Deed Book Liber B-3,p.403)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Serena[4],b. ca.1791,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. m.20Mar1829,Fairfax Co.,Va.,George Sheid,b. d.

W3 (Dau. of W V.) Descendants of Nancy[3] Dulin and (Raughley?) Spinks

Nancy[3] Dulin,b. ca.1755;d. m. (Raughley?) Spinks,b. d.

This Spinks may have been the son of John Spinks, whose will was probated in Fairfax Co.,Va., in 1779, mentioning a son, "Rolly", as one who has left home, without his father's knowing whether he will ever return.

ISSUE:SPINKS

i.John[4]

ii.Raughley[4]

He and his brother, John, were willed their grandfather's land in Kentucky, in his will probated in Fairfax Co.,Va., in 1791, that of John[2] Dulin(W V.).

W4 (Son of W VI.) Descendants of William[3] Dulin and Mary Wren

William[3] Dulin,b.5Jy1757,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.7June1812,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m. ca.1781,Mary Wren,b. d. 1814,Loudoun Co.,Va.
Of this William Dulin we do not know a great deal, but apparently he was a man of considerable wealth, since, when his will was probated in Loudoun Co.,Va. in 1812, securities to the extent of thirty thousand dollars were required. Possibly the money came to him through his wife, Mary Wren, who was the dau. of James Wren, distinguished architect and friend of George Washington. James Wren was colonel in the Revolutionary War and as architect planned Christ Church and Falls Church. He lived at "Winter Hill" and "Long View", which latter is still standing, and he lies buried there. He m.(1)27Mar1753,Stafford Co.,Va.,Catherine Brent, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Innes) Brent, of distinguished Maryland ancestry;m.(2)Sarah _____. This information was supplied by the Rev. Mr. Melvin L. Steadman, pastor of Pender Methodist Church, Fairfax, Va., who writes of the history of Fairfax Co.,Va. James Wren left a will probated in Fairfax Co. in 1815. Mary (Wren) Dulin's will was probated in 1814 in Loudoun Co.,Va. and securities were to the extent of five thousand dollars. Her will is very interesting and personal, since it disposes of furniture and silver, chiefly to her grandchildren, though she names her son, Edward, and her daughter, Hannah Smith. Evidently her dau., Sally, who m. Sanford Wren, died before her father, William Dulin, made his will, May 28, 1812.
ISSUE:DULIN

W12 i.Edward J.[4],b.27Jan1782,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. before 1850;m.4Apr1804, Loudoun Co.,Va.,Nancy Elgin,b.12Apr1785,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. ca. 1Jan1850,Loudoun Co.,Va.

ii.Hannah[4],b. d. m.20Sep1803(M.B.),Loudoun Co.,Va.,William Smith,b. d.
ISSUE:SMITH

i.George[5],b. d.

ii.Mary[5],b. d.

iii.Sarah Ann[5],b. d.

iii.Sally[4],b. d. before 28May1812;m.14Mar1799(M.B.),Loudoun Co., Va.,Sanford Wren,b. d.
ISSUE:WREN

i.William[5]

ii.Mary[5]

W5 (Dau. of W VI.) Descendants of Elizabeth[3] Dulin and John Summers

Elizabeth[3] Dulin,b.20Jan1760,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.15Oct1822,pr.Fairfax Co., Va.,m. 1776,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,John Summers,b.31Dec1749;d.7Dec1821.

W5(CONT.)

This family is based on family Bible records as copied by Mr. W. P. Drake of San Benito, Tex. some years ago.

ISSUE:SUMMERS

i.Sallie[4],b.6June1777,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. m. Wm. Johnson of Robertson Co.,Tenn.

ii.Thomas[4],b.8Jan1779,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.

iii.Elizabeth[4],b.12Sep1780;d. 1836;m. 1797,Henry Allen,b. 1773;d. 1841. This is based on Frederick A. Virkus Abridged Compendium of American Geneology,v.7,p.303.

ISSUE:ALLEN

i.Maria Louisa[5],b. 1820;d. 1905;m. 1837,Peter Frederick Morton,b. 1816;d. 1855.

ISSUE:MORTON

i.Cornelia Ann[6],b. 1846;d. 1936;m. 1865,Leland Peyton Drake,b. 1843;d. 1910.

ISSUE:DRAKE

i.Walter Peyton[7],b. 1869;m.(1) 1890,Sally B. Roach,b. 1869;d. 1905.

ISSUE:DRAKE

i.Kathleen[8],b. m.17Aug1916,Christopher Meadows,b.23Sep1891,Antioch,La.

iv.Susannah[4],b.9June1782,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. m. Joseph Powell,b. d.

v.Edward[4],b.29Oct1783,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.

vi.John[4],b.10Aug1785,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.

vii.Simon[4],b.17Jy1787;d. y.

viii.Nancy[4],b.17June1789,Fairfax Co.,Va.

ix.William Adams[4],b.9Dec1790,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. m. Harriet Austin Anthony, dau. of Wm. Beans and Susan (McLean) Anthony.

x.Samuel[4],b.23Mar1793,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. m. Sarah Turner Daily

xi.Polly[4],b.25Oct1795,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. m. John Strother

xii.Penelope[4],b.28Jan1798,Fairfax Co.,Va.

xiii.Louis A.[4],b.1Jan1800,Fairfax Co.,Va.

xiv.Simon[4],b.30Mar1802,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. 1822. This was the second

W5(CONT.)ISSUE:SUMMERS(CONT.)

child to be named Simon, no. vii. above having died young. We are told that this happened often in large families and sometimes several children bore the same name, previous ones of the same name having died very young.

xv.Jane[4],b.2June1804,Fairfax Co.,Va.

The Bible record adds: one of the daughters m. Richard Gill and one, Wm. Evans, though which ones are not stated. Nancy, Penelope, and Jane are the possibilities, if it was not a second marriage for the other daus.

W6 (Dau. of W VI.) Descendants of Anne[3] Dulin and Her Two Husbands

Anne[3] Dulin,b.3June1762,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. Tennessee;m.(1) ca. 1780,Fairfax Co.,Va.,Sampson Cockerill,b. d. 1791,Fairfax Co., Va.;m.(2) ca.1792,Fairfax Co.,Va.,Henry Richards,b. ca.1770;d. Went to Nashville,Tenn. ca.1825. Information sent by J. Emerson Miller, Middlesboro,Ky.
ISSUE:COCKERILL (FIRST HUSBAND)

Note: It was thought for some time that the Cockerill children mentioned in the will of Sampson Cockerill probated in Fairfax Co.,Va., in 1791, were not Anne's, but the discovery of the family Bible of Edward[2] Dulin(W VI.), now owned by Mrs. James M. Ruffin of Belvedere, S.C., proved that the Cockerill children were hers.

i.Elizabeth[4],b.10ct1781,Fairfax Co.,Va.

ii.Salley[4],b.26May1783,Fairfax Co.,Va.

iii.John[4],b.20June1785,Fairfax Co.,Va.

iv.Anne[4],b. d.
The will of Sampson Cockerill, father of the above four children mentions Anne, though she does not appear in the family Bible of her grandfather, Edward[2] Dulin. However, in the will of Joseph Cockerill, father of Sampson Cockerill, the same children are listed, Salley being called Sarah in both wills, but no Anne is mentioned by her Grandfather Cockerill in his will, probated in Fairfax Co.,Va. in 1795. Instead, "Amey" is named as a daughter of Sampson Cockerill. Perhaps Anne was called "Amey".

ISSUE:RICHARDS(SECOND HUSBAND)

v.Polley[4],b.22Sep1793,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.

vi.Catherine[4],b. ca.1794,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. ca.1879,Nashville,Tenn.; m. ca.1810,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Nathaniel Cockerill,b. ca.1790;d.25 Dec1819,Fauquier Co.,Va.

W6(CONT.) ISSUE:COCKERILL

i.Ann R.[5],b. ca.1811;d.23Jy1829;m. John Huff,b. ca.1804, Va.,d.4Jy1864 or 1865, Nashville,Tenn.

ii.Jane E.[5],b. ca.1818,Fauquier Co.,Va.;d. 1878,Nashville,Tenn.; m.7Nov1833,Nashville,Tenn.,John Huff of Culpeper Co.,Va.;b. ca. 1804, Va.,d.4Jy1864 or 1865,Nashville,Tenn. John Huff, who married the above two sisters, built the famous Maxwell House in Nashville,Tenn.
ISSUE:HUFF

i.Richard Henry[6],b. ca.1843,Nashville,Tenn.,d.15Nov1879,Nashville,Tenn.;m.9Feb1864,Louisville,Ky.,Nancy Elizabeth Taylor,b. 16Nov1845;d.4Feb1909,Louisville,Ky.
ISSUE:HUFF

i.Caroline Morton[7],b.16Nov1864,Louisville,Ky.;d.16Feb1947, Louisville,Ky.;m. Oct1889,Louisville,Ky.,Benjamin Selman Miller,b.19May1864,Louisville,Ky.;d.26Dec1947,Mesa,Ariz.
ISSUE:MILLER

i.John Emerson[8],b.20Feb1891,Louisville,Ky.;living 1960,Middlesboro,Ky.;m.(1)6Sep1913,Louisville,Ky.,Annie Wharton Harwell of Nashville,Tenn.;m.(2)5May1938,Annapolis,Md., Stella Risner,b.3Sep1915,Bell Co.,Ky. He is a professional genealogist with many years of experience, and has sent us practically all of the information we have on the descendants of this Anne Dulin, as well as many other items of Dulin genealogy.
ISSUE:MILLER

By First Wife

i.John (Jack) Harwell[9],b.26Aug1914,Louisville,Ky.

By Second Wife

ii.Pursifull Wilson[9],b.5Apr1939,Bell Co.,Ky.

iii.Benjamin Selman[9],b.26May1940,Bell Co.,Ky.

ii.Elizabeth Antoinette[8],b.17Sep1898,Louisville,Ky.;d. 1922,Danville,Ky.;m. ca.1920,Logan Bristow Conn of Lancaster,Ky.,b.
ISSUE:CONN

i.Logan Bristow,Jr.[9],b. d. ca.1950,Denver,Colo.; m. Treva Sanders of Lexington,Ky. Had issue.

ISSUE:RICHARDS(CONT.)

vii.William Dulin[4],b. d. Went to Tenn.

W6(CONT.)ISSUE:RICHARDS(CONT.)

viii.Edward Dulin[4],b. d. m. Olivia Strother (dau. of Jeremiah)

ix.Edmund Dulin[4],b. d. m. _____ Lay or Leigh. Remained in Fairfax Co.,Va.

Note: Anne (Dulin) Cockerill Richards, her second husband, Henry Richards, and some of their family went to Nashville, Tenn., ca.1825.

W7 (Son of W VI.) Descendants of Edward[3] Dulin,Jr. and His Two Wives

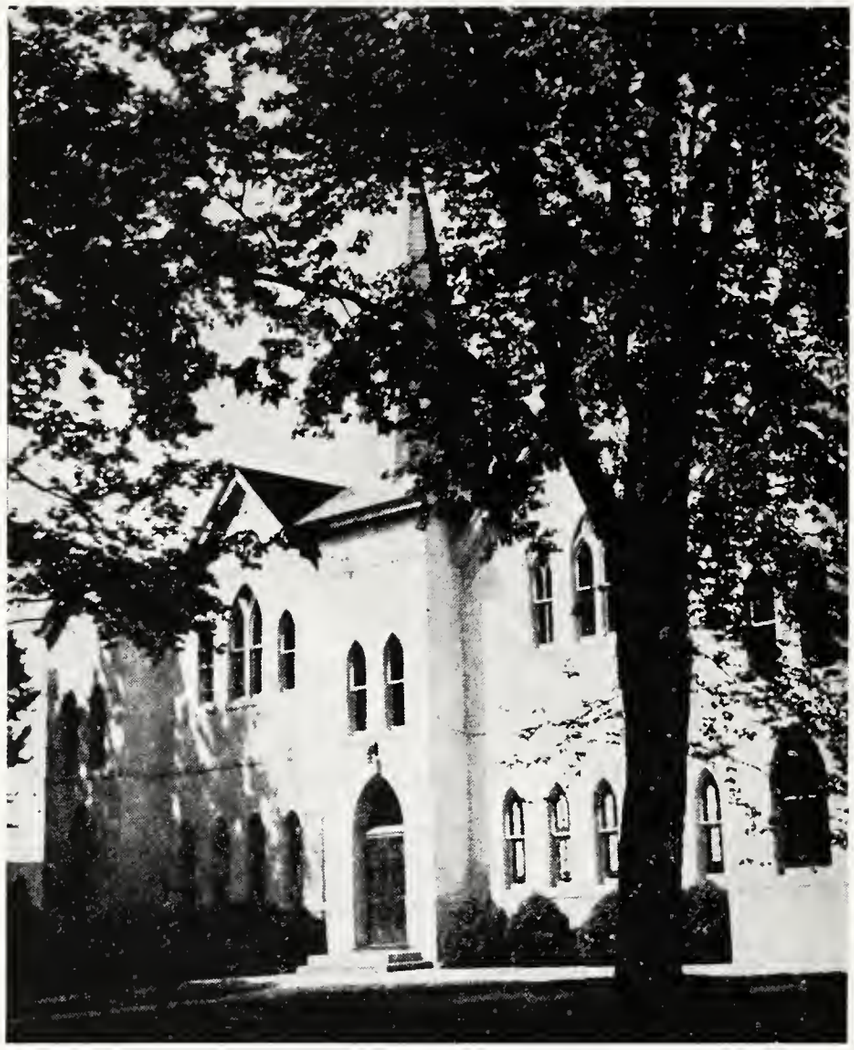
Edward[3] Dulin,Jr.,b.6Aug1769,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.25Sep1850,Fleming Co.,Ky.; m.(1)16Mar1792,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,or Baltimore,Md.,Elizabeth Anne Smith, said to have been from Baltimore,Md.,b. d.5Mar1795,Fairfax Co., Va.;m.(2)14Sep1809,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Mary Poithress Hedges (sometimes spelled Poythress),b.11Dec1788,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.22Dec1830,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.

According to Mrs. Betty M. Darner, Sapulpa,Okla., by tradition, the Smith family of Edward's first wife was very wealthy and they distinguished themselves by freeing their many slaves and setting up a small town for them either in Maryland or in Virginia. Unfortunately we have been unable to confirm this, but we hope that at some time it will be possible to know more about this incident, and this family. The second wife was the daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Eppes) Hedges, and the younger sister of Amy Eppes (Hedges) Botts, the mother of Priscilla Lee Botts, who m. Edward's eldest son, William Smith Dulin. So that Edward married, as his second wife, the sister of his son's mother-in-law. Edward Dulin and his second wife and the children he then had, moved to Fleming Co., Ky. after 1813. This family was unfortunate in that both wives, when they died, left small infants motherless. How Edward managed after the death of his first wife, we do not know, but doubtless he had help, since he did not remarry for more than fourteen years. As to the situation after the second wife's death, we have some idea of what happened as given in a letter of Esther Myers, undated, presumably to Mary (Moss) March in which she stated that her mother, Mary Poithress (Dulin) Dickey Myers, had lived at the home of "Cousin Tom Botts" at one time, where, she had heard, fourteen orphans of the family had lived at one time. Her mother had been left a half-orphan when only a little over a month old. Part of the time she must have lived with her older sister, America, and her brother-in-law, Dr. Moss, for Edward's will stated that Dr. Moss must not charge her for board and room, else that amount so charged would be deducted from America's share of her father's estate. Of course there were numerous women slaves, as the family Bible record shows, so that no doubt they helped in the care of the little motherless children. Edward's will was unusual in that it was not signed and not witnessed and contained only the date, 1843, without the day and month. However, it was accepted for probate on testimony of five witnesses that it was written entirely in Edward's handwriting. Evidently he wrote it, leaving blank the day and month, and not signing it, but putting it aside until he could date and sign in the presence of witnesses, who could then sign the will

PLATE XVII.

33. EDWARD FAIRFAX DULIN

PLATE XVIII.



34. DULIN CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH
FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA

W7(CONT.)

themselves. He died in 1850, possibly more than seven years later, but he still had not attended to the signing of his will. He and some members of his family are buried in the cemetery at Flemingsburg,Ky.
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Elizabeth Anne Smith

W13 i.William Smith[4],b.22Feb1793,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.23Jy1831,near Tilton,Ky.; m.3Nov1818,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Priscilla Lee Botts,b.24June1795,Fairfax Co.,Va.,d.15Aug1881,Newman,Ill.

W14 ii.Maria[4],b.4Oct1794,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.7May1828,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;m. ca.1817,James Brodnax Carter,b. 1786,pr.Richmond,Va.;d. 1843, pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.

By Second Wife, Mary Poithress Hedges

iii.Son[4], unnamed,b.17May1810;d. same day.

iv.Daughter[4], unnamed,b.12Sep1812;d. same day.

W15 v.America Epps Worsham[4],b.30Jy1814,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. shortly before 8Apr1867,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;m.2Sep1834,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Dr. Vincent Garrett Moss,b. d.

vi.Edward Fairfax[4],b.5Sep1818,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.,d.12Feb1893,pr.Greenup Co.,Ky. Unm. He was a lawyer and member of the Kentucky Legislature from Greenup Co., where his will was probated. As he was a bachelor, his will shows much of family relationships of his sisters and brothers, and their children. His middle name, Fairfax, is said by descendants of this branch to be significant that the Fairfax family was related to them in some way, though no one knows just how. Lord Thomas Fairfax had relatives who continued to live in Virginia, and it is possible that the relationship may at some future date be found. Edward Fairfax Dulin was said to have been rather wealthy.

vii.John Worsham Epps[4],b.8Mar1823,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. pr.Paducah, Ky.;m.19Dec1850,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Elizabeth Dudley Barnes,b. d.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.George[5],b.23Oct1851,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.30Jy1852,Fleming Co.,Ky. Twin of ii. below. Infant.

ii.Edward Fairfax[5],b.23Oct1851,Fleming Co.,Ky.,living 1882,Apr. 10, when his uncle, for whom he was named, made his will. He lived to be quite old, according to the undated letter of Esther K. Myers, mentioned above. She also stated that John Worsham Epps Dulin had 5 or 6 daughters, but did not name them. Evidently this was the only son who lived to maturity.

iii.-vii. or viii.Daughters, names unknown.

W7(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

W16 viii.Mary Poithress (or Poythress)[4],b.16Nov1830,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.20Aug 1893,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;m.(1)4Oct1849,Michael Harvey Dickey,b.16Oct 1812;d.12Sep1866;m.(2) after 22May1867, _____ Myers,b. d.

W8 (Son of W VI.) Descendants of John[3] Dulin and His Wife, Mary

John[3] Dulin,b.7Nov1771,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. ca.1855,Fairfax Co.,Va.;m. Mary _____,b. ca.1776;d. after 28Oct1843 and before 22Dec1855. About this John Dulin we know little, except that apparently he was rather wealthy. He and his brother, Edward,Jr.(W7) were minors at the death of their father, Edward,Sr.(W VI), so that there are court reports of their mother's guardianship. On April 20, 1813 a deed was executed by Edward(W7) and his wife, Mary Poythress Dulin, whereby land originally intended by Edward,Sr.(W VI.) for John was transferred to him, (Fairfax Co.,Va. Deed Book M-2,p.178-79) Another deed whereby land was transferred to his son, William Y. Dulin, was not signed by his wife, Mary. (Deed Book Liber B-3,p.333-34,Feb.1,1835) However, Mary signed a deed dated Oct.28,1843, so that probably she died between that date and the date of the deed whereby William Y. Dulin and Dr. Alexander Franklin Dulin divided the estate of their father, John, who died intestate, which date was Dec.22,1855, (Deed Book X-3,p.389-390 and Deed Book X-2,p.105-109) Mary, their mother, and wife of John, was not mentioned in this latter deed, so that probably we may presume that she was no longer living.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Y.[4],b. ca.1804,pr.Fairfax Co.;d. after 20May1867,Fairfax Co., Va. Unm.

William Y. Dulin's chief claim to fame was his gift of two acres of land to the Methodist Church of Falls Church, Va. This was for the M.E. Church, South, which formed a separate church after the Civil War, so that two churches were formed out of what had been formerly called Fairfax Chapel. The M.E. Church, South, was called Dulin Chapel Methodist Church in honor of the donor of the land for the Church, William Y. Dulin. The Church issued a handsome bulletin in 1944 celebrating its seventy-fifth anniversary, for, though the land was given in 1867, the Church was not dedicated until 1869. That bulletin states that Mr. Dulin was a slave owner, a great fox hunter, and a lover of dogs and horses. At the beginning of the Civil War he gave all of his personal possessions to Gen. J. E. B. Stuart, and went to Baltimore, where he remained until the War was over. Doubtless he went to Baltimore because his brother, Dr. Alexander Franklin Dulin, lived there. After the War he returned to Falls Church and lived with Trueman Brush until his death. We have been unable to find the exact dates of his birth and death. However, the Census for Fairfax Co.,Va. shows him as 56 years old in 1860, a bachelor and owning $20,000 worth of real estate and $35,000 worth of personal property. The deed giving the land to the Church was dated May 20, 1867. His grave was unmarked until 1958, when the Church decided to put a marker at the site, which,

W8(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

after some search, proved to be in Oakwood Cemetery, Falls Church, on Route 7. The marker bears this inscription: "Erected in 1958 by Dulin Methodist Church in memory of William Y. Dulin for his gift of two acres of land in 1867". Someone in Fairfax Co. wrote us that a nephew of William Y. Dulin, James Ernest Dulin, had died in Washington, D. C. in 1953, and we hoped through his son, Roland Dulin, to find out more about William Y. Dulin. However, after much correspondence, we found that this James Ernest Dulin was a descendant of Edward R. Dulin(R33) who was quite apparently one of the Fauquier Dulins and not a Fairfax Co. Dulin, as was William Y. Dulin.

ii.Alexander Franklin[4],(M.D.),b.7May1860,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.25Nov1874,Baltimore,Md.;m.23Apr1839, Caroline Susan Keener,b. d. after 25Nov1874.

He received his M.D. degree from the University of Pennsylvania 1830; was resident physician at the Baltimore Almshouse, 1830-1835, and then practiced in Baltimore. She was the dau. of Dr. David Keener and wife of Baltimore,Md. Maryland Historical Magazine 48:30 mentions a painting of Mrs. Dulin by Alfred Jacob Miller, paid for by Dr. Keener, $60.00: del.15Nov1850.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.-iii.These were listed in an obituary of the Baltimore Sun,28Nov 1874,p.4,c.3, as three daughters.

iv.Alexander Franklin,Jr.[5],(M.D.),b.5Oct1856,Baltimore,Md.;d.19Dec 1891,Baltimore,Md. Unm. Educated in Europe and at the University of Virginia; received M.D. from University of Maryland 1878. He was a "vaccine physician". Apparently he was unmarried, and, unless descendants of his daughters married into the Dulin family, none of the name are descended from Dr. Alexander Franklin Dulin, Sr. This is unfortunate, as both father and son are spoken of as "eminent physicians". Medical Annals of Maryland,p.384 contains the above brief information, to which have been added what was to be found in the Baltimore Sun, and also the Baltimore American,27 Apr1839.

W9 (Dau. of W1) Descendants of Frances[4] Dulin and Beal Greene

Frances[4] Dulin,b.11Mar1771,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.17Jy1855,Montgomery Co.,Ky.; m. ca.1790,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.,Beal Greene,b.13Aug1763,Virginia, or Hancock Co.,Ga.;d.30Apr1837,Montgomery Co.,Ky.

Beal Greene was probably descended from Surgeon John Greene, who, with Roger Williams, founded Providence, Rhode Island, and assisted him with the founding of the first Baptist church in America, at Providence. Beal Greene was probably also related to, if not descended from, General Nathaniel Greene, who was a Rhode Islander, but served during the Revolutionary War, in various parts of the Colonies. Both South Carolina and Georgia voted him liberal grants of land and money. The South Carolina estate he sold to meet the bill for the rations of his Southern army, but he settled in 1785 on the Georgia estate. This may account for the fact

W9(CONT.)

that Beal Greene, though in Fairfax County, Va. in 1790, as shown by his witnessing a deed there (Deed Book T,p.219,Oct.1,1790), with Frances (Dulin) Greene went to Georgia shortly thereafter, where their first child was born. Both Beal Greene and his wife are buried on the family farm in Montgomery Co.,Ky. Information concerning all of descendants of Frances (Dulin) Greene was sent by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene of Independence, Mo.

ISSUE:GREENE

i.Richard D.[5],M.D.,b.3Dec1791,Oglethorpe Co.,Ga.;d.13Nov1857,pr.Montgomery Co.,Ky.

W17 ii.Thaddeus[5],b.3Dec1792,Georgia;d.24Feb1862,near Mount Sterling,Ky.;m.(1) 1814,Elizabeth Jeffries,b. ca.1794;d. before 1821,Montgomery Co.,Ky.; m.(2) after 1821,Maria Patience Kerr,b.17Jy1800;d.20Aug1856;m.(3)Ellen Ford,b. d. after her husband.

iii.Elizabeth[5],b.21Feb1795

iv.Mary[5],b.16Feb1797;d. m. _____ Gaitskill

v.Susan[5],b.18Dec1800;d.7Mar1865;m. _____ Stuart.

vi.John[5],b.22May1805

vii.Nancy[5],b.23Oct1807;d. m. _____ Jeans

viii.Samuel[5],b.26Feb1811;d.22Mar1873.

ix.Emily[5],b.27Jan1815;d. m. _____ Whaley

W10 (Son of W1) Descendants of Edward[4] Dulin and Mary Gordon

Edward[4] Dulin,b. 1774,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. before 26Feb1830,pr.Kentucky; m. Mary Gordon,b. 1772,pr.Virginia;d. after her husband. They lived in Spencer Co.,Ky.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thaddeus G.[5],b. Lived in Spencer Co. and Shelby Co.,Ky. Settled in St. Charles Co.,Mo.

ii.Sally[5]

iii.William[5] m. Mariah _____. Lived in Shelby Co.,Ky.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary Ann[6] m. Wm. Radford

iv.Thomas[5] m.(1) Mary Lyle, by whom he is said to

W10(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

have had 2 sons and 4 daus. One son was said to have been named Thomas, but we do not know names of other children;m.(2)22Feb1857, Callaway Co.,Mo.,Mrs. Maria (Hill) Sutton, widow.
He is said to have gone to St. Charles Co.,Mo.,ca.1819 and to Callaway Co.,Mo. in 1831. A deed in Fayette Co.,Ky. in Dec. 1829 shows that he then was of Gasconade Co.,Mo.(Book 6,p.2). Possibly one of his daus. was Mary E. Dulin who m. James Ficklin 15Sep1853,Calloway Co.,Mo., and another might have been Margaret Duley who m. Thomas Jones, 8June1837,Calloway Co.,Mo., since the names Dulin and Duley are often confused.

v.Elizabeth[5] m. John Johnson. Went to Meade Co.,Ky.

vi.Fanny[5]

W18 vii.John[5],b.10Jan1806,pr.Kentucky;d.26Jan1882,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;m.(1)29 Oct1828,Kentucky,Angeline Allen,b. d.23Nov1834,Kentucky;m.(2) 8Dec1835,pr.Kentucky,Priscilla Boswell,b. d.24Jy1900,Indiana.

viii.Richard[5] m. Elizabeth _____. Lived in Shelby Co.,Ky. Settled in St. Charles Co.,Mo. and later went to St.Louis,Mo.

ix.Nancy[5]

x.Lydia Ann[5]

W11 (Son of W1) Descendants of John[4] Dulin and Rebecca Elgin

John[4] Dulin,b.21May1776,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.22Oct1828,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m.8Dec 1796,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Rebecca Elgin,b.22Jy1775,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.13Jy1862, Loudoun Co.,Va.
We are fortunate in that their family Bible still exists and is cherished by one of their descendants, Lee E. Edwards, Sterling, Va. Mr. Edwards lives in what was originally the home of one of their daughters, Elizabeth(W21), who m. Newton Keene. It was in this home that Rebecca (Elgin) Dulin died, and here are many family treasures of olden times, including the chair especially made for John, who, having been weakened by hardships when he was a soldier during the War of 1812, was an invalid the rest of his life, and had to endure a tube in his side draining his liver. This chair had an armrest and a bookshelf. Because of his physical disability he is said to have left his family with very little money. However, Rebecca evidently had land, for she bequeathed one hundred sixty acres of land to her daughter, Elizabeth Keene, said land to be held in trust by Alexander D. Lee, free from the management of Newton Keene, Elizabeth's husband, whose business judgment she evidently mistrusted, for she did not appoint Newton Keene as executor of her estate, though he had been administrator of her husband's estate. John's will indicated that the value of the estate was about three thousand dollars, though he did not specify pieces of property, or slaves, as did Rebecca in her will,

W11(CONT.)

except that he did will all to Rebecca, especially mentioning the property that he might inherit from his mother in Kentucky upon her death. His mother died a little more, probably, than a year after John, and the division of Thadeus' estate was begun early in 1830, shortly after Elizabeth, his wife, died. The estate took some time to probate, for it was in the May Court, 1832 of Fayette Co.,Ky., that Rebecca was awarded John's section of his father's property.(Will Book K,p.291-93) This was the document that ended a long search for John's father. Unfortunately there were many who bore the name, John Dulin, so that it was necessary to find a document to prove the father of John. Fortunately, this document gives the description of the whole 300 acres, more or less, of Thadeus Dulin, and also the description of that part allotted to Rebecca Dulin as John's widow. John Dulin's date of death appears in the family Bible and also in Rebecca's application for bounty land, which we understand she received as a result of his service in the War of 1812. The date of Rebecca's death is also given in the family Bible. The family said that she died the day of the second Battle of Manassas, and doubtless she did die during maneuvers in connection with that battle, though history gives the dates of the battle as August 29 and 30,1862, while she died July 13, 1862. The will was not probated until Oct. 9, 1865, and it states that Rebecca had departed this life "three months ago", which would lead one to think that she died in 1865, not 1862. However, we think the family Bible record must be correct, and that the delay in probating the will was due to the unsettled condition of Virginia during the Civil War and also to the fact that Rebecca had not named an executor, but had left that part blank, evidently meaning later to fill in the name of the executor. She is said to have had her back injured seriously when one of her grandchildren pulled out a chair just as she was getting ready to sit down, so that she spent the last seven years of her life bedridden. John lived to be only 52 years old, but Rebecca was almost 87 years old, if the Bible record of her death in 1862 is correct. The name of Rebecca's father has been much disputed. According to family tradition, her father was Gustavus Elgin, who died in Loudoun Co.,Va. 1834, leaving a will naming, among others, a daughter, Rebecca. However, investigation proved that this Rebecca Elgin was born much later than the Rebecca now under consideration. Gustavus Elgin's dau., Rebecca, was b.11Aug1792;d. Mar1853;m.15Sep1835,John Littleton, and had no issue, according to the family Bible owned by Mrs. Ashby Turner. The family Bible owned by Mrs. Horace Dulin of Washington, D. C. states that the father of the Rebecca who m. John Dulin was Francis Elgin. We thought this must be Francis Elgin who died in Loudoun Co.,Va. in 1782, leaving a will that mentioned a daughter, Rebecca. However, it was Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson, Arlington, Va., one of Rebecca's descendants, who finally settled the controversy, by finding a document among the Chancery Records of Loudoun Co.,Oct.14, 1812-1814, Elgin vs. Elgin. This document shows that Rebecca, the widow of Francis Elgin, died ca. 1812, and that in accordance with the will of Francis Elgin, the estate was not divided until after the widow's death. Among the members of the family of Francis and Rebecca Elgin, there is listed: "Rebecca Ellgin now Rebecca Dulin wife of John Dulin". We think that probably the tradition had been handed down in the family that she was the daughter of Gustavus Elgin because Rebecca was evidently the youngest of the family and only six years old when her father died.

W11(CONT.)

Gustavus was her brother, born 1754, and old enough to be her father. As Rebecca's mother was left with several small children, doubtless Gustavus, the eldest of the sons, remained on the home plantation and there reared his own family. According to the family Bible of what we think was this Gustavus Elgin, now owned by Mrs. Ashby Turner of Wash., D.C., Gustavus' oldest child was Nancy, b.12Sep1785, ten years after Rebecca was born. It may be that the younger children of Francis Elgin intermingled with the older ones of Gustavus Elgin, until members of the family got confused as to which ones belonged to which father. Since this Nancy Elgin m. Edward J. Dulin(W12) we shall have the opportunity later to list her children. The document found in Chancery Court Records above mentioned furthermore bears out a family tradition, that John Dulin is said to have set free and sent to Africa seven of his own young slaves and five that his wife inherited. It is stated that that was one of the reasons the court action was brought, for fear that John Dulin, who was about to remove from the Commonwealth of Virginia, might take the five slaves that he had, which the petitioner thought might be more than Rebecca's share of the slaves, if not of the whole estate. As far as we know, John and Rebecca Dulin never moved from Loudoun Co.,Va., but they are said to have sent the slaves, as said above, to Africa. Their children are below.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.-ii.Twins, Nancy[5] and Betsy[5],b.24Dec1797;d. young,Loudoun Co.,Va. Infants.

iii.Thomas[5],b.3Mar1799,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Went to sea when about grown and was never heard from again.

iv.Son[5], unnamed,b.1Dec1800,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. at age of five weeks. Infant.

W19 v.Alfred[5],b.9Sep1802,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.21Apr1881,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m.(1)23 Sep1824,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Sarah Elizabeth Rees,b.3June1802,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.3Mar1841,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m.(2)19Apr1843(M.B.),Loudoun Co., Va.,Mrs. Margaret (Whitmore) Beveridge,widow,b. ca.1812 or 1808;d. ca.1870 or 1889,Loudoun Co.,Va.

W20 vi.Francis[5](called Frank),b.29Feb1804,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. m. ca.1828,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Margaret Hoskinson,b. d.

W21 vii.Elizabeth[5],b.11Apr1806,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.24Dec1894,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m. 26Feb1824,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Newton Keene,b.9Sep1804,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.8 Apr1880,Loudoun Co.,Va.

viii.Sandford[5],b.17Feb1808,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.y.,Loudoun Co.,Va.

ix.Thaddeus[5],b.10June1809,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.y.,Loudoun Co.,Va.

W22 x.James V.[5],b.14Sep1812,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Aug1882,LeClaire,Iowa;m.17 Mar1838,Batavia,Ohio,Almira Joseph Danforth,b.8Apr1812,near Concord, N.H.;d. 1884,LeClaire,Iowa.

W11(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

xi.Lydia Ann (or Lydiann)[5],b.5Oct1814,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. m.14Feb1836,John Latimore, also called Latimer,b. d. Settled near St. Louis,Mo. Rebecca Dulin's will calls her Lydia Ann Latimer, but descendants think the name was Latimore. The family Bible writes her name as Lydiann. As Rebecca did not write the will with her own hand, this may account for the differences in spelling.

W12 (Son of W4) Descendants of Edward J.[4] Dulin and Nancy Elgin

Edward J.[4] Dulin,b.27Jan1782,pr.Fairfax Co.,Va.;d. before 1850;m.4Apr1804, Loudoun Co.,Va.,Nancy Elgin,b.12Apr1785,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. ca.1Jan 1850,Loudoun Co.,Va.

For our knowledge of the children of this couple, we are indebted to the family records from their Bible as copied by the Rev. Mr. Thomas S. Dulin in 1937 with permission of the owner, who was at that time Mrs. W. S. Jenkins, Leesburg,Va.

Nancy Elgin was the dau. of Gustavus Elgin whose will is in the D. A.R. Library at Washington, D. C. and who is mentioned above under John Dulin(W11), and perhaps Rebecca Dunnington. Nancy's tombstone in Loudoun Co., states that she was consort of Edwin Dulin and d.1851, age 64. Of this, we think only the age was correct. Her inventory was dated 19 Jan1850, so obviously she died not long before it was made.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.William[5],b.2May1806,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.

ii.Gustavus E.[5],b.17Dec1807,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.; Went to Audubon Co.,Iowa

W23 iii.Rebecca T.[5],b.10June1810,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. m.9Apr1833, Loudoun Co.,Va.,Wm. Luther Jackson

iv.Edward J.[5],b.1Dec1811;d.

v.Mary Ann[5],b.4Aug1813;d. m.23Oct1832,Frederick Co.,Md.,Francis E. Thrift,b. d. They may have had a dau.,Nancy Thrift.

vi.Benjamin[5],b.13Nov1815;d. ca. Jan1851.

vii.Alice Ann[5],b.11Nov1817;d. m.3Sep1850, James H. Johnson,b. d.

viii.Hannah Elizabeth[5],b.26Jan1820;d. m. Daniel Shreves

W24 ix.Margaret Catherine[5],b.23Nov1821;d. m. George M. Woods

x.Matilda[5],b.14Jan1824;d. m.25Oct1849,Loudoun Co.,Va.,James W. Moore,b. d. He m.(2) _____ Gaines

W12(CONT.) ISSUE:MOORE

i.Mary[6],b. ca.1857;d. Unm.

By second wife, though not related by blood to the Dulins:

ii.Maude,b. d. Unm.

iii.Katherine,b. d. Unm.

W13 (Son of W7) Descendants of William Smith[4] Dulin and Priscilla Lee Botts

William Smith[4] Dulin,b.22Feb1793,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.23Jy1831,near Tilton,Ky.; m.3Nov1818,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Priscilla Lee Botts,b.24June1795,Fairfax Co., Va.;d.15Aug1881,Newman,Ill.

Information regarding this couple has come to us from Mrs. Guy D. Josserand of Dodge City, Kansas, who quotes one of their grandchildren, Fannie Orme (Dulin) Daniels, in telling the following. Priscilla Lee Botts was a thorough aristocrat, a tiny woman, very proud of her small feet. He died at the age of 38, the result of having cradled wheat all day with the help of his slaves and other helpers in the July heat and then going in immediately to eat a hearty meal, thirty minutes after which he was dead. She was left with five children and there was a sixth,James William, who was born after his death. She was such an aristocrat that she never was seen to do any work, but she managed the plantation with the aid of the slaves until they were freed, so that she must have had much executive ability. She was said never to recognize a nickname, and the story is told that one day she was at her son's home when a neighbor stopped there and asked for Bill Dulin. She said that she did not know him. At the next farm the stranger asked about the situation, and the neighbor said: "Ask for William Dulin, and see what she says". The stranger returned and asked for William Dulin, and his mother said: "Yes, he is here and in the back yard". William Smith Dulin served in the War of 1812, and Oct.8,1878 in Edgar Co.,Ill. his widow appeared before the circuit clerk and stated that he was a private in the company of Capt. Somers' regiment of Virginia Militia at Alexandria in the War of 1812. She gave the facts of their marriage, giving them as stated above. She also stated that he was 5 Ft. 10 in. tall, of high complexion, hazel eyes, and black hair. This was in the widow's original no.33652. No pension was granted her, because no record of his company was found. Miss Pearl Lee Dooley of Manhattan, Kansas, a descendant of James William Dulin, son of the above couple, states that he was born 2Mar1831, which would seem to refute the statement of Fannie Orme (Dulin) Daniels that Priscilla was left with five children and that a sixth was born after her husband's death. If James William Dulin was born in March 1831, then he was over four months old when his father died. It is odd that both the oldest and youngest of the children had the name, William, in their names,--William Henry, the oldest and James William, the youngest. Priscilla was the dau. of Seth Botts,b.11June1772;d.14Dec1842,Flemingsburg, Ky.;m.America ("Amy") Eppes Hedges,b.22May1777,near Dumfries,Va.;d.20Mar 1858,Flemingsburg,Ky. "Amy" Eppes Hedges and Mary Poythress Hedges were

W13(CONT.)

sisters, daus. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Eppes) Hedges.*
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Henry[5],b.29Feb1820,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. m.5Oct1853, Fleming Co.,Ky.,Mary Ann Fisher. No issue.
Mrs. Betty Darner of Sapulpa, Okla., writes that William Henry Dulin m. Mary Hysong. The marriage with Mary Ann Fisher is the only one we found recorded. However, she could have been a widow, Mrs. Fisher, whose maiden name was Hysong.

W25 ii.John Edward[5],b.1June1821,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.12May1900,Liberty,Mo.;m. (1)2Sep1847, Lucy Jane Priest,d. 1869,Liberty,Mo.;m.(2) 1Feb1870, Nancy B. Willis,b.17May1841;d.2Nov1873,Liberty,Mo.; m.(3)30Sep1879, Mary Jane Walker,b.27Aug1857;d.15Apr1915, Gower,Mo.

iii.Elizabeth Orme[5],b.2Mar1824,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. m.5June1845, Edward Gotherman
ISSUE:GOTHERMAN

i.Edward[6] No issue.

W26 iv.Robert George[5],b.22Apr1826,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.19Feb1905,Douglas Co., Ill.;m.17May1858, Martha Van Prather,b.6Sep1841,Elizaville, Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.22Aug1911,Tuscola,Ill.

W27 v.Smith Franklin[5],b.16Feb1829,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.4Jy1862,near Helena,Ark. in battle;m.8Aug1854,Lincoln Co.,Ky.,Mary Elizabeth Embree,b.26Sep1835, Lancaster,Ky.;d.19Jy1918,Sapulpa,Okla.

W28 vi.James William[5],b.2Mar1831,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.24Mar1887,Waveland,Ind.;m. 8Mar1855,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Lucy Virginia Lee,b.30Apr1831,Fleming Co.,Ky.; d.24Aug1891,North Salem,Ind.

W14 (Dau. of W7) Descendants of Maria[4] Dulin and James Brodnax Carter

Maria[4] Dulin,b.4Oct1794,Fairfax Co.,Va.;d.7May1828,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;m. ca.1817,James Brodnax Carter,b. 1786,pr.Richmond,Va.;d. 1843,pr. Fleming Co.,Ky. He was the son of Dr. Thomas Carter of Richmond,Va.
ISSUE:CARTER

i.Edward Dulin[5],b.10Oct1818,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. Liberty,Mo. Unm.

ii.Minnie[5],b. d. m. _____Roberson,b. d. Resided in New York City.

---

*For more on this Botts family, see Howard Jacklin Rhodes, The Rhodes Family in America. (New York, Greenwich Publishers,c.1959) p.368-385.

W15 (Dau. of W7) Descendants of America Epps Worsham[4] Dulin and Dr. Vincent Garrett Moss

America Epps Worsham[4] Dulin,b.30Jy1814,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. shortly before 8Apr1867,pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;m.2Sep1834,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Dr. Vincent Garrett Moss,b. d. Information regarding this family was sent by Miss Rosette M. March of Lexington,Ky.
ISSUE:MOSS

i.Mary E(lizabeth?)[5],b. d. before 10Apr1882. Unm.

ii.William Edward[5],b. d.22Jy1878,Fleming Co.,Ky.;m. Laura Calvert. She m.(2) Dr. James Shackleford and had Elise and John Shackleford. According to material copied from the Calvert Bible, Laura Calvert was descended from the first Lord Baltimore. This was copied for us by Miss Rosette Mary March of Lexington,Ky. Laura Calvert was dau. of Thomas Calvert and his second wife, Eliza Hord or Hood; Thomas Calvert,1798-1894, was son of Bazile Calvert who m. 8Aug 1814,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Elizabeth Jackson; Bazile Calvert was the son of William Calvert,b.Prince William Co.,Va.,22Feb1732;d.1812,Mason Co., Ky.;m. ca.1757 Hannah Landon(?); William Calvert was the son of George Calvert,b. ca.1700 in Maryland;d. 1771,Virginia;m. ca. 1728,Sythia Harrison,dau. of Thos. Harrison and Sythia E. Short of Stafford Co.,Va.; George Calvert was the son of George Calvert,b. 1666;d. 1740;m. ca.1690,Elizabeth Doyne,said to have been the dau. of Robert Doyne and Mary Thomas, née Stone, dau. of Gov. Wm. Stone of Maryland; George Calvert was the son of William Calvert,b. 1642 in England;m. 1661 Elizabeth Stone,dau. of Gov. Wm. Stone of Maryland; William Calvert was the son of Leonard Calvert,b. 1606;d.9 June1647,St. Mary's,Md.,m.1641 Anne Brent; Leonard Calvert,first governor of Maryland,1633-1647,was the son of Sir George Calvert,first Lord Baltimore,b. 1579;d.15Apr1632,m.22Nov1604,Anne Wynne,dau. of George Wynne and Elizabeth Wroth;Sir George Calvert was the son of Leonard Calvert,b. ca.1550,m. ca.1575,Grace Crossland; Leonard Calvert was the son of John Calvert of Kipling,near Danby Wiske,Yorkshire,England,living there in the reign of Henry VIII.
ISSUE:MOSS

i.Mary[6],b. ca.1873,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d. Apr1958,Lexington,Ky.;m. Ernest L. March,b. d. before Apr1958.
ISSUE:MARCH

i.Rosette Mary[7],b. Living 1960,Lexington,Ky.

ii.Eva B.[6],b. ca.1876,Lewisburg,Ky.;d.22Oct1960,Lexington,Ky. Unm.

iii.Dulin[6],b. d. 1955;m. Mildred McCann,b. No issue. He was a newspaper writer of note.

W16 (Dau. of W7) Descendants of Mary Poithress[4] Dulin and her Two Husbands

Mary Poithress (or Poythress)[4] Dulin,b.16Nov1830,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.20Aug1893,

W16(CONT.)

pr.Fleming Co.,Ky.;m.(1)4Oct1849,Michael Harvey Dickey,b.16Oct1812;d.12 Sep1866;m.(2)after 22May1867, _____ Myers,b. d.
Her middle name is generally spelled as Poythress, but in her father's family Bible it is spelled as Poithress. Information in regard to this family was sent by Mrs. James M. Ruffin,Belvedere,S.C.
ISSUE:DICKEY By First Husband

i.Son unnamed[5],b.26Nov1850,Illinois;d. same day. Infant.

ii.Charles Dulin[5],b.15Sep1852;d.12Feb1892,Illinois;m.19Mar1880, Annie Worthington
ISSUE:DICKEY

i.Edward William[6],b.3Dec1880;living 10Apr1882.

ii.Oline Harvey[6],b.16Nov1882

iii.Mary Virginia[5],b.15Dec1854,Missouri;d.20Jy1855. Infant.

W29 iv.Oline Harvey[5],b.28Aug1856,Missouri;d. Feb1924,Portsmouth,Ohio;m.24 Sep1879,Pennsylvania Furnace,Ky.,Jennie M. Hoop,b. d. ca.1936, Greenup,Ky.

v.Jesse Monroe[5],b.19May1861,Missouri;d.30Aug1861. Infant.

vi.Henry Dewitt[5],b.14Feb1865;d.11Sep1865,Missouri. Infant.

ISSUE:MYERS By Second Husband

vii.Esther K.[5],b. ca.1872;dead in 1958,bur.Fleming Co.,Ky. Unm.

W17 (Son of W9) Descendants of Thaddeus[5] Greene and His Wives

Thaddeus[5] Greene,b.3Dec1792, Georgia;d.24Feb1862,near Mount Sterling,Ky.; m.(1) 1814,Elizabeth Jeffries,b. ca.1794;d. before 1821;m.(2) after 1821,Maria Patience Kerr,b.17Jy1800;d.20Aug1856;m.(3) Ellen Ford, b. d. after her husband. No issue by third wife.
ISSUE:GREENE

Children by First Wife, Elizabeth Jeffries

W30 i.Beal II.[6],b.4Mar1815,Montgomery Co.,Ky.;d.22June1899,Kansas City,Mo.;m. 7Nov1839,Bath Co.,Ky.,Corinna Ratliff,b.25Dec1819,Bath Co.,Ky.;d.12Dec 1891,Kansas City,Mo.

ii.Isaac Newton[6],M.D.,b. Montgomery Co.,Ky.;d. Liberty,Mo.; m. Sally Jones,b. d. No issue.

iii.Loucilla[6],b. d. m.(1) _____ Masterson;m. (2) John B. Drake. Son, Franklin Masterson and also Drake children.

W17(CONT.)

Children by Second Wife, Maria Patience Kerr

iv.James[6],b. d. m. Catherine Oldham (dau. of Richard and Sally Williams Oldham, dau. of John Williams)
ISSUE:GREENE

i.James Oldham[7], He was vice-president of Mt. Sterling Bank, Mount Sterling, Ky.

ii.Dau.[7],b. d. m. J. Arch Mason

v.Elizabeth[6],b. d. m. George Hazelrigg
ISSUE:HAZELRIGG

i.James H.[7],b. d. He was Chief Justice of the State of Kentucky, and, after the death of his mother, lived in the home of his grandfather, Beal Greene I.

W18 (Son of W10) Descendants of John[5] Dulin and His Two Wives

John[5] Dulin,b.10Jan1806,pr.Kentucky;d.26Jan1882,Indiana;m.(1)29Oct1828,Kentucky,Angeline Allen,b. d.23Nov1834,Kentucky;m.(2)8Dec1835,Kentucky,Priscilla Boswell,b. d.24Jy1900,pr.Indiana.
This John Dulin puzzled us for some time, but we finally proved that he was a grandson of Thadeus Dulin(W1) by Dr. Frank M. Stewart's finding for us on a trip to Lexington, Ky. that, in the division of the estate of Thadeus Dulin after the death of his widow, there was one deed among several which dealt with this division, that named John Dulin and his wife, Angeline, he being among the heirs of his father, Edward Dulin(W10), who evidently died before his mother, and so left his part of Thadeus' estate to be divided among his children. (Fayette Co.,Ky. Deed Book 6,p.124, Feb.26,1830) We have further information about this John Dulin and his descendants from Samuel Harden's Early Life and Times in Boone County, Indiana (Indianapolis, Ind., Carlton & Hollenbeck, 1887) p.265, from Dr. Basil Dulin of Indianapolis, from Mrs. Roy E. Dulin of El Segundo, Calif., and from Squire Washington Dooley's History of the Dooley Family, a typed manuscript in the D.A.R. Library, Dodge City, Kans. The Dooley manuscript is valuable in that the Dulins and Dooleys intermarried several times. Page 14 of the manuscript states that Samuel Dooley was one of six brothers-in-law who moved from Kentucky to Boone County, Ind. and were among the first settlers of Mounts Run. A pamphlet issued by the Mounts Run Baptist Church on the occasion of its one hundredth anniversary in 1937, lent to us by Mrs. Roy E. Dulin, shows among its past and current membership many Dulins. Among the six brothers-in-law mentioned above, was John Dulin, and others were: Samuel Dooley, mentioned above, who m.(1) Linnie Allen; John B. Allen; John Spencer; Alexander Johnson; and Jesse Thompson. The borders of their land touched each other. John Dulin lived in 1830 in Spencer Co.,Ky.

W18(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Angeline Allen

i.James E.[6],b. d. in Minnesota before 1887

ii.Thomas W.[6],b. living in Clinton,Ind. 1887

W31 iii.Nancy Frances[6],b. d.11Sep1879,Boone Co.,Ind.;m.31Mar1859, Thomas Wm. Dooley,b. 1834,Kentucky, taken to Boone Co.,Ind.,1836

By Second Wife, Priscilla Boswell

W32 iv.George B.[6],b. 1836,pr.Indiana;d. 1920,pr.Indiana;m.(1)15Oct 1857,pr.Indiana,Sara E. Dooley,b.6Dec1839,Boone Co.,Ind.;d.17May1870, pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;m.(2) Elizabeth (Wysong) Isenhauer,widow,b. 1838;d. 1928.

v.Mary Ann[6],b. d. m. Levi P. Shoemaker,b.
ISSUE:SHOEMAKER

i.Willard[7]

ii.Carbellas[7]

iii.Rasmus[7]

iv.Rhoda[7]

W33 vi.Matilda J.[6],b. ca.1840,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;d. ca.1874,pr.Boone Co., Ind.;m. Feb1858,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.,Thomas S. Dooley,b.28Jan1837,Boone Co.,Ind.;d.

vii.John A.[6],b.14Dec1841;d.5Sep1909;m. Mary A. Carr,b.14Apr1845;d. 12Jy1926.

viii.Sallie F.[6],b. d. m. _____ Isenhauer

ix.Clarinda E.[6],b. d.26Oct1864;m. M. B. Marsh

x.Thaddeus (V. or F.?)[6],b. d.31Aug1849. Evidently an infant, named for his great grandfather, Thadeus Dulin(W1).

xi.Elizabeth M.[6],b. living in Center Twp.,Ind. 1887;m. Willis West

W34 xii.Cassius Orlando[6],b.26Sep1851;d.17Apr1916;m. Mary Ann Baber,b. 20Apr1855;d.6Jan1931.

xiii.Milton F.[6],b. d.18Apr1854. Infant.

xiv.Mildred Jane[6],b. ca.1854;d. m. Thos. S. Dooley,b.28

W18(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)
Jan1837,Boone Co.,Ind.;d.

xv.Madana[6],b. d. m. Willis West,b. d.
A Willis West m. also Elizabeth M.[6] Dulin (xi.above)
ISSUE:WEST

i.Erastus[7]

ii.Ollie[7]

W19 (Son of W11) Descendants of Alfred[5] Dulin and His Two Wives

Alfred[5] Dulin,b.9Sep1802,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.21Apr1881,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m.(1) 23Sep1824,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Sarah Elizabeth Rees,b.3June1802,pr.Loudoun Co., Va.;d.3Mar1841,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m.(2)19Apr1843(M.B.),Loudoun Co.,Va.,Mrs. Margaret (Whitmore) Beveridge,widow,b. ca.1808 or 1812;d. ca.1870, or 1889,Loudoun Co.,Va.
Alfred Dulin was said to have been very well-to-do at one time, but went security for friends for large amounts, and thus lost much of his fortune. Five of his sons by his first marriage left the family home about 1855, so that not many of his large family were left nearby in his later years. The family remember a letter from one of his daughters, Betty, in 1880, saying that she and her father were living alone in a sixteen-room house at "Fairfax Court House", as Fairfax was called. His first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Rees, was descended from a family that came to America from Wales. The second wife, Margaret (Whitmore) Beveridge, was the widow of Mr. Beveridge, owner of a large china store in Washington, D.C. known as M. W. Beveridge & Co., and after his death and the widow's marriage to Alfred Dulin, as Dulin and Martin Co. We understand that it is no longer there. There is a Margaret Dulin buried in Loudoun Co.,Va., the dates on whose tombstone read: 1812/1889. She seems to be Alfred's second wife, but, if so, where was she in 1880, when the above-mentioned letter was written?
ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Sarah Elizabeth Rees

i.Elizabeth Ann[6],b.5Jan1826,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.8Nov1829,Loudoun Co.,Va. Child.

ii.Rebecca Frances[6],b.18Apr1827,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.6Sep1827,Loudoun Co., Va. Infant.

iii.Mary Ellen[6],b.6Sep1828,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.12Apr1846,Loudoun Co.,Va. Unm.

iv.Silas Rees[6],b.11Apr1830,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. ca.1915,Tomé,Chile;m. ca.1880,Ida _____. Went to South America about 1855. Kept somewhat in touch with family.

v.John Edward[6],b.2Mar1832,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.16Feb1916,Topaz,Mo.;m.

W19(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

Anna _____. Left home near Leesburg, Va. about 1855. Said to have gone together with his brother, Samuel Gamaliel, listed below.

W35 vi.Samuel Gamaliel[6],b.9Feb1834,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.6Mar1871,Huntsville,Mo.; m.13Dec1857,Monroe Co.,Mo.,Mary Ann Sanders,b.4Aug1841,Monroe Co.,Mo.; d.26June1910,Fowler,Colo. Left home ca.1855 with John Edward above.

vii.Daniel James[6],b.20Dec1835,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. He is said to have gone West with his brother, Silas Rees, who later went to South America. Some thought he joined a wagon train and died on the plains. Others thought that he went to Texas and joined the Texas Rangers, and some record of this has been found in 1862. He was never heard from by members of the family, so that his fate is a mystery, which members of his family hope may be cleared up by publication of this book, provided it gets into the hands of any of his descendants, if he has any.

viii.Elizabeth Rees[6],b.21Feb1837,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.1Feb1926,Washington, D.C. Called "Betty". Unm. It was she who was living with her father in a 16-room house in "Fairfax Court House" in 1880.

W36 ix.Alfred Thomas[6],b.16Mar1839,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.22Aug1918,West Bridgewater,Penn.;m.(1) Anna Allen,b.2Jy1841;d.20Apr1871,pr.Henry Co.,Ill.;m.(2) Emma Smith,b.13Apr1867;d.29Nov1943,near Hookstown,Penn. He settled in Scott Co.,Iowa first after he left home near Leesburg,Va.,ca.1855.

Children of Second Wife, Margaret (Whitmore) Beveridge who had, by 1st husband, a son, Michael William Beveridge,b.6Nov1831;d.
Dulin issue below:

x.Henry Francis[6],b.30June1844,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.28Jy1853,Loudoun Co.,Va. Child.

W37 xi.George Cephas[6],b.26Sep1845,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.1Nov1923,Loudoun Co.,Va.; m.24Oct1871,Leesburg,Va.,Maria Elizabeth Hammerly,b.26May1849,Leesburg, Va.;d.11Apr1924,Leesburg,Va.

xii.Ann Rebecca,b.1May1847,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.13Sep1853,Loudoun Co.,Va. Child.

xiii.Charles Edward[6],b.30Mar1849,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.6Aug1853,Loudoun Co., Va. Child.

xiv.James William[6],b.17Dec1850,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.2Aug1853,Loudoun Co.,Va. Child.

W38 xv.Thaddeus Campbell[6],b.18Apr1853,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.10Mar1934,Washington, D.C.;m.17May1882,Irene Rice Stinemetz,b.11Feb1858, d. 1932, Washington,D.C.

W20 (Son of W11) Descendants of Francis[5] Dulin and Margaret Hoskinson

Francis[5] Dulin, called "Frank", b.29Feb1804,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.
m. ca.1828,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Margaret Hoskinson,b. d.
Unfortunately we have been unable to find much in regard to this couple. Members of the family have said that they went to the Kanawha Valley,W. Va., but when the estate of Thadeus Dulin was being distributed to the heirs after the death of his widow, Francis and his wife are named in a deed as being at that date of Muskingum Co.,Ohio. (Fayette Co.,Ky.Deed Book 7,p.143,Apr18,1831). Perhaps they went first to Ohio, then to West Virginia, or vice versa. We found no deeds in Muskingum Co.,Ohio, nor in Wood Co.,W.Va. where he is said to have died. Members of the family have said that they had eight sons, but we have found the names of only five, which appear in the Bible owned by Mrs. Horace Dulin of Washington,D.C. They are given below, with the hope that descendants may, if they see this book, supply other information.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John[6],b. d.

ii.Thomas[6],b. d.

iii.Thaddeus[6],b. d.

iv.George[6],b. d.

v.Everett[6],b. d.

W21 (Dau. of W11) Descendants of Elizabeth[5] Dulin and Newton Keene

Elizabeth[5] Dulin,b.11Apr1806,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.24Dec1894,Loudoun Co.,Va.;m. 26Feb1824,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Newton Keene,b.9Sep1804,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.8Apr 1880,Loudoun Co.,Va.
Newton Keene was the son of John Keene and Keturah Lane, of "Springfield", Montgomery Co.,Md. "Lanesville" was their home in Loudoun Co.,Va.,remembered as the Benjamin Bridges home. Benjamin Bridges was the second husband of Keturah (Lane) Keene, and thus the stepfather of Newton Keene. The home of Elizabeth Dulin and Newton Keene survives still in Loudoun Co., and is occupied by one of her descendants, Mr. Lee E. Edwards,Sterling,Va. Here are many of the family treasures, including the family Bible of Elizabeth's parents, John Dulin and Rebecca (Elgin) Dulin. A very interesting article about the home and family appeared in the Loudoun Times-Mirror, August 30, 1956 and Sept. 6, 1956, written by Mrs. Lee E. Edwards. It was in this house that Rebecca spent her last years, and no doubt here she wrote her will. Newton Keene, we understand, had had business reverses, and that is probably why Rebecca did not make him executor of her will, and moreover why she left her daughter, Elizabeth, 160 acres of land, presumably a part of what is now Mr. Edwards' dairy farm, to Elizabeth alone exclusive of the rights of her husband, Newton Keene.

PLATE XIX.

35. ALFRED DULIN (W19)

36. HIS SECOND WIFE, MARGARET (WHITMORE) BEVERIDGE DULIN

37. THEIR SON, THADDEUS CAMPBELL DULIN (W38)

PLATE XX.

THE MAIN HOUSE AT "GREEN PLAINS"—SETTLERS IN THE WEST STARTED FROM HERE

38. "GREEN PLAINS" THIS WAS THE HOME OF NEWTON KEENE AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH (DULIN) KEENE (W21). HERE HER MOTHER, REBECCA (ELGIN) DULIN, WIDOW OF JOHN DULIN (W11), SPENT HER LAST DAYS AND PASSED AWAY. THE HOUSE IS NOW OCCUPIED BY MR. LEE E. EDWARDS AND HIS FAMILY, HE BEING THE GRANDSON OF ELIZABETH (DULIN) KEENE. THE PLACE IS NOW A DAIRY FARM NEAR STERLING, VIRGINIA.

W21(CONT.)

ISSUE:KEENE

i.John Newton[6],b.17Jan1825,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Went West.

ii.James William[6],b.9Jy1826,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Went West.

iii.Alfred Dulin[6],b.6Mar1828,Loudoun Co.,Va.; Went West.

iv.Charles Edwin[6],b.15Dec1829,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. 1880. Went West.

v.Ann Moriah[6],b.3Jan1832,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.10Sep1839,Loudoun Co.,Va. Child.

vi.Elizabeth Dulin[6],b.15Dec1834,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.13Aug1898,Loudoun Co., Va.;m. Loudoun Co.,Va.,Thomas Kinney,b. d. Elizabeth Dulin (Keene) Kinney was the only one of the daughters to follow her brothers to the West, all of whom, except Benjamin, went West. She longed for her old home, and returned there to die.

vii.Thomas Franklin[6],b.15Jy1836,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Went West.

viii.Flavius Johnstone[6],b.29May1838,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.9Jy1906,pr.Montana; m. Oct1862,St. Charles,Mo.,Harriet Bryone Davis,b. Sep1841,Salem,Va.; d. Montana.

ix.Harvey Lane[6],b.31Dec1840,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Went West.

x.Thadeus Dulin[6],b.27May1842,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Went West.

xi.Alevia Frances[6],b.1Jan1844,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.22Mar1933,Loudoun Co.,Va.; m. Loudoun Co.,Va.,Capt. John Burns,b. d.

xii.Benjamin Bridges[6],b.1Aug1845,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.21Oct1930,Loudoun Co., Va. He was the only one of the Keene brothers in this family, who did not go West.

xiii.Sarah Frances[6],b.28Jy1847,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.27Aug1929,Loudoun Co.,Va.; m. Loudoun Co.,Va.,Samuel Edwin Edwards,b. d.4Aug1943, Loudoun Co.,Va. He was the son of Dr. Charles Edwards and Alice Compton, of Washington,D.C.

ISSUE:EDWARDS

i.Hugh Keene[7],b.7Sep1884,Loudoun Co.,Va.;living,Churchland,Va.,1956;m. Helen Peele,b.

ISSUE:EDWARDS

i.Robert Earl[8],b.28Apr1932

ii.George Lee[8],b.29Apr1937

ii.Lee Edwin[7],b.23Sep1889,Loudoun Co.,Va.;living 1958 at "Green Plains", family home near Sterling,Va.;m. Gertrude A. _____

W22 (Son of W11) Descendants of James V.[5] Dulin and Almira Joseph Danforth

James V.[5] Dulin,b.14Sep1812,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. Aug1882,LeClaire,Ia.;m.17 Mar1838,Batavia,Ohio,Almira Joseph Danforth,b.8Apr1812,near Concord,N.H.; d. 1884,LeClaire,Ia.

No one seems to know what the V stands for in his name. The will of his mother, Rebecca (Elgin) Dulin called him "James". One of his descendants, Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson of Arlington,Va., thinks that probably he inserted the initial into his name in order to distinguish him from other James Dulins who lived not far away. We do not know who these others of the name may have been, and James was a name not often used by the Dulins except in what we think was a branch that spelled their name as "Doolin", the founder of which was James Doolin(P1), whom we have discussed at length in the previous chapter. James V. Dulin is said to have gone to Columbus,O. in 1833, and then shortly thereafter to Cincinnati,O. He is said to have driven a turnpike cart and later a stage for Stogden and Stokes between Ft. Cumberland, Wheeling, and Washington. In 1843 he left Cincinnati,O. for Scott Co.,Ia.,where he became a prosperous farmer.*

Almira Joseph Danforth was the dau. of Simeon Danforth. Her parents died in Ohio, leaving eight small girls to be reared by kindly neighbors. She was reared by a Baptist minister and his wife, who owned an eating place, and here she learned to cook, and met James V. Dulin

Material concerning all the descendants of this couple has been sent to us by Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson of Arlington,Va.

ISSUE:DULIN

W39 i.Thomas[6],b.27Dec1838,Buckingham,O.;d. Sep1907, on a train;m. Jan1860, Le Claire,Iowa,Lydia Maria Scott,b.6Sep1839;d. Sep1904.

ii.Bushrod[6],b.29Sep1840,Buckingham,O.;d. 186? Drowned in Colorado R. Unm.

W40 iii.James Andrew[6],b.4Nov1842,Buckingham,O.;d.26Aug1895,Council Bluffs,Ia.; m.26Jan1864,LeClaire,Ia.,Sarah Angeline McCombs,b.20Aug1846,Pleasant Valley,Ia.;d.6Apr1901,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.

W41 iv.Emily[6],b.19Nov1844,LeClaire,Ia.;d.19May1917,Council Bluffs,Ia.;m.4Jan 1864, James Livingston,b.27May1839,d.27May1916,Avoca,Ia.

v.Alexander H.[6],b.20Oct1846,LeClaire,Ia.;d. 1848,pr.LeClaire,Ia. Child.

W42 vi.Alfred[6],b.10Dec1847,LeClaire,Ia.;d.20Apr1920;m. Jeannie Beers.

W43 vii.Eleazer Parkhurst[6],b.5Jan1850,LeClaire,Ia.;d.19Aug1933,Burlington,Ia.; m. Harriet Newel Goebel,b.23Mar1854;d.30Aug1936.

W44 viii.Clara Ann[6],b.23Nov1852,LeClaire,Iowa;d.31Jy1924,Atascadero,Calif.;m. Louis Schworm,b. Oct1852;d.9Oct1922,LeClaire,Iowa.

---

*This is taken from History of Scott County,Iowa (Chicago,Inter-State Publishing Co.,1882) p.1121.

W22(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ix.John (called Jack)[6],b.13Apr1854,LeClaire,Iowa;d. 1914,Wrey,Colo.; m.(1) Clara Bickel,b. d. m.(2) Emma _____

x.Elizabeth (Betty)[6],b.26May1850,LeClaire,Iowa;d.9Feb1936,Atascadero, Calif.;m. Thos. W. Condron,b.15Sep1849;Princeton,Iowa;d.9Nov 1915,Defiance,Iowa? No issue.

W23(Dau. of W12) Descendants of Rebecca T.[5] Dulin and Wm. Luther Jackson

Rebecca T.[5] Dulin,b.10June1810,pr.Loudoun Co.,Va.;d. m.9Apr1833,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Wm. Luther Jackson,b. d.
ISSUE:JACKSON

i.Benjamin E.[6],b.5Mar1834

ii.Samuel Clapham[6],b.1Dec1835

iii.Charles Fenton[6],b.10Sep1837

iv.Elizabeth Clapham[6],b.15Dec1839

v.Anna[6],b.26Dec1841;d. m. John F. Elgin,b. d.
ISSUE:ELGIN

i.Mary Rebecca[7]

ii.Dora[7]

iii.Elizabeth Jackson[7],b.5Oct1869;m.12May1925, W. S. Jenkins,b. d.

iv.Alice Lee[7],b.26Nov1870; m. E. L. Pleasant

v.Kate Luckett[7],b.13Jy1872

vi.Anna[7],b.5Jan1874

vii.William Jackson[7],b.26Nov1875

viii.Belle[7],b.26Dec1877

ix.John Benjamin[7],b.23Sep1879

x.Lula Frances[7],b.1Feb1881

W24 (Dau. of W12) Desdendants of Margaret Catherine[5] Dulin and George M. Woods

Margaret Catherine[5] Dulin,b.23Nov1821;d. m. George M. Woods,b. d.

PLATE XXI.

39. JAMES V. DULIN (W22)

40. HIS SON, JAMES ANDREW DULIN (W40)

41. EMILY LAURAH (DULIN) LEONARD (W70), DAUGHTER OF JAMES ANDREW DULIN (W40)

42. VIVIAN LEONORE (LEONARD) BURLESON, DAUGHTER OF EMILY LAURAH (DULIN) LEONARD (W70)

PLATE XXII.

43. JOHN EDWARD DULIN (W25) AND HIS THIRD WIFE, MARY JANE (WALKER) DULIN AND THREE OF THEIR CHILDREN: HARRY HALL DULIN (W48), LEFT, FANNIE ORME (DULIN) DANIELS (W47), AND, SITTING, MARSHALL ALLEN DULIN

44. GRIZELLA (DULIN) WISE

W24(CONT.)

ISSUE:WOODS

i.Martha[6] Unm.

ii.Annie[6],b. d. m. _____ Summers,b. d.

ISSUE:SUMMERS

i.Lewis[7]

ii.George[7]

iii.Agnes[7]

iv.Hope[7]

v.Clarice[7]

vi.Albert[7]

vii.Herman[7]

iii.Mary[6]

iv.Gus[6]

v.George[6]

W25 (Son of W13) Descendants of John Edward[5] Dulin and His Three Wives

John Edward[5] Dulin,b.1June1821,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.12May1900,Liberty,Mo.;m.(1) 2Sep1847, Lucy Jane Priest,b. d. 1869,Liberty,Mo.;m.(2) 1Feb1870 Nancy B. Willis,b.17May1841;d.2Nov1873,Liberty,Mo.;m.(3) 30Sep1879,Mary Jane Walker,b.27Aug1857;d.15Apr1915,Gower,Mo.
He was a farmer and merchant, a Democrat, and a Methodist. He and his brothers, James and Smith, and their families decided in the early fifties to go to Missouri from Fleming Co.,Ky. They went by steamboat, and it was a very rough trip. They brought all of their furniture and dishes. It is said that when they got to Missouri, only one dish was left unbroken, a salt cellar, and one piece of furniture, a walnut bureau. They lived first at Forest City,Mo., until Civil War began. James and Smith enlisted on the Confederate side, and John Edward took care of the families, all of them. He moved to Oregon,Mo. and ran a general store. Smith's wife and two daughters and James's wife and two daughters lived with him until after the War. Smith was killed in battle, and James had a hip wound from which he never recovered. John Edward and his family moved to Liberty,Mo. They had a beautiful colonial home there which has been restored in the last few years. John Edward and family moved in 1868 to town and left their daughter, Grizella, and her husband, Levi Wise, on the farm. As the daughter was expecting a baby, her mother worried about her being on the farm, for fear a doctor might not be able to reach her in time. Grizella's daughter was born May 1, and Grizella

W25(CONT.)

lived only until May 12. The grandmother kept the baby, and again John Edward and all of his family moved to the farm, where a year later his first wife died in childbirth. His second wife lived only a short time, having a son and then an infant that died with its mother at the time of its birth. It is surprising that John Edward Dulin had the courage to marry a third time, but he did, and this wife had five children and outlived him. The last two of her children were twins, born when their father was seventy-three years old. Their house was evidently full at all times, for John Edward is said to have had in all sixteen children, though we have been able to account for only fifteen. Perhaps the other one died in infancy. Besides, relatives on both his side of the family and his current wife's, spent much time in that large household. After the War John Edward's slaves would not leave. The old negro woman, Aunt Mandy, stayed until about 1874, and then left, so that they had to get along without her as best they could. One interesting thing is, that in addition to close relatives, two others not so closely related came to Liberty,Mo. to attend William Jewell College. These were Thomas S. Dulin (W58) and his brother, Samuel L., who boarded at John Edward's home. John Edward is described by his daughter, Fannie Orme (Dulin) Daniels as being a small man, but very dignified and he would never stand an off-color joke. He despised liquor. He was considered one of the wealthiest men of his time in Northern Missouri, but he did not trust banks, nor his wife nor sons in money matters. He died suddenly, and there is a mystery never solved in the matter of money from property that he sold shortly before his death. It was thought that he had buried it, but it was never found. Material on him and his descendants was sent by Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Dodge City,Kans.

ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Lucy Jane Priest

i.Smith[6],b.4June1848,pr.Kentucky;d.24Jan1849,pr.Kentucky. Infant.

W45 ii.Grizella[6],b.21Feb1850,Bath Co.,Ky.;d.12May1868,near Liberty,Mo.;m. ca.1867,Levi Wise,b. d. Little Rock,Ark.

iii.Benjamin Clark[6],b.28Sep1851,Bath Co.,Ky.;d. m. Elizabeth Gorman

ISSUE:DULIN

i.William[7],b. ;living 1958,Kansas City,Mo.

ii.Truman[7],b. ;living 1958,Los Angeles,Calif.

iv.John Thomas[6],b.28June1853,Platt Co.,Ky.;d. Anaconda,Mont.;m. They had one dau. who died young.

v.Elizabeth[6],b. May1857,Holt Co.,Mo.;d. Jan1858. Infant.

W46 vi.Malinda[6],b.16Jan1861,Holt Co.,Mo.;d. 1945,Kansas City,Mo.;m. 1877,Liberty,Mo.,Thos. J. Suddarth,b. d. Jan1936,Belton,Mo.

W25(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vii.William[6],b. Dec1865,Clay Co.,Mo.,near Liberty,Mo.

viii.Infant[6],b. 1869,Clay Co.,Mo.,near Liberty,Mo.;d.y.?

ISSUE:DULIN

By Second Wife, Nancy B. Willis, dau. of Moses Willis

ix.Robert Smith[6],b.29June1871,Liberty,Mo.;d. 1931,Portland,Ore.;m. Minnie _____. They had two daus. who died when about grown.

x.Infant[6],b.2Nov1873,Liberty,Mo.;d. at birth.

By Third Wife, Mary Jane Walker

W47 xi.Fannie Orme[6],b.1Jy1881,Liberty,Mo.;d.11Feb1958,Gower,Mo.;m.25Jy1902, Liberty Mo.,Vernie Daniels,b.29Oct1881,Gower,Mo.;d.11Feb1954,St.Joseph,Mo.

W48 xii.Harry Hall[6],b.4Sep1884,Liberty,Mo.;d.2June1942,St.Louis,Mo.;m.(1) Leeta _____,b. d. m.(2) 1903,Liberty,Mo.,Maley May Hildreth,b.17Jy1885,Wheeling,Mo.;living 1958,Moberly,Mo.

xiii.Marshall Allen[6],b.29Aug1889;living 1958;m. 1918,Lolla Moberly,b. No issue.

xiv.Ralph Walker[6],b.11June1894,Liberty,Mo.;living 1958;m. Wilma Lee Caruthers,b. ;living 1958. No issue.

W49 xv.Ruth Brown[6],b.11June1894,Liberty,Mo.;living 1958,National City,Calif.; m. 1919,Chillicothe,Mo.,Grover Cleveland Heath,b. Cowgill,Mo.; d. National City,Calif. She is twin of xiv.

W26 (Son of W13) Descendants of Robert George[5] Dulin and Martha Van Prather

Robert George[5] Dulin,b.22Apr1826,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.19Feb1905,Douglas Co., Ill.;m.17May1858,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Martha Van Prather,b.6Sep1841,Elizaville,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.22Aug1911,Tuscola,Ill.
He bought his father's estate from the other heirs in 1852. He and his family moved by boat in 1859 to DeKalb,BuchananCo.,Mo. In 1860-61 he moved to Holt Co.,Mo., but went to Edgar Co.,Ill. in 1864, where he purchased a farm. His mother made her home with him after she disposed of her property in Fleming Co.,Ky., after her slaves were freed. Martha Van Prather was the dau. of Walter and Cynthiann (Callahan) Prather of Bath and Fleming Cos.,Ky. The Prathers came from Maryland to Kentucky, and descend from the prominent families of Col. Spriggs, Nuthall, Higgins, and Swearingen. Mrs. Guy D. Josserand, Dodge City, Kans., sent this material copied from the family Bible of Wm. Smith Dulin, then owned by Mattie (Dulin) Winship.

W26(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Walter[6],b.28June1859,DeKalb,Mo.;d.1Jy1923,Albuquerque,N.Mex.; m.12Aug1900, Fannie Walker. She was the sister of Mary Jane Walker, third wife of John Edward Dulin(W25), thus sisters marrying brothers. No issue, but an adopted son:

i.Robert George Dulin

W50 ii.Hickison Prather[6],b.6May1861,DeKalb,Mo.;d.8Aug1931,Paris,Ill.;m.25Oct 1891,Newman,Ill.,Amanda Barnett,b.16Feb1879,Indianola,Ill.;d.8Oct1941, Paris,Ill.

W51 iii.Cynthia Anna[6],b.28Jy1865,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d.27Sep1935,Plains,Kans.;m. 9Mar1887,Garden City,Kans.,John Franklin Josserand,b.31Dec1857,Douglas Co.,Ill.;d.17Apr1913,Gray Co.,Kans.

W52 iv.Elizabeth Orme[6],b.15Jan1867,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d.25Aug1934,Crawfordsville, Ind.;m.8Feb1887, Edwin Routledge

v.John Edward[6],b.11Dec1868,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d.3Apr1913;m.31Dec1896, Alta Winship. They had one dau., name unknown.

vi.Mattie Lena[6],b.11Jy1873,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d. Sep1949, m.28June 1923 James Winship. No issue. Lived in Tuscola,Ill.

vii.Robert Worth[6],b.9May1877,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d. 1945. Unm.

viii.Bruce[6],b.18Sep1881,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d. 1887. Child.

W27 (Son of W13) Descendants of Smith Franklin[5] Dulin and Mary Elizabeth Embree

Smith Franklin[5] Dulin, called "Smith",b.16Feb1829,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.4Jy1862, near Helena,Ark. in battle;m.8Aug1854,Lincoln Co.,Ky.,Mary Elizabeth Embree,b.26Sep1835,Lancaster,Ky.;d.19Jy1918,Sapulpa,Okla. She m.(2)John Martin;m.(3)Andrew B. Brady.

He was killed taking Confederate batteries off the battlefield: he fought on the side of the Confederacy. He and his family together with his brothers, John Edward(W25) and James(W28) and their families left Kentucky in the early fifties, as has been mentioned under the sketch of John Edward(W25) and went first to Forest City,Mo., then to Holt Co.,Mo., from which place he enlisted in the Army of the Confederacy, and likewise his brother, James(W28).

Mary Elizabeth Embree was the dau. of Lapsley Embree,b.9June1811, Lincoln Co.,Ky.;d.1Feb1877,Selma,Ark.;m.Nancy Ann Pope,b.14Jy1815;d.8Mar 1915, who, according to the family, could be traced back to Ann Pope, who m. John Washington, and they were the great grandparents of George Washington, first President of the United States. Information regarding Smith Franklin Dulin and his descendants was sent by Mrs. Betty M. Darner of Sapulpa,Okla., and Mrs. Paul L. Slack, Los Angeles, Calif.

PLATE XXIII.

45. PRISCILLA LEE (BOTTS) DULIN, WIFE OF WILLIAM SMITH DULIN (W13)

46. THEIR SON, ROBERT GEORGE DULIN (W26)

47. MARTHA VAN (PRATHER) DULIN, WIFE OF ROBERT GEORGE DULIN (W26)

48. THEIR DAUGHTER, CYNTHIA ANNA (DULIN) JOSSERAND (W51)

PLATE XXIV.

49. SMITH FRANKLIN DULIN (W27)

50. HIS WIFE, MARY ELIZABETH (EMBREE) DULIN

51. THEIR DAUGHTER, PRISCILLA LEE DULIN, LATER MCCRACKEN (W53)

PLATE XXV.

52. ALICE SMITH (DULIN) MENIFEE (W54)

53. CHILDHOOD PICTURE OF HER CHILDREN, BETTY MENIFEE, LATER DARNER, AND NEWELL DULIN MENIFEE

PLATE XXVI.

54. JAMES WILLIAM DULIN (W28) AND HIS WIFE, LUCY VIRGINIA (LEE) DULIN

55. THEIR DAUGHTER, ACHSAH FLEMING (DULIN) DOOLEY IN 1925

56. PEARL LEE DOOLEY, DAUGHTER OF ACHSAH FLEMING (DULIN) DOOLEY

57. PAUL COLUMBUS DOOLEY, SON OF ACHSAH FLEMING (DULIN) DOOLEY

W27(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

W53 i.Priscilla Lee[6],b.15Sep1857,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d. 1895 (or 1886?); m. 1878,John W. McCracken,b. d.

W54 ii.Alice Smith[6],b.2Nov1861,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d.18Jy1933,Wetumka,Okla.; m.25Apr1883,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.,James Campbell Menifee,b.6Sep1860, Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d.13Nov1956,Sapulpa,Okla.

W28 (Son of W13) Descendants of James William[5] Dulin and Lucy Virginia Lee

James William[5] Dulin,b.2Mar1831,Fleming Co.,Ky.;d.24Mar1887,Waveland,Ind.; m.8Mar1855,Fleming Co.,Ky.,Lucy Virginia Lee,b.30Apr1831,Fleming Co.,Ky.; d.24Aug1891,North Salem,Ind.
He and his brother, Smith Franklin Dulin(W27) above, both fought for the Confederacy, Smith having been killed in battle and he having received a hip wound from which he never recovered, but which left him lame the rest of his life. When they entered the War, their brother, John Edward(W25), who had gone with them and their families from Fleming Co.,Ky. to Forest City,Mo., took care of his own family and those of the two brothers in the War, as stated above under the sketch of John Edward Dulin(W25).
Lucy Virginia Lee was the dau. of Jacob Cord Lee and Jane Ross.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Priscilla[6],b.19Feb1856,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d.16Nov1883. Unm.

ii.Achsah Fleming[6],b.28Jy1858,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d.23Jan1926,Manhattan, Kans.;m.30June1887,Waveland,Ind.,Ezekiah Columbus Dooley,b.6Dec1854, Parke Co.,Ind.;d.14Feb1909,Bedford,Iowa. She was the second wife of Ezekiah Columbus Dooley, whose first wife was Luella Parker, who d. 1883. He and the second wife lived in North Salem,Ind.,1887-1892; Waveland,Ind.,short time in 1893;Hopkins,Mo.,Sept.1,1893-1904;Eagle City,Okla.,1904-05;Hopkins,Mo.,1905-07;Bedford,Iowa,Dec.1907-Feb.1, 1909. He was a photographer. This information was given to us by Miss Pearl Lee Dooley, Manhattan, Kansas.
ISSUE:DOOLEY

i.Pearl Lee[7],b.19Apr1892,North Salem,Ind.,living 1960,Manhattan,Kans. Unm.

ii.Paul Columbus[7],b.25Apr1894,Hopkins,Nodaway Co.,Mo.;living 1958, Manhattan,Kans.;m.4Apr1920,Hopkins,Nodaway Co.,Mo.,Lottie Beryl Remington,b. No issue.

W29 (Son of W16) Descendants of Oline Harvey[5] Dickey and Jennie M. Hoop

Oline Harvey[5] Dickey,b.28Aug1856,Missouri;d. Feb1924,Portsmouth,Ohio;m.24 Sep1879,Pennsylvania Furnace,Ky.,Jennie M. Hoop,b. d. ca.1936, Greenup,Ky.

W29(CONT.)

ISSUE:DICKEY

i.Virginia[6],b.23Jy1880;d. in infancy.

ii.Fairfax Heine[6],b.6Feb1882,Pennsylvania Furnace,Ky.;d.25Dec1948,Cincinnati,Ohio;m.26Dec1906,Portsmouth,Ohio,Charlotte Lewis,b.9Oct1881, Portsmouth,Ohip;d.6Apr1950,Cincinnati,Ohio.
ISSUE:DICKEY

i.Jean Fairfax[7],b.18Mar1908,Portsmouth,Ohio;living 1958,Belvedere,S.C.; m.27Jy1929,Cincinnati,Ohio,James McIlwaine Ruffin,Jr.,b.3Aug1902, Petersburg,Va.;living 1958,Belvedere,S.C. She furnished us the material for this branch of the family, and very kindly let us see her precious family Bible, which originally belonged to Edward(WVI.) and was handed down from generation to generation. James McIlwaine Ruffin,Jr. is a direct descendant of Pres. Thomas Jefferson.
ISSUE:RUFFIN

i.Page Dickey[8],b.27Jy1930,Cincinnati,Ohio;living 1958;m.14Oct1950, Richard A. Meyers,b.15Oct1925,living 1958. No issue.

ii.Jane McIlwaine[8],b.26Jan1946,Richmond,Ind.;living 1958,Belvedere, S.C.

iii.Jean Fairfax[8],twin of above,b.26Jan1946,Richmond,Ind.,living 1958,Belvedere,S.C.

iii.James Hoop[6],b.19Apr1883;d. Nov1918. Unm.

W30 (Son of W17) Descendants of Beal[6] Greene II. and Corinna Ratliff

Beal[6] Greene II.,b.4Mar1815,Montgomery Co.,Ky.;d.22June1899,Kansas City,Mo.; m.7Nov1839,Bath Co.,Ky.,Corinna Ratliff,b.25Dec1819,Bath Co.,Ky.;d.12Dec 1891,Kansas City,Mo.
Material was sent by Mrs. Joseph W. Greene,Independence,Mo.,and is based on the family Bible of Beal Greene II, and on markers at graves in Woodlawn Cemetery,Independence,Mo. and at Mt. Washington,Mo. He was a farmer and stock raiser. They removed to Jackson Co.,Mo. in 1839, where they purchased 450 acres of land in Kaw Twp.,now Kansas City,Mo. Their old home still stands there on 27th Street near Jackson Avenue, in an excellent state of preservation. He was a Southern sympathizer, and was attacked by Kansas raiders during the Civil War, but escaped with only a shot in the limb. Thereafter he and his family returned to his old home in Montgomery Co.,Ky., where they stayed until the end of the War. The family Bible, recently owned by Beal Greene III., was presented to Beal and Corinna Greene in 1887, the old family Bible having been pierced with a saber by a raider and destroyed during the Civil War.
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Frances Elizabeth[7],b.5Aug1840,Kansas City,Mo.;d.22May1869,Kansas City, Mo.;m.19Oct1860,Kansas City,Mo.,Thomas N. Burdette,b. d.30Jan1869.

W30(CONT.) ISSUE:BURDETTE

i.Laura[8],b. d. m.25Oct1883,John H. Modie of Independence,Mo.
ISSUE:MODIE

i.William Burdette[9],b.10Oct1884, m. Independence,Mo., Eva Dickenson
ISSUE:MODIE

i.Evalyn[10]

ii.John[10]

iii.Laura[10]

ii.Frank[9],b.20Apr1886;d. before 1960,m. _____ No issue.

iii.Lorena[9],b.7Oct1888,d. before 1960,m. Grover Farris,b. d. before 1960.
ISSUE:FARRIS

i.Grover,Jr.[10]

iv.Etta[9],b. d. before 1960,m.(1)Rex Lynch,b. d. before 1960;m.(2)Edward Wyche,b. d. before 1960. Had issue.

v.Nellie[9],b. d. before 1960,m. Paul Johnson

ii.Etta[8],b. m. John R. Cogswell,b. d. before 1960. Lived in Independence,Mo.
ISSUE:COGSWELL

i.Elizabeth[9],b.7Aug1894,m. Emmett Phillips. They live in Alhambra,Calif.

ii.Oscar Burdette[9],b.24Dec1901,m. _____ Has issue.

iii.Elizabeth[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Charles Dewell. No issue. Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery,Independence,Mo.

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

W55 ii.Thaddeus W.[7],b.13May1842,Kansas City,Mo.;d.11June1918,Raytown,Mo.;m. 10Feb1863,Kansas City,Mo.,Eliza Ann Campbell,b.29Dec1845,Kaw Twp.,now Kansas City,Mo.;d.4Mar1918,Raytown,Mo.

iii.Newton[7],b.30Sep1843;d. in infancy.

iv.Joseph Marion[7],b.25Feb1845;d.13Aug1902;m.10Mar1865,Kansas City,Mo., Frances Holloway

W30(CONT.) ISSUE:GREENE

i.Vernon[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Katherine Ettleman
No issue.

ii.Nellie[8],b. d. before 1960;m. William Parsons
No issue.

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

v.Nannie[7],b.24Sep1846,Kansas City,Mo.;m.21Jy1868,James Tyler Holmes
ISSUE:HOLMES

i.Robert J.[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Elizabeth Varcoe
ISSUE:HOLMES

i.James Tyler II.[9]

ii.Katherine Lee[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Kansas City, Mo.,Frederick Huttig. Lived Kansas City,Mo.
ISSUE:HUTTIG

i.Katherine[9],b. m. Claude J. Hunt,M.D. Lived Kansas City,Mo.

ii.Holmes[9] m. Had issue.

iii.Jack[9] m. Had issue.

iv.Nannie[9],b. m. Kansas City,Mo.,William Huttig
ISSUE:HUTTIG

i.Elizabeth[10],b. m. Kansas City,Mo.,Fred Schell

vi.Laura[7],b.10Oct1848,Kansas City,Mo.;d.9June1927;m.18May1870,Independence,Mo.,Joseph Wayne Mercer,b.25Feb1845;d.13Mar1906. Had issue.

vii.Mary[7],b.16Oct1850;d. in infancy.

viii.Isaac Newton[7],b.6Mar1852;d. before 1960;m.(1)18Dec1873,Sally Smith; m.(2)7Nov1888,Lydia (James) Hargus,widow, No issue by second wife.
ISSUE:GREENE

Children of First Wife, Sally Smith

i.Harry Beal[8],b. m. Kate Holmes,b.
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Hazel[9],b. m. John Strode

W30(CONT.) ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

ii.Walter[9]

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

ii.Gertrude[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Ed Pentleton,d. before 1960. Lived Raytown,Mo.

iii.Laura[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Walter Muir,b. Lived Raytown,Mo.
ISSUE:MUIR

i.Frances[9],b. m. _____ Foster

ii.Gertrude[9],b.

iii.Forrest[9],b. d. before 1960;m. Hannah Hobbs,b. d. before 1960.

iv.Mercedes[9]

iv.Orien[8],b. d. before 1960;m. Dora Cassell,b. d. before 1960.
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Nannie Lee[9],b. m. Kansas City,Mo.,Ralph Lane
They had several children.

v.Corinne[8],b. d. before 1960;m. George Consolover
ISSUE:CONSOLOVER

i.Newton[9],

ii.Marshall[9]

iii.Rachael[9]

iv.George[9]

vi.Alice[8],b. m. Gus Fehrman,b. d. before 1960.

vii.Mary Elizabeth[8],b. m. _____ Weeks
ISSUE:WEEKS

i.William[9]

Others.

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

ix.Owen[7],b.3Feb1854;d.y.

W30(CONT.)

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

x.William[7],b.24Nov1856,Kansas City,Mo.;d. before 1960;m. Anna Tilhoff
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Etta[8], m. Stanley Campbell. Lives in Kansas City,Mo.

ii.Elfleda[8],b. m. Harold Douchy
ISSUE:DOUCHY

i.Walter Edward[9]

iii.Roy[8],b. m._____ _____ Had issue.

iv.Hilda[8],b. m. Clyde Commons

xi.Beal III.[7],b.16Jan1858;d. before 1960;m.(1)21Feb1883,Lee Fristoe of Lees Summit,Mo.,b.18Oct1864;d. 1887;m.(2)16Mar1889,Lydia Matheny, called "Lida" in family Bible,b.6Jy1869. Lived in Greenwood,Mo.
ISSUE:GREENE

Children of First Wife, Lee Fristoe

i.Elmer[8],b.28Dec1884; m. Bessie Leach,b.21Oct1885
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Robert Lee II.[9],b.20Mar1906 Lives in Kansas City,Mo.

ii.Roy Elmer[9],b.9Sep1907

iii.Claude Beal[9],b.3June1916

ii.Arthur[8],b.6Aug1886; m. Alice Constable,b.6Jy1885
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Anna Hilda[9],b.1Apr1915

ii.J. D. [9],b.23Dec1917

iii.Franklin Beal[9],b.14Oct1920

Children of Second Wife, Lydia, or Lida Matheny

iii.Wallace Beal[8],b.9Feb1894; m. Edith Gormley,b.19Oct 1897
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Dorothy Jeanette[9],b.24June1918

iv.Ralph Emerson[8],b.3Dec1895; m. Fern Masterson,b.17Sep1898

W30(CONT.) ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

v.Evelyn[8],b. m. James Ray McMillan,b.9Aug1893
ISSUE:MCMILLAN

i.Marjorie Ellen[9],b.4Mar1921

vi.Robert Francis[8],b.2Jy1900;m. Has child. Lives Kansas City,Mo.

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

xii.Charles Stuart[7],b.3Sep1859;d. before 1960;m.24Nov1882,Emma Coleman
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Charles[8],b. m. Nettie _____
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Dorothy[9]

ii.Robert[9]

ii.Lee[8],b. d. before 1960.

iii.Robert[8]

xiii.Emma[7],b.20Aug1861,Kansas City,Mo.;d.10Jy1924,Kansas City,Mo.;m.9Feb 1882, James Preston Hanback,b.11Feb1854;d.20Mar1903. Lived in Kansas City,Mo.
ISSUE:HANBACK

i.James H.[8],b.10June1883;d. before 1960;m.20Dec1911,Kansas City,Mo., Linnie Enggas,b.20Sep1889
ISSUE:HANBACK

i.John Preston[9],b.27Dec1912,Kansas City,Mo.;m.8Sep1933, Mary Broskey
ISSUE:HANBACK

i.Marilyn Jean[10],b.17Jan1935

ii.Virginia[9],b.8Aug1917

xiv.Robert Lee[7],M.D.,b.27Sep1863,Montgomery Co.,Ky.;d. before 1960;m.11 Dec1889,Lollie Smith, Graduated from University Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.; studied in Europe; a prominent surgeon in Kansas City a number of years; removed to Fort Worth, Tex., where he engaged in real estate business. No issue. Both now decd.

W31 (Dau. of W18) Descendants of Nancy Frances[6] Dulin and Thos. Wm. Dooley

Nancy Frances[6] Dulin,b. ca.1833;d.11Sep1879,Boone Co.,Ind.;m.31Mar1859,

W31(CONT.)

Thomas William Dooley,b. 1834,Kentucky;
He was taken to Boone Co.,Ind. in 1836. Their children's names were taken from the Dooley manuscript in the D.A.R. Library in Dodge City, Kans. He was the son of Robert Dooley,b.1802, one of three brothers who went from Kentucky to Indiana; others were Samuel,b.1799, and Squire,b.1800.
ISSUE:DOOLEY

i.Alice V.[7]

ii.Clara May[7]

iii.Emma Eldard[7]

iv.Reiter M.[7]

v.Mary Adeline[7]

vi.James Judson[7]

vii.John Elmore[7]

W32 (Son of W18) Descendants of George B.[6] Dulin and His Two Wives

George B.[6] Dulin,b. 1836;d. 1920;m.(1)15Oct1857,pr.Indiana,Sarah E. Dooley,b.6Dec1839,Boone Co.,Ind.;d.17May1870,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;m.(2) Elizabeth (Wysong) Isenhauer,widow,b. 1838;d. 1928.
Sarah E. Dooley was the dau. of Squire and Jane Dooley, who moved to Boone Co.,Ind. in 1836, and with the aid of $2,500 from the Stodghill estate, bought and paid for over 300 acres of land. He and his wife were Baptists in Kentucky and became charter members of the Mounts Run Baptist Church in Boone Co.,Ind. He was a deacon for many years of this Church. She was Jane Stodghill of Shelby Co.,Ky., a dau. of Thos. Stodghill: her mother was Nancy Shelburn, dau. of Augustine Shelburn. Their children were: Thomas S., Sarah E., Mary, Henry C., and Nancy J. Dooley.

George B. Dulin gave each of his three sons 160 or 300 acres of land when he married. He also gave one-half acre of land to the County for the Dulin School in Whitestown,Ind., according to Mrs. Roy E. Dulin of El Segundo, Calif. There is an annual family reunion which has been held for fifty years. It is called the Shelburn, Dooley, Dulin reunion. They live in Boone Co.,Ind., some in Whitestown, Lebanon, and Zimsville, Ind. There is some disagreement about the names of the children of George B. Dulin, which will be indicated as we list them.
ISSUE:DULIN
By First Wife, Sarah E. Dooley

W56 i.John Monroe[7],b.9Jy1858,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;d.14Jy1906,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.; m. 1879,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.,Melvina Woodard, dau. of Franklin Woodard,Sr.,b. d. He was called "Monroe".

ii.Agnes[7] Perhaps this is the same one listed as "Ara Angus" in the Dooley manuscript.

W32(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

W57 iii.Dora C.[7],b. 1867;d. 1944;m. 1890,Zulia E. Isenhauer,b. 1869;d. 1939. In the material sent by Mrs. Basil B. Dulin, Indianapolis,Ind., she is listed as one of the children of George B. Dulin, but both the Dooley manuscript and Mrs. Roy E. Dulin, El Segundo, Calif., state her maiden name as Isenhauer, and Mrs. Roy E. Dulin adds that she was a dau. of Elizabeth (Wysong) Isenhauer, who was the 2nd wife of George B. Dulin. Thus, Zulia E. Isenhauer would seem to be the stepdaughter of Geo. B. Dulin and also his daughter-in-law, but not his blood daughter. Mrs. Basil B. Dulin's information probably came from tombstone inscriptions, which often do not indicate family relationships. She would be listed as Zulia E. Dulin, no doubt, on her tombstone, for she m. Dora C. Dulin. This is an unusual name for a man, incidentally, but is only one of several unusual given names, which type of names apparently occurred often in this branch of the Dulin family.

By Second Wife, Elizabeth (Wysong) Isenhauer

iv.Adolphus[7] (called "Dolphia" by Mrs. Roy E. Dulin)b. 1872;d. 1944;m.(1) Osa J. _____,b. 1875;d. 1902;m.(2) Addie E. _____;b. 1887;d. 19__

ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Osa J.

i.George I.[8],b. 1897;d. 1897. Infant.

ii.Wilbur[8],b. 1898;d. 1898. Infant

iii.William[8],b. 1898;d. 1898. Pr. twin of ii. Infant.

iv.Opal[8] m. _____ Layne

v.Dulcie[8]

vi.Martha M.[8],b. 1901;d. 1902. Infant.

By Second Wife, Addie E.

vii.Mary[8] m. _____ Hays

viii.Dora (dau.)

v.Willie[7],b. d.22Aug1875. Infant.

vi.Bertie[7],b. Feb1879;d. Mar1879. Infant.

vii.Ora[7] d. Mar1887. Child.

viii.Orinda E.[7]

W32(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ix.Squire N.[7]

W33 (Dau. of W18) Descendants of Matilda J.[6] Dulin and T. S. Dooley

Matilda J.[6] Dulin,b. ca.1840,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;d.pr. ca.1874,Boone Co., Ind.;m. Feb1858,Thomas S. Dooley,b.28Jan1837;Boone Co.,Ind.;d.
He is said to have moved to Kansas in 1857 and cast his first vote for a free state. He returned to Indiana to marry, and they went to Kansas to live. Later, they left Kansas because of an epidemic and returned to Indiana, trading his farm in Kansas for a stock of merchandise in Northfield, Ind. Still later, he traded it for a farm in Indiana, which he sold, and went to Minnesota. In 1864 he enlisted in the Minnesota Volunteers and fought on the Union side in the Civil War. After the War he returned to Boone Co., Ind., where he was living in 1908. He was the son of Squire and Jane Dooley mentioned above under George B. Dulin(W32), who m. Sarah E. Dooley, sister of Thomas S. Dooley. About Matilda J. Dulin there is some uncertainty. According to the list of children of John Dulin,Sr.(W18) by his second wife, Priscilla Boswell, as listed in the material sent by Mrs. Basil B. Dulin of Indianapolis, Ind., Matilda was born just before John A. Dulin,b.14Dec1841, so that she was evidently born ca.1840. This would seem about right for a marriage Feb1858. However, the Dooley manuscript states that Thomas S. Dooley m. Mildred J. Dulin Feb1858. Now, Mildred J. Dulin, according to Mrs. Basil B. Dulin's material, was born much later than her sister, and this same material states that Mildred Jane Dulin m. Thomas Dooley. Mildred Jane Dulin, according to Mrs. Basil B. Dulin's material, was b. after Cassius Orlando Dulin,b.26Sep1851, and there was Milton F. Dulin b. between them, so that Mildred Jane was b. ca.1854, so that she could not have m. Thomas S. Dooley in 1858, being only about four years old at that time. It seems likely that Matilda J. Dulin was the first wife of Thomas S. Dooley, and Mildred Jane Dulin, his second wife, and that the children of Thomas S. Dooley were by his first wife, who died, and then her widower married her sister, Mildred Jane. So that we think the following were the children of Matilda J. Dulin and Thomas S. Dooley. Harden & Spahr's* history of Boone County mentions neither Mildred J. nor her sister, Madana (xiv. and xv. of W18).

ISSUE:DOOLEY

i.Cordelia[7],b.3Aug1860;d. m. Wm. H. H. Stark,b.
They were Baptists and farmers.

ISSUE:STARK

i.Charles W.[8],b. 1881;d. age 24.

ii.Lydia M.[8],b. 1883;d. m. 1906,Scott Dewitt,b. d.

---

*Samuel Harden. Early Life and Times in Boone County, Indiana. (Indianapolis, Ind., Carlton & Hollenbeck, 1887) p.265.

W33(CONT.) ISSUE:DEWITT

i.Fredia[9],b. 1907

ISSUE:DOOLEY(CONT.)

ii.Eleanor E.[7],b. 1862;d. m. 1894,George H. Stahl
ISSUE:STAHL

i.Herman Ruth[8] d.y.

ii.Iva[8],b. 1901;

iii.Ruth[8], d.y.

iii.Nannie L.[7],b. 1872;d. 1906, ;m. 1900,Wm. N. Bohannon,b. d. . After her death he m. Mrs. Sarah Dulin and lived near Elizaville,Ind.

iv.John S.[7],b.5Oct1873,Boone Co.,Ind.; m. Estella Sanders, dau. of Barnet Sanders. He was a farmer near Lebanon,Ind. in 1908 and at that time they had no children.

W34 (Son of W18) Descendants of Cassius Orlando[6] Dulin and Mary Ann Baber

Cassius Orlando[6] Dulin,b.26Sep1851;d.17Apr1916;m. Mary Ann Baber,b. 20Apr1855;d.6Jan1931.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Malvern Everson[7],b.2Dec1872;d. m. May Witham,b. 1871; d. 1948.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Jessie[8],b. m. William Barrett,b.

ii.Edward Elsworth[7],b.1Aug1875;d. bur. Indianapolis,Ind.;m. Ellie Scott,b. d. No issue.

iii.Nora Ellen[7],b.15Dec1877; m. George Atkins,b.
ISSUE:ATKINS

i.Cecil[8]

ii.Mary[8]

iv.Leota Agnes[7],b.23Nov1879;d. m. Otto Moore,b. d. No issue.

v.Rollie Orlando[7],b.30Apr1881;d.15Jy1907;m. Sarah Updike Bohannon, b. 1882;d. 1955.

W34(CONT.) ISSUE:DULIN

i.Ardra B.[8],b.1903;d. 1956.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

vi.Ollie[7],b.30Apr1881;d.18Sep1881. Infant, twin of above.

vii.Rosswell Earl[7],b.1June1883;d.26June1902. No issue.

viii.Myrtle[7],b.22Feb1886; m.Albert Whorton Eaton,b.
ISSUE:EATON

i.Mildred[8]

ii.Agnes Fern[8], m. _____ Viehe

iii.Charles Marvin[8]

iv.Marion[8]

ix.Grover Burton[7],b.16Sep1888;d. Aug1940;m. Fannie Bates. No issue.

x.Arley[7],b.30Apr1891;d. Jan1951;m. Ethel Byerley,b.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Harold[8]

ii.William[8]

xi.Harley Basil[7],b.30Apr1891,Boone Co.,Ind.;living 1957;m.20Oct1909, Boone Co.,Ind.,Mabel Lucile Ryan,b.15Oct1891,Elwood,Ind.;d.23Dec1953, Mitchell,Ind.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Basil Burton[8],M.D.,b.28Oct1910,Frankfort,Ind.,living 1960,Anderson, Ind.,m.26May1946,Indianapolis,Ind.,Julia Louise Guess,b.4Aug1913, Paragon,Ind.;living 1957,Anderson,Ind. She is the dau. of Lawrence Leslie Guess and Grace A. Breeden.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Julia Lynn[9],b.15Jan1948,Indianapolis,Ind.;living 1957.

ii.Michael Breeden[9],b.22Oct1950,Indianapolis,Ind.;living 1957.

ii.Doris[8]

iii.John[8]

iv.Agnes[8],b. m. _____ Mobley

v.Victor[8]

PLATE XXVII.

58. SAMUEL GAMALIEL DULIN AND HIS WIFE, MARY ANN (SANDERS) DULIN

59. THEIR SON, THE REV. MR. THOMAS SILAS DULIN (W58), IN A PICTURE TAKEN ON THE OCCASION OF HIS NINETY-NINTH BIRTHDAY, JUNE 6, 1960

60. THE REV. MR. THOMAS SILAS DULIN (W58) AND HIS CHILDREN, JOHN E. DULIN (W78), BETTY (DULIN) SMITH (W77), AND DR. THOMAS S. DULIN, READING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, A PICTURE TAKEN ALSO ON JUNE 6, 1960

PLATE XXVIII.

61. SAMUEL LEE DULIN (W58a)

62. MINA CATHERINE (DULIN) DICKSON (W59)

63. ELIZABETH ELDREDGE DULIN

64. DR. GEORGE DEXTER DULIN

W35 (Son of W19) Descendants of Samuel Gamaliel[6] Dulin and Mary Ann Sanders

Samuel Gamaliel[6] Dulin,b.9Feb1834,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.6Mar1871,Huntsville,Mo.; m.13Dec1857,Monroe Co.,Mo.,Mary Ann Sanders,b.4Aug1841,Monroe Co.,Mo.;d. 26June1910,Fowler,Colo.
He was one of the five sons of Alfred Dulin(W19), who left home near Leesburg, Va. ca.1855 and went West. He and his brother, John Edward Dulin, just older than he, went away together. His son, the Rev. Mr. Thomas S. Dulin of West Linn, Ore., states that his father joined the church at a Methodist camp meeting near Elizabeth's store on Goose Creek three mi. west of Leesburg, Va. Later he joined the Baptist Church and became a minister. He fought on the Union side during the Civil War, and his son mentioned above met him as he returned from War. This was in Iowa, and shortly thereafter the family loaded up to start toward a raw preemption entry in Franklin Co.,Iowa. Samuel Gamaliel Dulin was a miller as well as a Baptist minister, and we have a picture of the millstone he used. He passed away at the early age of thirty-seven, and exclaimed with his last breath: "I've got my Lord". His wife, Mary Ann Sanders, dau. of Henry Sanders, was left a widow not yet thirty years old, with six children, no income, her youngest child only five days old, and she supposed to have tuberculosis. In spite of this she lived to see all of her six children grown and four of them with college degrees. The children had to help themselves, naturally. See Appendix V.for his letter.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Elizabeth Eldredge[7] (called "Betty"), b.24Nov1858,Monroe Co.,Mo.;d.13 Nov1894,Pueblo,Colo. Unm. She was a teacher.

W58 ii.Thomas Silas[7],b.6June1861,Shelby Co.,Mo.;living 1960 West Linn,Ore.; m.21Aug1890,Monroe Co.,Mo.,Lura Eleanor Adams,b.10Jy1862,Monroe Co., Mo.;d.29Apr1933,Portland,Ore.

W58a iii.Samuel Lee[7],b.18Feb1863,Monroe Co.,Mo.;d.20Feb1940,Vernon,Ind.;m.5Sep 1894,Fairview,Kans.,Bessie Florence Belts,b. He was a Baptist minister. A.B. degree, William Jewell College,1893.

iv.George Dexter[7],M.D.,b.13Dec1864,Scott Co.,Iowa;d.2Sep1918,Denver,Colo.; m. Alice Duffey,b.

v.Mary Olive[7],b.25Dec1866,Franklin Co.,Ia.;d.18May1870,Huntsville,Mo. Child.

W59 vi.Mina Catherine[7] (called "Cassa"),b.11Aug1869,Huntsville,Mo.;d.15May 1932,Fowler,Colo.;m.29Dec1887,Monroe Co.,Mo.,John Frank Dickson,b.7Jy 1864,Monroe Co.,Mo.;d.24Mar1939,Fowler,Colo.

vii.Joseph Sanders Lay[7],b.1Mar1871,Huntsville,Mo.;d.5Jan1905,Colorado Springs,Colo. Unm.

W36 (Son of W19) Descendants of Alfred Thomas[6] Dulin and His Two Wives

Alfred Thomas[6] Dulin,b.16Mar1839,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.22Aug1918,West Bridge-

W36(CONT.)

water,Penn.;m.(1) Anna Allen,b.2Jy1841;d.20Apr1871,pr.Henry Co., Ill.;m.(2) Emma Smith,b.13Apr1867;d.29Nov1943, near Hookstown, Penn.

He was one of five sons of Alfred Dulin(W19) and his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Rees, who left home near Leesburg, Va. ca.1855. He settled first in Scott Co.,Ia., possibly because his father's brother, James V. Dulin(W22), was living there at that time. Information regarding this branch of the family was furnished by Mrs. Ruth Dulin Ashcroft, Hookstown, Penn., and Mrs. Frank Heubner and Mrs. Jack Snodgrass, both of Colona, Ill.

ISSUE:DULIN

By First Wife, Anna Allen

i.Florence[7],b.21Dec1864, ;d.25Apr1947,m.23Dec1885,William Kohler,b.

ii.Son, unnamed[7],b.1Aug1867;d.30Oct1867. Infant.

iii.Walter[7],b.30Jan1869;d.10Jy1937. Unm.

iv.Daughter, unnamed[7],b.17Apr1871;d.23Apr1871. Infant.

By Second Wife, Emma Smith

v.Ruth[7],b.21Mar1888,Westmoreland Co.,Penn.,near Westnewton;living 1958, near Hookstown,Penn.;m. June1913,Beaver,Penn.,Richard Ashcroft,b.2 Nov1885,Beckerstaffe,England;d.29Mar1954,Rochester General Hospital, Beaver Co.,Penn.

ISSUE:ASHCROFT

i.James Alfred[8],b.6Apr1914,Rochester,Beaver Co.,Penn.;living 1958, m.14Oct1940,Freda May Kiedaisah,b.

ii.George Allan[8],b.22May1916,W. Bridgewater,Penn.;living 1958

iii.Ruth Margaret[8],b.11May1918,W. Bridgewater,Penn.;d.12May1918, same place. Infant.

iv.Richard[8],b.3Dec1926,W. Bridgewater,Penn.;d.4May(1927?) given as d. 1926. Infant.

vi.Anna[7],b.3Dec1890,Westmoreland Co.,Penn.,near Westnewton;d.20Jy1911.

vii.David Alfred[7],b. Sep1909,Shaner,Westmoreland Co.,Penn.;d. Sep1909. Infant.

W37 (Son of W19) Descendants of George Cephas[6] Dulin and Maria Elizabeth Hammerly

George Cephas[6] Dulin,b.26Sep1845,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.1Nov1923,Loudoun Co.,Va.; m.24Oct1871,Leesburg,Va.,Maria Elizabeth Hammerly,b.26May1849,Leesburg,

W37(CONT.)

Va.;d.11Apr1924,Leesburg,Va.
She was the dau. of John W. and Margaret (Johnson) Hammerly. Material in regard to this branch of the family was sent by Mrs. Margaret (Dulin) Elgin, Arlington, Va.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Blanche[7],b.8Sep1872,Leesburg,Va.;d.16Nov1944. Unm.

ii.John Henry[7],b.26Sep1874,Leesburg,Va.;d.12Aug1905 near Leesburg,Va.;m. 17June1903,Woodstock,Va.,Laura Lauck Walton,b.9Jy1879,Woodstock,Va. She was the dau. of Morgan Lauck Walton,b.1853, and Mollie A. March, whom he m. in 1876. Mollie A. March was the dau. of the Rev. Mr. J. H. and Laura Eby March of Charlestown,W.Va. and Lauck Walton was son of Moses & Emily Lauck Walton and his grandfather was Reuben. Morgan Lauck Walton m. Mollie A. March 26Jan1876 at Middletown. (John Houston Harrison Settlers by the Long Grey Trail, (Dayton,Va.,Joseph K. Ruebush,1935) p.585, and John W. Wayland, History of Shenandoah County, Virginia. (Strasburg,Va.,Shenandoah Publishing House, 1927). p.571)
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary Elizabeth[8],b.24Mar1905,Woodstock,Va.;m.30Oct1936,Meadville,Penn., Herbert A. Mook,b. He was a judge.
ISSUE:MOOK

i.Herbert A.,Jr.[9],b.17Apr1939

iii.Helen Alice[7],b.28Nov1876,Leesburg,Va.;d.5Jan1952. Unm.

iv.Margaret[7],b.4Jan1882,Fairfax Co.,Va.;living 1958,Arlington,Va.;m.5Sep 1906, near Leesburg,Va.,Chas. Walter Elgin,b.18Oct1874;d.25June1929. She sent us the information on this branch.
ISSUE:ELGIN

i.John Dulin[8],b.2Sep1907,Leesburg,Va.;living 1958;m.11Feb1932,Denver, Colo.,Juanita Hansen,b.13Dec1912,Evanston,Wyo.;living 1958.
ISSUE:ELGIN

i.Paula Margaret[9],b.11May1938,Denver,Colo.;living 1958;m. Jy1955, Stevens,Wash.,Ronald A. Obert,b.20May1933,Crosby,N.D.;living 1958.
ISSUE:OBERT

i.Ronda Marie[10],b.10Jy1957,Tacoma,Wash.

ii.Juanita Irene[9],b.27Sep1941,Denver,Colo.

ii.Margaret Elizabeth[8]("Peggy"),b.29June1911,Leesburg,Va.;d.27Nov1914. Child.

iii.Alice Rebecca[8]("Polly"),b.20Oct1915,Leesburg,Va.;living 1958;m.13 Aug1938,Arlington,Va.,G. Wendell Robinson,b.10June1916;living 1958.

W37(CONT.) ISSUE:ROBINSON

i.Margaret Elizabeth[9],b.23June1939,Washington,D.C.

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

v.George Nelson[7],b.25Mar1887,near Leesburg,Va.,d.29Aug1936,Brookneal,Va., m. June1926,Orwell,Vt.,Ida McIntyre,b.27Jy1896,
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Jo Ann[8],b.9Sep1933,Ticonderoga,N.Y.;living 1958.

vi.Alfred[7],b.6Nov1888,near Leesburg,Va.;living 1958;m.27Jan1914,Leesburg, Va.,Mary Alice Donohoe,b.27Jan1890,near Leesburg,Va.;living 1958.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Grace Burch[8],b.5Nov1914,near Leesburg,Va.;living 1958;m.23Sep1944, Sebring,Fla.,Hugh Brown Pierpont,b.21Aug1915,Loudoun Co.,Va.;living 1958.

ii.Mary Elizabeth[8],b.19May1918,near Leesburg,Va.;living 1958;m.12Sep 1942,Waterford,Va.,Griffin Harding Selden,b.6Nov1919,St. Petersburg,Fla.;living 1958.

W38 (Son of W19) Descendants of Thaddeus Campbell[6] Dulin and Irene Rice Stinemetz

Thaddeus Campbell[6] Dulin,b.18Apr1853,Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.10Mar1934,Washington, D.C.;m.17May1882,Irene Rice Stinemetz,b.11Feb1858,d. 1932,Washington, D.C.
He and his sons carried on the china store of Dulin & Martin in Washington,D.C., which came into the family through the mother of Thaddeus, Margaret (Whitmore) Beveridge Dulin. Information regarding this branch was sent by Mrs. Horace Dulin, through the copy of the contents of the Bible in her possession, and by Mrs. Harry S. Dulin, both of Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Horace[7],b.22June1883;d.11Jan1955;m.17June1909,Elton Ronsaville,b. living 1957,Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thaddeus Ronsaville[8],b.17Mar1914;d.22June1944,Normandy invasion in World War II,m. Washington,D.C.,Catherine Porter,b.
He was Lieutenant Colonel of the Army, commander of the 3d Battalion, 4th infantry division, and a very gallant officer. He lies buried next to his father in Arlington National Cemetery. An interesting article about him and the Thad Dulin American Legion post named for him, no.59, appeared in the Sunday Star Magazine of Washington,D.C. for 7Oct1956. No issue.

ii.William Beveridge[7],b.8Sep1885;d.19June1903. Youth.

iii.Harry Stinemetz[7],b.3Mar1892,Washington,D.C.;d.25Sep1953,Washington,

W38(CONT.) D.C.;m.15Jy1916,Great Falls,Montana,Marian Frances Maddox,b.17May1892, White Sulphur Springs,Mont.;living 1956,Washington,D.C. She is the dau. of Fletcher Maddox,b. 1860,Washington,D.C.;d. 1931,San Diego,Calif.;m.1887,White Sulphur Springs,Mont.,Jessie Coburn,b. 1868,Helena,Mont.;d. 1933,Washington,D.C.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Marian Jeannette[8],b.27May1917,Washington,D.C.;living 1956

ii.Irene Fletcher[8],b.27Sep1920,Washington,D.C.;living 1956

W39 (Son of W22) Descendants of Thomas[6] Dulin and Lydia Maria Scott

Thomas[6] Dulin,b.27Dec1838,Buckingham,Ohio;d. Sep1907,on train;m. Jan1860, Le Claire,Ia.,Lydia Maria Scott,b.6Sep1839;d. Sep1904. He died on the train when he was returning from a G.A.R. convention, since he fought on the Union side in the Civil War.
ISSUE:DULIN

W60 i.Laurah[7],b.24Nov1860,Avoca,Ia.;d.2May1946,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.13Mar1883, Avoca,Ia.,John Wesley Shipp,b.18Apr1859,Greencastle,Ia.;d.26May1916, Hay Springs,Neb.

W61 ii.Kate[7],b.14June1862,Le Claire,Ia.;d.14Mar1934, Hay Springs,Neb.;m.21Oct 1886,Hay Springs,Neb.,H. William Hoefer

W62 iii.Louisa Maria[7],b.15Sep1864,Avoca,Ia.;d.20Nov1950,Pleasanton,Kans.;m. 1890, Henry Ziegler

W63 iv.Scott[7],b.3Aug1866,Avoca,Ia.;d. 1932, m.2Dec1893,Hay Springs,Neb.,Sarah Fallon

v.Dennis James[7],b.26Aug1868,Avoca,Ia.;d. 1937 m.Emma Gibbs
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Laurah[8]

W64 vi.Mary Marinda[7],b.8Apr1870,Avoca,Ia.;d.11Apr1939, m.24Nov1891 John Frank Bradford

W65 vii.Thomas Ernest[7],b.12Oct1872,Avoca,Ia.; m. Wilma Hansen

viii.Bertram Took[7]("Bert"),b.27Aug1874,Avoca,Ia.; m. Constance Louise Lowery
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Marian[8] m. Carl Eddy

ii.Lois[8] m. Peter Milseth

W66 ix.Bertha Estella[7],b.4Nov1876,Avoca,Ia.;d. 1930,Hay Springs,Neb.;m. Walter Marcy

W40 (Son of W22) Descendants of James Andrew[6] Dulin and Sarah Angeline McCombs

James Andrew[6] Dulin,b.4Nov1842,Buckingham,O.;d.26Aug1895,Council Bluffs,Ia.; m.26Jan1864,Le Claire,Ia.,Sarah Angeline McCombs,b.20Aug1846,Pleasant Valley,Ia.;d.6Apr1901,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Almira Joseph[7],b.21Jan1865,Princeton,Ia.;d.21Dec1909,Avoca,Ia. Unm.

ii.Daniel Hunt[7],b.10May1868,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.;d.21Sep1869,Scott Co., Ia. Infant.

W67 iii.Mary Elizabeth[7],b.30Oct1870,Avoca,Ia.;d.21Jy1958,Carter Lake,Ia.;m. 1889,Atlantic,Ia.,Frank Knud Robinson,b.10Sep1865,Council Bluffs,Ia.; d. 1946,Carter Lake,Ia.

W68 iv.Harriet Clementine[7],b.31May1873,Avoca,Ia.;d.9Dec1944,Iowa City,Ia.;m. 12May1891 Emil Hageboeck,b.12Aug1869,Davenport,Ia.;d.30Mar1930, Avoca,Ia.

W69 v.Edward William[7],b.14Jan1876,Avoca,Ia.;d. ca.1947;m.(1) Orpha Lou Boiler;m.(2) Lou _____;m.(3) Rebecca Gaylord

W70 vi.Emily Laurah[7],b.3Sep1879,Avoca,Ia.;living 1960,Houston,Texas;m.25Mar 1905,Atlantic,Ia.,Shirley Baldwin Leonard,b.16Jy1881,Iranistan,Ia.;d. 3Mar1951,Griswold,Ia.

vii.Georgianna[7],b.28Dec1880,Avoca,Ia.;d.20Aug1881. Infant.

viii.Guy Brison[7],b.12Oct1883,Avoca,Ia.;d.2June1905,Portland,Ore. Unm.

W41 (Dau. of W22) Descendants of Emily[6] Dulin and James Livingston

Emily[6] Dulin,b.19Nov1844,Le Claire,Ia.;d.19May1917,Council Bluffs,Ia.;m.4Jan 1864, James Livingston,b.27May1839, d.27May1916,Avoca,Ia.
ISSUE:LIVINGSTON

i.Hugh[7],b.17Oct1867,Avoca,Ia.;d. Jan1934;m.(1) Jan1889,Maggie Bennifield m.(2) Jan1901, Annie _____

ii.James,Jr.[7],b. Jy1869,Avoca,Ia.;d. June1914;m.1Jan1888,Clara McMasters

iii.Joseph[7],b.30Jun1871,Avoca,Ia.;d.8Nov1917;m.27May1896, Katherine Patterson

iv.Bessie[7],b.19Feb1872,Avoca,Ia.;d. Feb1923, m. June1903, J. J. Ford

v.Mary (or May)[7],b.18Oct1877,Avoca,Ia.;living 1958 m.17Mar1897, W. H. (Dan) Cool

vi.Kate[7],b.24Sep1884,Avoca,Ia.;d. 194? m. Jan1904,

W41(CONT.)ISSUE:LIVINGSTON(CONT.)

Peter L. Riley

vii.Walter[7],b.29June1887,Avoca,Ia.;d. Oct1947

W42 (Son of W22) Descendants of Alfred[6] Dulin and Virginia Beers

Alfred[6]Dulin,b.10Dec1848,Le Claire,Ia.;d.20Apr1920,Capa,S.Dak.;m. Virginia (Jeannie) Beers,b. Scott Co.,Ia.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Angeline Albertine[7],b.5Feb1871,Avoca,Ia.;d.9Aug1905,Tilden,Neb.;m.17 Mar1889, Clinton Beatty,b.
ISSUE:BEATTY

i.Ethel[8],b. Tilden,Neb.;living 1960,Tilden,Neb.;m. _____ Baker

ii.Ray Beers[7],b.9Oct1876,Avoca,Ia.;d.16Oct1944, m.1Feb1899, Virginia (Jennie) Pryce,b. d.21Dec1947,Portland,Ore.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Winnetta Bell[8],b.22Feb1900,Tilden,Neb.;m.28Dec1929, Lester Conner. Lived 1947 in Gresham,Ore.

ii.Grace Helen[8],b.13Aug1901,Tilden,Neb.;m.13Aug1926, Maurice Caudy. Lived 1947,Portland,Ore.

iii.John Alfred[8],b.23Nov1902,Tilden,Neb.;m.26Jy1929, Ruth Caudy. Living 1960,Fairview,Ore.

iii.Clinton William[7],b.8Dec1878,Avoca,Ia.;d.20Nov1943. Unm.

iv.Virginia Jane[7],b.22May1881,Avoca,Ia.;living 1960,Chehalis,Wash.;m.20 Mar1909,Pierre,S.Dak.,Walter Roberts,b.28Aug1878, d.27Jan1958, Chehalis,Wash. His father: John Roberts; his mother: Nancy Thorp.
ISSUE:ROBERTS

i.Elmer Walter[8],b.20Jan1914,Pierre,S.Dak.

ii.Homer Dulin[8],b.20Nov1915,Capa,S.Dak.

iii.Roy Watson[8],b.1June1916,Capa,S.Dak. m. Mary _____

iv.Thelma Ione[8],b.19Sep1917,Capa,S.Dak. m. Roy _____

W43 (Son of W22) Descendants of Eleazer Parkhurst[6] Dulin and Harriet Newel Goebel

Eleazer Parkhurst[6] Dulin,b.5Jan1850,Le Claire,Ia.;d.19Aug1933, m. Harriet Newel Goebel,b.23Mar1854,d.30Aug1936,

W43(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Clementine[7],b.8Oct1876, d.3May1903;m. John P. Young, b.

ISSUE:YOUNG

i.Natalie Naomi[8],b.2June1895, m. _____ Blanton

ii.John Parkhurst[8],b.7Feb1896 m.

ISSUE:YOUNG

i.Justin[9] (Dusty),b.6Apr1921

ii.Joan Katherine[9],b.26Jy1937

iii.Theodore Ralph[9]

iv.Robert Edward[9], m. Louise

ISSUE:YOUNG

i.Jane[10],b.

iii.Theodore Ralph[8],b.3Dec1898

iv.Robert Edward[8],b.21Nov1901 (Ned)

ii.Irene[7],b.27Jan1882 m.(1) _____ Goebel;m.(2) _____ Patterson

ISSUE:GOEBEL

i.Hugh Richard[8],b.12Dec1909 m. _____

ISSUE:GOEBEL

i.Alice Mae[9],b.7Feb1939

iii.Irma (Jimmie)[7],b.31Jan1885

iv.Donna Dale[7],b.23Jy1894 m. _____ Thompson

W44 (Dau. of W22) Descendants of Clara Ann[6] Dulin and Louis Schworm

Clara Ann[6] Dulin,b.23Nov1852,Le Claire,Ia.;d.31Jy1924,Atascadero,Calif.;m. Louis Schworm,b. Oct1852,LeClaire,Ia.;d.9Oct1922,LeClaire,Ia.

ISSUE:SCHWORM

i.Edna Claire[7],b.12Jy1882,LeClaire,Ia.;d.12Jan1904, m. Wm. K. McKnight,b. Marshalltown,Ia.;d. ,Long Pine,Neb.

ISSUE:MCKNIGHT

i.Louis William[8],b.18Dec1903;living 1958.

W44(CONT.) ISSUE:SCHWORM(CONT.)

ii.Edith Dulin[7],b.18Nov1883,Avoca,Ia.;living 1958,Atascadero,Calif. Unm.

W45 (Dau. of W25) Descendants of Grizella[6] Dulin and Levi Wise

Grizella[6] Dulin,b.21Feb1850,Bath Co.,Ky.;d.12May1868, near Liberty,Mo.;m. Levi Wise,b. d. Little Rock,Ark.
ISSUE:WISE

i.Lucy Jane[7],b.1May1868,Liberty,Mo.;d. m.14Feb1888, Chas. M. Belts,b. Fairview,Kans.;d. Little Rock,Ark.
ISSUE:BELTS

i.Florence B.[8],b. 1889,Fairview,Kans.;living 1958,Little Rock,Ark. Unm.

ii.Paul[8],b. Fairview,Kans.

iii.Grace[8],b. Fairview,Kans.

iv.Gladys[8],b. Fairview,Kans.

v.Winifred[8],b. Fairview,Kans.

W46 (Dau. of W25) Descendants of Malinda[6] Dulin and Thomas J. Suddarth

Malinda[6] Dulin,b.16Jan1861,Holt Co.,Mo.;d. 1945,Kansas City,Mo.;m. 1877,Liberty,Mo.,Thos. J. Suddarth,b. d. Jan1936,Belton,Mo. He was a Baptist minister, son of Ira Suddarth.
ISSUE:SUDDARTH

i.William[7],b. 1878,Liberty,Mo.;d. May1945. Unm.

ii.Mary Jane[7],b.21Oct1882,Liberty,Mo.;dead in 1960;m. 1903,Edgerton, Mo.,Nick Blankenship,b.
ISSUE:BLANKENSHIP

i.Irene[8],b. 1904;living 1958,Gower,Mo.;m. _____Smith

ii.Nell[8],b. 1910;living 1958,Edgerton,Mo.;m. _____Tanner

iii.John Thomas[7],b. 1884,Liberty,Mo.;d. 1917.

iv.Vianna Jane[7],b. 1886,Liberty,Mo.;m. ,Kansas City,Mo., Frank Morris,b.

v.Ira[7],b. 1888,Liberty,Mo.;d. Mar1931.

vi.Ada Gill[7],b.12May1893,Liberty,Mo.;m. Ira Blanchard,b.

W46(CONT.) ISSUE:BLANCHARD

i.William[8],b. living 1958,New York City

ii.Dorothy Jane[8],b. living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.;m. Jack Easley,b. d.

iii.Elizabeth[8],b. living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.;m. William Walker,b.

ISSUE:SUDDARTH(CONT.)

vii.Unnamed twin of vi.[7],b.12May1893,Liberty,Mo.;d.18May1893. Infant.

viii.Frank Fannon[7],b. 1895;d. 1938. Lived in Los Angeles, Calif.

ix.Beulah Orm[7],b. 1897,Liberty,Mo.;living 1958,Kansas City,Mo.;m. Walter Sharper,b. They have an adopted son.

W47 (Dau. of W25) Descendants of Fannie Orme[6] Dulin and Vernie Daniels

Fannie Orme[6] Dulin,b.1Jy1881,Liberty,Mo.;d.11Feb1958,Gower,Mo.;m.25Jy1902, Liberty,Mo.,Vernie Daniels,b.29Oct1881,Gower,Mo.;d.11Feb1954,St.Joseph, Mo.
ISSUE:DANIELS

i.Dorothy[7],b.19Sep1905,Gower,Mo.;living 1960,Parsons,Kans. Unm. A teacher.

ii.Ruby[7],b.16Feb1908,Gower,Mo.;d.13Jy1934, m.26May1931, William Staal,b. She was a graduate nurse.

iii.Morton[7],b.8Apr1911,Gower,Mo.;living 1958,Gower,Mo.;m.26May1935 Mary Jane Gibson,b. He is a farmer.
ISSUE:DANIELS

i.Marsha Jane[8],b. 1937

ii.Stephen[8],b. 1940

iii.Dianna Sue[8],b. 1947

iv.Patricia Kay[8],b. 1948

W48 (Son of W25) Descendants of Harry Hall[6] Dulin and His Two Wives

Harry Hall[6] Dulin,b.4Sep1884,Liberty,Mo.;d.2June1942,St.Louis,Mo.;m.(1) Leeta _____,b. d. m.(2) 1903,Liberty,Mo., Maley May Hildreth,b.17Jy1885,Wheeling,Mo.;living 1958,Moberly,Mo. No children by first wife.

W48(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN

By Second Wife, Maley May Hildreth

i.John Solomon[7],b.2Sep1918,Brookfield,Mo.;living 1958;m. Francina Gillam,b.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Diane Dette[8],b.30Apr1943,Coffeyville,Kans.;living 1958.

ii.John Michael[8],b.19Mar1946,Pasco,Wash.;living 1958.

iii.Mark Patrick[8],b.29Aug1947,Coffeyville,Kans.;living 1958.

iv.Susan Jane[8],b.22Oct1949,Coffeyville,Kans.;living 1958.

W49 (Dau. of W25) Descendants of Ruth Brown[6] Dulin and Grover Cleveland Heath

Ruth Brown[6] Dulin,b.11June1894,Liberty,Mo.;living 1958,National City,Calif.; m. 1919,Chillicothe,Mo.,Grover Cleveland Heath,b. Cowgill,Mo.; d. National City,Calif.
ISSUE:HEATH

i.Lillian Virginia[7],b.16Jan1920,Cowgill,Mo.;living 1958,National City, Calif.;m. Lloyd Van Riper,b.
ISSUE:VAN RIPER

i.Paul Dulin[8],b.

ii.Louise[8],b.

ii.Pearl[7],b. 1921;d. 1921. Infant.

iii.Paul[7],b. 1921 (twin of ii.);m. Mary _____

W50 (Son of W26) Descendants of Hickison Prather[6] Dulin and Amanda Barnett

Hickison Prather[6] Dulin,b.6May1861,DeKalb,Mo.;d.8Aug1931,Paris,Ill.;m.25Oct 1891,Newman,Ill.,Amanda Barnett,b.16Feb1879,Indianola,Ill.;d.8Oct1941, Paris,Ill. She was dau. of Geo. D. Barnett and Nancy Emily Barnett, a cousin.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Nina[7],b.4Sep1892,Attwood,Ill.;living 1958,Paris,Ill.;m.30Oct1918, Dr. Francis L. Russell,b. She is Librarian of the Carnegie Public Library, Paris, Ill.,1924-date.
ISSUE:RUSSELL

i.Mary Dulin[8],b.26June1920,Decatur,Ill.;living 1958,near Paris,Ill.; m.(1)31Oct1942, Francis R. Stoikowitz,b. d.

W50(CONT.) ISSUE:RUSSELL(CONT.)

World War II.;m.(2)8Aug1950, Chester Howard Boland,b. living 1958, near Paris,Ill.
ISSUE:STOIKOWITZ By First Husband

i.Susan[9],b.31Jan1944,San Antonio,Tex.;living 1958,near Paris,Ill.

ISSUE:BOLAND By Second Husband

ii.David Howard[9],b.12Nov1953,Terre Haute,Ind.;living 1958,near Paris,Ill.

W51 (Dau. of W26) Descendants of Cynthia Anna[6] Dulin and John Franklin Josserand

Cynthia Anna[6] Dulin,b.28Jy1865,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d.27Sep1935,Plains,Kans.;m.9 Mar1887,Garden City,Kans.,John Franklin Josserand,b.31Dec1857,Douglas Co., Ill.;d.17Apr1913,Gray Co.,Kans.
She was a school teacher in Douglas Co.,Ill. between the ages of eighteen and twenty-two. Under the homestead law a single woman could take up a homestead, so she went to Kansas, arriving in Garden City March 9, 1887. She filed on a homestead that morning and that afternoon she m. John Franklin Josserand, who had come to Kansas in 1885 and taken up a homestead. They had adjoining homesteads in Gray Co.,Kans., thirty-five miles from the nearest town, where they endured all the rigors of pioneer life. She ushered many babies into the world without the aid of a doctor, closed the eyes of the dead, and gave the last prayers at the little prairie cemetery. When her husband lay helpless with an attack of rheumatism, she and her young sons, the eldest of whom was fourteen years old, fought a prairie fire all night long, when it threatened their home and livestock and grain. They were able to hold off the fire until help arrived. She kept the church going with the help of an occasional itinerant minister. When her own children were the only ones left in the entire township, she taught their school, taking Hugh along in a baby carriage to the school house a half mile away. After her husband's death in 1913, she carried on all the various farm operations with the help of her sons, until a few years before her death in 1935.

John Franklin Josserand was the son of Emily Jane (Potts) and Louis Josserand of Douglas Co.,Ill. Louis Josserand was a Frenchman, having come from France with his uncle, Pierre Josserand, in 1842. Emily Potts was of Pennsylvania Dutch Quaker descent. Her great grandfather, Andrew Potts, served in the Maryland Militia during the Revolutionary War. As a result he was dismissed from the Quaker church. He went to Kentucky after the War.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Bruce Earl[7],b.23Oct1888,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,m.15Aug1914, Elizabeth Warner,b.17Nov1875,Ohip;d.30Oct1957,Johnson,Kans. He was superintendent of several schools in Kansas. She founded the Home Economics Department at Emporia Teachers College and headed the department for several years. She published a home economics textbook that has been used in high schools in several states.

W51(CONT.) ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Jane[8],b.17Aug1917;living 1858,Larned,Kans.;m. Robert Williams,b.
ISSUE:WILLIAMS

i.Robert Bruce[9]

ii.Stephen[9]

iii.Roger[9]

iv.Warner[9]

ISSUE:JOSSERAND(CONT.)

W71 ii.John Vaden[7],b.15Dec1889,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.; m.30May1913, Minnie Levera Alcorn,b.24Dec1893;living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.

W72 iii.Orvan Emery[7],b.25Mar1891,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Johnson City, Kans.;m.18May1917,Pearl Winger,b. ;living 1958,Johnson City, Kans.

W73 iv.Guy Dulin[7],b.12Aug1894,Cimarron,Kans.;living 1960,near Dodge City, Kans.;m.11Jan1919,Kansas City,Mo.,Gertrude Elizabeth Cleghorn,b.21Mar 1896,Norwood,Mo.;living 1960, near Dodge City,Kans.

v.Robert Warren[7],b.31Aug1896,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Pratt,Kans.;m.7 Oct1923 Helen Douglas,b. living 1958,Pratt,Kans.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Robert Douglas[8],b.24June1931,Pratt,Kans.;living 1958, m.19Dec1954,Nancy Ariastene Peterson,b. living 1958.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Joan Dana[9],b.30Oct1958

ii.Douglas Robert[9],b.23Apr1960

ii.James Rolfe[8],b.17June1934,Pratt,Kans.;living 1960. Unm.

vi.Louis Hugh[7],b.4Oct1898,Gray Co.,Kans.;d.19Dec1941,near Albuquerque,N. Mex.;m.26Mar1926, Margaret Christopher,b. living 1958, Amarillo,Tex. She teaches History in Amarillo High School. Has M.A. from State Teachers College, Edmond,Okla.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Jo Ann[8],b.27Aug1927, living 1958,Seagraves,Tex.;m. June1949, Roy Wicker,b. living 1958,Seagraves,Tex.
ISSUE:WICKER

i.Christopher Ann[9],b.30May1950,living 1958,Seagraves,Tex.

W51(CONT.) ISSUE:WICKER(CONT.)

ii.Dana[9],b.6June1951,living 1958,Seagraves,Tex.

ISSUE:JOSSERAND(CONT.)

W74 vii.Charles Clyde[7],b.13Jy1900,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Arriba,Colo.;m. 29Apr1925, Erica Irene Wright,b. living 1958,Arriba, Colo.

W75 viii.Mary Mae[7],b.25May1902,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1960,Albuquerque,N.Mex.; m.29Aug1926, David Fred Maloney,b.19Nov1898;d.6Sep1960, Albuquerque,N.Mex.

ix.Worth George[7],b.19May1905,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958 near Copeland, Kansas;m. Sep1927, Helen Cleghorn,b. living 1958, near Copeland,Kans. She was the dau. of William Jones and Elizabeth Atchinson of Hall's Summit, Kans. Her mother died when she was two weeks old, and she was adopted by neighbors, L. D. Cleghorn and his wife, Dora (Campbell) Cleghorn of Great Bend, Kans.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Jack Eugene[8],b.4Jy1928,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958

ii.Kenneth William[8],b.3Mar1930,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958;m. 1950, Carol Maurer,b. living 1958.

iii.Donald Wayne[8],b. Dec1934,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958;m. 195_ Sue McConkey,b.

x.Erwin[7],b.10Feb1908;living 1958. Unm.

xi.Elvin[7],b.10Feb1908;d. Aug1908. Infant, twin of x.

W52 (Dau. of W26) Descendants of Elizabeth Orme[6] Dulin and Edwin Routledge

Elizabeth Orme[6] Dulin,b.15Jan1867,Edgar Co.,Ill.;d.25Aug1934,Crawfordsville, Ind.;m.8Feb1887, Edwin Routledge,b. d.
They lived in Reynolds, Ind.
ISSUE:ROUTLEDGE

i.Lena May[7],b. 1888,Newman,Ill.;d.3Jy1912, Unm.

ii.Edna Pearl[7],b.18May1889,Newman,Ill.;living 1958,Champaign,Ill.;m.3Sep 1912,Albert Earl Hopkins,b.
ISSUE:HOPKINS

i.James Edwin[8],b.2Feb1913,Newman,Ill.;living 1958, m.11Aug 1940,Frances Rogers,b.
ISSUE:HOPKINS

i.Michael Wayne[9]

W52(CONT.) ISSUE:HOPKINS(CONT.)

ii.Mary Kay[9]

ISSUE:ROUTLEDGE(CONT.)

iii.Florence[7],b.7Jan1895,Newman,Ill.;living 1958,Champaign,Ill.;m.12Dec 1913,Newman,Ill.,Vernon Fonner,b.8Sep1895,Newman,Ill.;d.23Sep1957,Urbana,Ill.
ISSUE:FONNER

i.Edwin G.[8],b.25Dec1915,Newman,Ill.;living 1958;m.1May1942, Charlotte Elliott,b.
ISSUE:FONNER

i.Charles Edward[9]

ii.Sally[9]

iii.Vernon Bruce[9]

ii.Robert C.[8],b.21June1917,Newman,Ill.;m.11Apr1948, Wilma Cox, b.
ISSUE:FONNER

i.Randy[9]

ii.Robin Lee[9]

iii.Donald Wayne[8],b.13Nov1918,d.24Mar1945, over Germany in World War II. He was a gunner in a bomber. Unm.

iv.Edyth E.[8],b.3Mar1921;living 1958, m.3Jy1944,Keith Brown,b.
ISSUE:BROWN

i.Danny Keith[9]

ii.Paulia Jane[9]

v.Martha Jane[8],b.24Aug1924;living 1958,m.16June1943, Charles E. Finney,b.

vi.Irwin Jackson[8],b.26May1926, living 1958, m.7May1949, Mary Kay Dorrise,b.
ISSUE:FONNER

i.Mary Colleen[9]

ii.Donald Wayne[9]

iii.Christin[9]

iv.Patricia[9]

W52(CONT.) ISSUE:ROUTLEDGE(CONT.)

iv.Blanche[7],b.18Oct1902,Newman,Ill.;living 1958,m.20Jy1930 Lee Miller,b.

W53 (Dau. of W27) Descendants of Priscilla Lee[6] Dulin and John W. McCracken

Priscilla Lee[6] Dulin,b.15Sep1857,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d. 1895 (or 1886?) m. 1878, John W. McCracken,b. d. Information on these descendants was sent by Mrs. Mary Lou Slack, Los Angeles, Calif.
ISSUE:MCCRACKEN

i.Alice Ellen[7],b. Forest City,Ark.;d.y.

ii.Gus[7],b.19Nov1872,Forest City,Ark.;d. 1875. Child.

W76 iii.Guy Embree[7],b.19Nov1872,Forest City,Ark.;d.27Apr1959,Los Angeles, Calif.;m.(1) 1914?,Laramie,Wyo.,Edith Hunsicker,b. d. m.(2)1Nov1917,Liberal,Kans.,Rhoda Jane Rosel,b.4Oct1891,Ulysses,Kans., d. He was twin of no. ii.

iv.Virginias,b. 1875,Forest City,Ark.,d. 1878 or 1888. Child.

W54 (Dau. of W27) Descendants of Alice Smith[6] Dulin and James Campbell Menifee

Alice Smith[6] Dulin,b.2Nov1861,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.;d.18Jy1933,Wetumka,Okla.; m.25Apr1883,Oregon,Holt Co.,Mo.,James Campbell Menifee,b.6Sep1860,Oregon, Holt Co.,Mo.;d.13Nov1956,Sapulpa,Okla. Information in regard to these descendants has been sent us by Mrs. Betty M. Darner, Sapulpa, Okla.
ISSUE:MENIFEE

i.India Priscilla Lee[7],b. 1884;d.18Feb1887. Child.

ii.Betty Wood[7],b.1Sep1885,Oregon,Mo.;living 1960,Sapulpa,Okla.;m.6Sep1917, Sapulpa,Okla.,Warren Earl Darner,b.8Oct1886,Southwest City,Mo.;living 1960,Sapulpa,Okla. They are both accountants.
ISSUE:DARNER

i.Martha Alice[8],b.13Sep1921,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1958,Bombay, India;m. 15Oct1948,Boston,Mass.,Fali Ardeshir Pestonjee,b.15Oct1917,Bombay, India.
ISSUE:PESTONJEE

i.Shirin Fali[9],b.12Oct1949,Bombay,India

ii.Jehangir[9],b.2Nov1950,Bombay,India

iii.Newell Dulin[7],b.18Sep1887,Walnut Lake,Ark.;d.2Sep1947,Oklahoma City, Okla.;m.21Oct1911,Sapulpa,Okla.,Nan Vest Kelly,b.21Feb____

W54(CONT.) ISSUE:MENIFEE

i.Nell Embree[8],b.21Jy1913,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.;m.24Mar1930,Sapulpa,Okla.,Chauncey Dale Klingensmith,b.5Feb 1911
ISSUE:KLINGENSMITH

i.Nancy Grace[9],b.26Jan1933,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1960,Los Angeles, Calif.;m.1Apr1958,Richard Short

ii.Carol Ann[9],b.25Jan1936,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1960,Los Angeles, Calif.;m.28Jan1960,James Tanner

iii.Chauncey Dale III.[9],b.26Aug1941,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.

ii.Newell Dulin,Jr.[8],b.14Oct1915,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1958;m.10Dec 1938,Oklahoma City,Okla.,Billy Ivon Newton,b.
ISSUE:MENIFEE

i.James Calvin[9],b.6Sep1939,Oklahoma City,Okla.

ii.Sally[9],b.22May1942,Oklahoma City,Okla.

iii.Robert Newell[9],b.31Dec1944,Oklahoma City,Okla.

iv.Thomas[9],b.23May1954,Oklahoma City,Okla.

iii.Martha Virginia[8],b.29Oct1919,Sapulpa,Okla.;living 1958, m.11Oct1940,Oklahoma City,Okla.,Malcomb McCarty,b.
ISSUE:MCCARTY

i.David Malcomb[9],b.2Mar1942,Oklahoma City,Okla.

ii.Larry[9],b.6Aug1945,Oklahoma City,Okla.

iii.Newell Allen[9],b.19May1948,Oklahoma City,Okla.

W55 (Son of W30) Descendants of Thaddeus W.[7] Greene and Eliza Ann Campbell

Thaddeus W.[7] Greene,b.13May1842,Kansas City,Mo.;d.11June1918,Raytown,Mo.;m. 10Feb1863,Kansas City,Mo.,Eliza Ann Campbell,b.29Dec1845,Kaw Twp.,now Kansas City,Mo.;d.4Mar1918,Raytown,Mo.
In 1862 he took a trip across the plains to Mexico and remained there one season, and in 1865 went to Colorado. Later, he sold his stock and wagon and walked from Colorado to Kansas City with his gold in his boots. He was a prosperous farmer, and owned a farm near Raytown,Mo.,containing almost a section of land. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church in Raytown, and for twenty years he was superintendent of the Sunday school, as well as deacon for a number of years. He served in the Confederate Army. Mrs. Greene was the dau. of John Wallace Campbell of Shelby Co.,Ky., and Eliza Ann Laws of Scott Co.,Ky., who was the dau. of

W55(CONT.)

Robert Laws and Letty Jones, who m.(2)Adam Fisher, a soldier of the War of 1812, after the death of Robert Laws. Both Thaddeus W. Greene and his wife are buried in the family plot in Woodlawn Cemetery,Independence, Mo.

ISSUE:GREENE

i.Ida[8],b.18Dec1863;d.25Oct1920,Kansas City,Mo.;m.15Oct1884,Millard Fillmore Kritser. They resided in Kansas City,Mo.

ISSUE:KRITSER

i.Floyd[9],b. d. before 1960;m. Esther Snyder

ii.Arthur[9],b. d. before 1960;m. _____

ii.Vyra Brooking[8],b.14Dec1865;d.28Apr1946,Raytown,Mo.;m.7Oct1886,near Raytown,Mo.,Samuel Greene Robinson,b. Kentucky,d.13May1919, Raytown,Mo. He was a merchant of Raytown and highly esteemed.

ISSUE:ROBINSON

i.Anna[9],b. m. Raytown,Mo.,Fred C. McInteer,b. d. before 1960.

ISSUE:MCINTEER

i.Bonnie Jean[10],b. m. Henry Poertner

ISSUE:POERTNER

i.Vyra Jean[11]

ii.Aileen[10],b. m. Lewis Lock

ISSUE:LOCK

i.Fred[11]

ii.Allen Green[9],b. d. before 1960;m. Alice Anderson Dehoney of Raytown, sister of Anne below, who m. James Luther Robinson

ISSUE:ROBINSON

i.Vyra Alice[10],b. m. Curt Stauffer of Kansas City,Mo.

iii.James Luther[9] m. Anne Dehoney, dau. of Howard and Alice Anderson Dehoney of Raytown. He was a merchant of Raytown and grad. (A.B.) at William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo.

ISSUE:ROBINSON

i.James Luther,Jr.[10]

ii.Louanne[10]

iii.Shirley[10]

W55(CONT.) ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

iii.Luther Dwight[8],M.D.,b.18Jy1867,near Raytown,Mo.;d.13Feb1959,Richmond, Mo.;m.8Nov1894,Richmond,Mo.,Mamie Shotwell of Richmond,b. d. before 1960. He attended William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo. and graduated at University Medical College, Kansas City,Mo. He had a lucrative practice in Richmond,Mo.
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Marian[9]

ii.William Wallace[9],M.D.,b. m. Edna Coleman
He has A.B.,William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo.,and M.D.,Washington University,St.Louis,Mo.,1931. He has won many honors in the medical world, among them membership in the College of Surgeons. He was major on the medical staff during World War II.

iv.Frances Elizabeth[8],b.20Jy1869,near Raytown,Mo.,d.20June1953;m.27Dec 1888,Benjamin Walter Cassell of Raytown,b. d. before 1960. He was son of George Washington Cassell and Nannie (Rhodes) Cassell.
ISSUE:CASSELL

i.George Washington,II.[9],b. d. before 1960;m. Irene Brackenbury of Independence,Mo. He was a successful merchant of Raytown.
ISSUE:CASSELL

i.Claire Elizabeth[10]

ii.May[9],b. near Raytown,Mo.;m.(1)Floyd Lake,b. d. before 1960;m.(2)Albert Chenault Owings of Warrensburg,Mo. No issue by first husband.
ISSUE:OWINGS By Second Husband

i.Albert Chenault[10]

iii.Joseph Greene[9],b. near Raytown,Mo.;m. Margaret Pattison, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Pattison, Methodist Episcopal Church.
ISSUE:CASSELL

i.Joan[10]

v.William Wallace[8],b.13Oct1871,near Raytown,Mo.;d.30June1923,Kansas City, Mo.;m.15June1903,Kansas City,Mo.,Edna Coleman,
He attended William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo., and graduated from the Kansas City School of Law. From 1908 to 1920 he represented Kansas City,Mo. in the Missouri State Senate. At the time of his death, the Kansas City Star referred to him as "the brains of the Senate". He was killed by a robber in the garage of his home.
ISSUE:GREENE

i.Annabelle[9],b. m. Thomas Herman Beals,

W55(CONT.) ISSUE:BEALS

i.Thomas[10]

ii.William[10]

ISSUE:GREENE(CONT.)

vi.Mary Lane[8],b.13Nov1873,near Raytown,Mo.;m.20Jan1892, Charles George Kelly,b.10Nov1857;d.18Feb1934,Independence,Mo. He was first a farmer near Independence,Mo. and then moved to Independence, where he served as Deputy Marshall and Deputy Sheriff of Jackson Co. Bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence,Mo.
ISSUE:KELLY

i.Charles Wallace[9]

ii.Anna[9],b. d. before 1960.

iii.Mary[9],b. m. John C. Beeson

iv.Madaline[9],b. m. Wallace Etzenhauser, of Independence,Mo.
ISSUE:ETZENHAUSER

i.Anna Frances[10] m. Carl Denny Davis
ISSUE:DAVIS

i.Carol Anne[11]

ii.Mary Madeline[11]

vii.Nannie[8],b.6Oct1875;d.27Jy1881. Child.

viii.Joseph Wayne[8],M.D.,b.10Dec1877 near Raytown,Mo.;d.6Mar1950,Independence,Mo.;m.31Aug1904,Kansas City,Mo.,Ann Josephine Nichoalds,b.5Feb 1883,Jerseyville,Ill;living 1960,Independence,Mo. He graduated (A.B.) at William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo., the college founded by his kinsman, Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin(R40) and graduated, 1904, from the University Medical College, Kansas City,Mo. He practiced his profession for one year at Raytown,Mo. and in December, 1905 removed to Independence, Mo. He has served Jackson County,Mo. in many capacities as physician, and during both World War I. and II. served in Selective Service. Both Dr. Greene and Mrs. Greene were members of the First Baptist Church of Independence, Mo. and friends of President Truman, who belonged also to that Church. He was physician to both the Truman family and the Wallace family, this latter being Mrs. Truman's family. For twenty-two years he was physician to President Truman's mother, Martha Young Truman, and attended her in her last illness.

Mrs. Greene is the dau. of Marion Monroe Nichoalds and Nancy Alice Davis of Phelps,Mo. and Kansas City,Mo. She is a professional genealogist and has files full of lines established on families in many parts of the United States and Hawaii. She probably has records

of more Jackson County,Mo. families than any other genealogist, and is at present compiling 28 more genealogies and service records of 28 pioneers who are buried in Jackson County. She has served as regent of the Independence Pioneers Chapter of D.A.R., regent of Mary Ball Washington chapter of Daughters of the American Colonists, Kansas City, and regent of James Kearney Chapter, Daughters of 1812. She is now honorary National Registrar for Life of the Huguenot Society, Founders of Manakin, Virginia and was Editorial Chairman of two of their publications. She was an early student of Dulin genealogy, and had work done by Mrs. Katherine C. Gottschalk of Washington, D.C., which she has generously shared with us. Her assistance in making this study has been extremely valuable. All of the Greene genealogy included here was sent by her. No issue.

ix.Martha (or Mattie) Laws[8],b.3Jan1880, near Raytown,Mo.;m.28Feb1906, near Raytown,Mo.,George Henry Flanagan,b.2Mar1874,near Independence, Mo.;d. before 1960. He was son of Daniel Flanagan and Emily Pendleton.
ISSUE:FLANAGAN

i.Josephine Louise[9],b.16Oct1907;living 1960,Independence,Mo.;m. William Harold Randall
She was honor student in high school, Independence, Stephens College, and the University of Missouri, and taught Latin in the Independence High School.

ii.Paul Allen[9],b.15Nov1910, near Independence,Mo.;

iii.George Woodrow[9],b.6Feb1915, near Independence,Mo.

x.Charles Stuart[8],b.15Jan1882;d.2Nov1892. Child.

xi.Thaddeus W.,Jr.[8],b.8Mar1884;living 1960,Raytown,Mo.;m.(1)5Aug1920, Salt Lake City,Utah,Bessie Meeker;m.(2) Dec1951,Raytown,Mo.,Velma Wright Ellis

xii.James Holmes[8],b.9Jan1887,near Raytown,Mo.;d.23Apr1958;m.9Jan1912,Independence,Mo.,Alta Mae Duncan,b. d.24Apr1958. He attended William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo. and Dept. of Agriculture,University of Missouri, and engaged in the real estate business in Raytown,Mo.
ISSUE:GREENE

i.James Holmes,Jr.[9],b.6Feb1916 m. Jean Weeks
He is an attorney at Raytown,Mo.

xiii.Alfred Laws[8],b.20Jan1889,near Raytown,Mo.;d.6Sep1921,Albuquerque,N. Mex.;m.1June1920, Melba Green of El Paso,Tex. Attended William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo.

xiv.Infant dau.[8],b.2Sep1891;d.15Sep1891.

W56 (Son of W32) Descendants of John Monroe[7] Dulin and Melvina Woodard

John Monroe[7] Dulin,b.9Jy1858,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.;d.14Jy1906,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.; m. 1879,pr.Boone Co.,Ind.,Melvina Woodard,b. d.
He was called "Monroe". She was the dau. of Franklin Woodard,Sr.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Minnie L.[8],b. 1880

ii.George R.[8],b. 1882;d.y.

iii.Roy E.[8],b. 1886;d.26Mar1948,Calif.;m. 1907. One son, living in Calif.,1956.

iv.Charles O.[8],b. 1888;d.26Mar1948;m. 1907

v.Vera[8],b. m. _____ Smith
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Kenneth[9]

vi.Oren[8](son),b.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Paul L.[9] ;living Whittier, Calif.,1956.

vii.Ora O.[8],b. 1892;m. _____Pipes,b.

viii.Bertha S.[8],b. 1894;d.y.

ix.Neva L.[8],b. 1897; m. _____ Essex,b.

x.Deleda N.[8],b. 1900; m. Smith Cragun

xi.Homer K.[8],b. 1902

W57 (Son of W32) Descendants of Dora C.[7] Dulin and Zulia E. Isenhauer

Dora C.[7] Dulin,b. 1867;d. 1944;m. 1890, Zulia E. Isenhauer,b. 1869;d. 1939.
Evidently she was his step-sister, dau. of his father's second wife by her first husband, as explained above under W32.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Ava A.[8], called "Ova A." in the Dooley manuscript mentioned under W18, b. m. _____ Ottinger,b.

ii.Oma O.[8],b. m. _____ Shoemaker,b.

iii.Georgie A.[8],b. m. _____ Artman,b.

iv.Charles I.[8],b.

W57(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

v.Mazephia E.[8],b. 1900; m. _____ Mull

vi.Ellen E.[8],b. 1904; m. _____ Saunders,b.

vii.Rhoda M.[8],b. 1907;

viii.John D.[8],b.

W58 (Son of W35) Descendants of Thomas Silas[7] Dulin and Lura Eleanor Adams

Thomas Silas[7] Dulin,b.6June1861,Shelby Co.,Mo.;living 1960,West Linn,Ore.; m.21Aug1890,Monroe Co.,Mo.,Lura Eleanor Adams,b.10Jy1862,Monroe Co.,Mo.; d.29Apr1933,Portland,Ore.

Thomas Silas Dulin is the patriarch of the Dulins, ninety-nine years old, and remarkably lively for one of that great age. A retired Baptist minister, he has worked more than fifty years on the genealogy of his own and allied families and has written many poems. He made a trip in 1937 to Virginia and other states in which his ancestors lived, and this trip evidently inspired him to write the following poem:

ROAMING

I wonder why I crave to roam
Strange hills and plains in search of home,
Or thread great cities, mile on mile
And search strange faces for a smile.

I visit lands where forebears dwelt,
And at their sepulchres have knelt.
I've read through wills, in ancient books,
Of Lords & Slaves and servant cooks.

And I have sought both near and far
To find their names in books of war;
And thus I roam a restless man--
Far from my kindred, tribe and clan.

I search for them; they are not found,
Though memories of them abound;
They have left behind with all their cares,
Possessions which they claimed as theirs.

I hear their shoutings rising high,
With choruses that fill the sky;
They say to me and all that roam:
"Look heavenward, Man, for there's your Home."

(Pro Bono Dulino)

In spite of the fact that his hearing is impaired, he delights in family

W58(CONT.)

reunions and in mixing with people in general. Information in regard to his descendants has come from him and from his daughter, Mrs. Roger G. Smith, with whom he makes his home and to whom he has handed down his interest in family history. He has supplied information in regard to many branches of the family other than his own, and his aid has been invaluable in compiling this study of the Dulin family. He was graduated in 1889 from William Jewell College, a Baptist College at Liberty, Missouri, which was founded by Dr. Elijah Shelton Dulin(R40) and, while attending the College, lived in the home of a distant cousin, John Edward Dulin(W25). He served as pastor of Baptist churches in the West, among them, Payette, Idaho; Oakland, Ore.; Portland,Ore.; Baker, Ore.; LaGrande, Ore.; Prosser, Wash.; Dayton, Wash.; and Hamilton, Mont. His work was one of pioneer beginnings in home mission work in places where there are now large and strong churches. After retiring from the active pastorate, he served four years in the beginnings of the Western Baptist Theological Seminary, Portland, Ore. His line was Hebrew and Old Testament, and other subjects. See Appendix V. for his poem, Growing Old Gracefully. He studied at Louisville Baptist Seminary, 1889-. Mrs. Dulin, called "Ella", was the dau. of John Wm. Adams of Monroe Co.,Mo. and Elizabeth Catherine Dry, dau.of Wm. Dry and Lura Bradley, dau. of Lt. Leonard Keeling Bradley of the Revolutionary War, and Mary Boone, dau. of Samuel Boone and niece of the well-known pioneer, Daniel Boone. These Bradleys were also the ancestors of Gen. Omar Bradley of World War II. By odd coincidence, James Doolin(P1) in 1789 bought land from this same Bradley couple on Boone Creek in Fayette Co.,Ky. adjoining land where lived from about 1798 on to his death, Thadeus Dulin, great great grandfather(W1) of Thomas Silas Dulin. Thus, the Bradleys and the Dulins lived near each other on Boone Creek in Fayette Co.,Ky. about a hundred years before Thomas Silas Dulin and Lura Elanor Adams married in 1890 in Monroe Co.,Mo. Moreover, in 1800 in Mason Co.,Ky., Sarah Dulin, dau. of Edward Dulin(P6), married Levi Boone, brother of Mary (Boone) Bradley, so that there was this earlier link by marriage between the Dulin and the Boone descendants. It is likely that the families in Fayette Co.,Ky. were aware of the relationship in Mason Co.,Ky. and vice versa, but doubtless Thomas Silas Dulin and Lura Eleanor Adams were unaware of any previous connection between their two families at the time of their marriage.

ISSUE:DULIN

i.Thomas Spurgeon[8],b.29Jy1891,Las Animas,Colo.;living 1960,Portland,Ore.; m. June1916,Vancouver,Wash.,Rose Macaulay,b.20Jy1889,Quincy,Ill. He is a dentist.

W77 ii.Betty Adams Jewell[8],b.28Feb1894,Oakland,Ore.;living 1960,West Linn, Ore.;m.13Sep1921,Worland,Wyo.,Roger Gerald Smith,b.7Oct1895,Paulding, Ohio;d.25June1953,Portland,Ore. Bur. Willamette Natl. Cemetery,Portland,Ore.

iii.George Dexter[8],b.5Oct1895,Grants Pass,Ore.;d.10Mar1952,Portland,Ore.; m.18Aug1920,Thermopulis,Wyo.,Lois Elaine Chance,b.14June1902,Delphos, Kans. He was a dentist.

W58(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

W78 iv.John Eugene[8],b.1Jy1903,Payette,Idaho;living 1960,Burbank,Calif.;m.12 June1929, Emma Maloney,b.8Nov1902,McMinnville,Ore. He is a college professor.

W58a Descendants of Samuel Lee[7] Dulin and Bessie Florence Belts

Samuel Lee[7] Dulin,b.18Feb1863,Monroe Co.,Mo.;d.20Feb1940,Vernon,Ind.;m.5Sep 1894,Fairview,Kans.,Bessie Florence Belts,b.29Mar(1870?),Hiawatha,Kans.; d.11Sep1952,Grosse Pointe Farms,Mich.
He was a Baptist minister with A.B. degree, William Jewell College,Liberty,Mo.,1893. Her parents were James W. Belts and Mary Sarah Spencer.
Information concerning these descendants was sent to us by Mrs. Dorothea D. Godfrey, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.; Mr. Paul S. Du Lyn, Detroit, Mich.; Mr. Francis W. Du Lyn, Bloomfield, Conn.; Mrs. Eugenia Z. Du Lyn, Detroit, Mich.; and Mrs. Elizabeth D. McClintock, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Dorothea Deane[8],b.21Oct1896,Phillipsburg,Kans.;living 1960,Grosse Pointe Farms,Mich.;m.3Jy1952,Grosse Pointe Farms,Mich.,Everett Kingsley Godfrey,b.1Jy1896,Pefferlaw,Ont.,Canada;living 1960,Grosse Pointe Farms,Mich. No issue. He is the son of Levi and Effie Godfrey.

ii.Elizabeth Eldredge[8],b.11Mar1901,Joplin,Mo.;living 1960,Santa Fe,N.Mex.; m.29Sep1924,Denver,Colo.,Arthur Thompson McClintock,b.5Apr1884,Topeka, Kans.;d.29Jan1953,Santa Fe,N.Mex. No issue. He was the son of Lewis Butler McClintock and Mary Emma (Thompson) McClintock.

iii.Theodore Ainsworth[8],b.30Oct1905,Denver,Colo.;d.17Oct1942,Detroit,Mich.; m.23June1934,Eugenia Zegutor,b.12Aug1910,Hamilton,Ont.,Canada;living 1960,Detroit,Mich. He was a commercial artist and adopted the form Du Lyn, of the name in order to distinguish himself from an artist named Dulin. His two younger brothers also adopted this form of the name. She is the dau. of Louis M. and Katherine Zegutor.
ISSUE:DU LYN

i.Theodore Ainsworth,Jr.[9],b.9May1935,Detroit,Mich.;living 1960,Detroit, Mich.;m.3Apr1960,Fort Leonard Wood,Mo.,Marlene Timm,b.7Oct1939,So. St. Paul,Minn.

ii.Elizabeth Jeanne[9],b.7Oct1939,Detroit,Mich.;living 1960,Detroit, Mich.;m.11Jan1958,Covington,Ky.,Donald Lee Millington,b.31Jy1936, Detroit,Mich.
ISSUE:MILLINGTON

i.Lisa Lynn[10],b.19Oct1958

ii.Beth Ann[10],b.28Dec1959

W58a(CONT.)

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iv.Paul Samuel[8],b.1Jan1909,Denver,Colo.;living 1960,Detroit,Mich.;m.29Jy 1933,Detroit,Mich.,Shirley Luce,b.26Nov1913,Detroit,Mich. He is employed by a wholesale stationers' supply house. She is the dau. of Chas. Luce and Clara (Willig) Luce.
ISSUE:DU LYN

i.Nancy Lou[9],b.2Jy1934,Detroit,Mich.;living 1960,Chula Vista,Calif.; m.21June1954,Lapeer,Mich.,Benjamin Danahy Fisher,v.13Aug1934,Mich.

ii.David Lee[9],b.2Aug1938,Detroit,Mich.;d.11May1958,Detroit,Mich.

iii.Martha Jane[9],b.20June1945,Detroit,Mich.;living 1960,Detroit,Mich.

v.Francis Winthrop[8],b.9Mar1912,Pasadena,Calif.;living 1960,Bloomfield, Conn.;m.24Feb1941,Cheyenne,Wyo.,Margaret Joan Finney,b.26Sep1916,Menomonie,Wisc.;living 1960,Bloomfield,Conn. He is an aeronautical engineer, and won an engineering degree in that field at the University of Michigan. He is with Pratt & Whitney of East Hartford,Conn. She is the dau. of Chas. Y. Finney and Margaret (Williams) Finney.
ISSUE:DU LYN

i.Judith Deane[9],b.8June1944,Hartford,Conn.;living 1960,Bloomfield, Conn.

ii.Suzanne Joan[9],b.22Apr1946,Hartford,Conn.;living 1960,Bloomfield, Conn.

iii.Francis Winthrop,Jr.[9],b.15Feb1948,Hartford,Conn.;d.1Feb1949.

iv.Francis Winthrop II.[9],b.21Jy1950,Hartford,Conn.;d.7Sep1957.

W59 (Dau. of W35) Descendants of Mina Catherine[7] Dulin and John Frank Dickson

Mina Catherine[7] Dulin (called "Cassa"),b.11Aug1869,Huntsville,Mo.;d.15May 1932,Fowler,Colo.;m.29Dec1887,Monroe Co.,Mo.,John Frank Dickson,b.7Jy1864, Monroe Co.,Mo.;d.24Mar1939,Fowler,Colo.
ISSUE:DICKSON

i.Jennie E.[8],b.26Feb1889,Stevensville,Mo.;d. Aug1914,Fowler,Colo.;m. Oscar Bevard,b.
ISSUE:BEVARD

i.Richard[9],b. Sep1909

ii.John Gamaliel[8],b.21Mar1890,Fowler,Colo.;d.15Jan1948,Lexington,Ky. Unm.

iii.William Woods[8],b.1Nov1891,Rowena,Mo.;d. 1938 or 1947,V.A.Center, Hot Springs,S.Dak. Unm.

W59(CONT.)

ISSUE:DICKSON(CONT.)

iv.Mina Kate[8],b.1Aug1893,Longmont,Colo.;d.9Sep1938,Fowler,Colo.;m. Roy Benjamin,b.

v.Samuel Morton[8],b.6May1895,Monument,Colo.; m. Mabel _____

vi.Joseph Bennett[8],b.21May1897, Colorado; m. Bernice _____

vii.Cyril Porter[8],b.3Apr1899,Monument,Colo.;d.26June1959,Denver,Colo.;m. Elizabeth Smith,dau. of Henry Smith, Head of English Dept.,Denver High School.
ISSUE:DICKSON

i.Cyril Porter,Jr.[9]

ii.Alice Elaine[9],b.9Jan1940;d.26Dec1957,Denver,Colo.

viii.Alice Elizabeth[8],b.10Sep1906,Fowler,Colo.; m. Edwin Price. Lived in Pueblo,Colo.

ix.Gerald George[8],b.10Nov1910,Fowler,Colo.; m. Velma _____,b. Lived in Ozark,Mo.

W60 (Dau. of W39) Descendants of Laurah[7] Dulin and John Wesley Shipp

Laurah[7] Dulin,b.24Nov1860,Avoca,Ia.;d.2May1846,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.13Mar1883, Avoca,Ia.,John Wesley Shipp,b.18Apr1859,Greencastle,Ia.;d.26May1916,Hay Springs,Neb.
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Frank Hubert[8],b.7May1884,Harlan,Ia.;d.17Oct1885. Infant.

ii.Gertrude Louise[8],b.3Sep1886,Hay Springs,Neb.;d.13Oct1920;m.16Mar1917, Luther Ernest Denton

W79 iii.Albert De Witt[8],b.4Apr1889,Hay Springs,Neb.; m.12June1912, Hay Springs,Neb.,La Dora Edith Brown,b.7Mar1885

iv.Marie Viola[8],b.14Oct1891,Hay Springs,Neb.;d.14Apr1914. Unm.

W80 v.Lillian Belle[8],b.23Mar1894,Hay Springs,Neb.; m.2Mar1921,Rushville,Neb.,Louis Charles Stiehl

W81 vi.John Laurence[8],b.8Feb1896,Hay Springs,Neb.; m.30Aug1919, Rushville,Neb.,Antoinette Rosalie Peters

W82 vii.Ralph Danforth[8],b.4Jy1900,Hay Springs,Neb.; m.19Jan1924,

W60(CONT.)ISSUE:SHIPP(CONT.)

Claire Margaret Baker

W61(Dau. of W39) Descendants of Kate[7] Dulin and H. William Hoefer

Kate[7] Dulin,b.14June1862,Le Claire,Ia.;d.14Mar1934,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.21Oct 1886,Hay Springs,Neb.,H. William Hoefer
ISSUE:HOEFER

i.Mildred Lena[8],b.4Oct1888;d. Dec1938;m.1Sep1925,Lewis Milton Smith
No issue.

ii.Warren Wayne[8],b.9Dec1890;d.18Jan1891. Infant.

iii.Freeman Harl[8],b.1Jy1892;living 1960;m.17Oct1917, Myrtle Hunter
ISSUE:HOEFER

i.Carol Berniece[9],b.22Nov1918 m. Virgil Reno
ISSUE:RENO

i.Infant[10],d.y.

ii.Betty Ann[10]

iii.Robert Allen[10]

ii.Jessie Lee[9],b.14Jan1923;living 1960. Unm.

iii.Freeman Jean[9],b.14Jan1923 (twin of ii.);living 1960;
m. Vera Dahl
ISSUE:HOEFER

i.-ii.d.y.

iii.Dennis Freeman,b.5Jan1947;living 1960.

iv.Charles Chester[8],b.26Jy1897;living 1960,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.13Feb1918, Anna Laura Metcalf,living 1960,Hay Springs,Neb.
ISSUE:HOEFER

i.William Eugene[9],b.13June1920

Note: The above was sent us by Mrs. Charles Hoefer of Hay Springs,Neb. Other relatives not so closely related as her husband, have given Kate Dulin's name as Kathryn, her date of death as 10Mar1933, and her place of birth as Avoca,Ia.

W62 (Dau. of W39) Descendants of Louisa Maria[7] Dulin and Henry Ziegler

Louisa Maria[7] Dulin,b.15Sep1864,Avoca,Ia.;d.20Nov1950,Pleasanton,Kans.;m.

W62(CONT.)

1890 Henry Ziegler,b.16June1857,Rock Island,Ill.;
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

i.Henry Thomas[8],b.15Apr1893,Rushville,Neb.; m.16June1923,Little Rock,Ark.,Mary Lucile Brown
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

W83 i.Thomas Ashby[9],b.28Aug1924,Little Rock,Ark. m.7June1949, Mary Josephine Dorsey

ii.Robert Henry[9],b.12Jan1928,Little Rock,Ark.; m.29Dec1956, Mildred Eubanks Walton,b.1Aug1933

W84 iii.George Allen[9],b.5Aug1931,Little Rock,Ark.; m.20Dec1954, Nancy Ann McPheeters

ii.Tobias Fredrick[8],b.23Apr1895,Rushville,Neb.; m.8Jy1923,St. Joseph,Mo.,Marjorie A. Davis
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

W85 i.Charlotte L.[9],b.18Aug1925 m.8June1951,Robert W. Smith

W86 ii.Steven L.[9],b.22Mar1929 m.29June1957,Marilyn Paulin

iii.Le Roy[8],b. m. Ruth _____
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

i.Ronald[9]

ii.Donald[9] Twin of i.

W87 iv.Helen[8],b.26May1897,Rushville,Neb.;d. Feb1936; m. Nov1923, Pleasanton,Kans.,Irvine E. Ellis

W63 (Son of W39) Descendants of Scott[7] Dulin and Sarah Fallon

Scott[7] Dulin,b.3Aug1866,Avoca,Ia.;d. 1932;m. Sarah Fallon
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Gladys[8]

ii.Rosellin[8]

iii.Mark[8]

iv.George[8]

v.Hazel[8] m. _____ Anderson
Lives in Santa Ana, Calif.,1960.

W88 vi.Walter Scott[8],b.10Oct1901,Hay Springs,Neb.;living 1960,Oral,S.Dak.;m.

W63(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

Marie Inez Goodman

W64 (Dau. of W39) Descendants of Mary Marinda[7] Dulin and John Frank Bradford

Mary Marinda[7] Dulin,b.8Apr1870,Avoca,Ia.;d.11Apr1939,Burlington,Wash.;m.24 Nov1891 John Frank Bradford,b. Burlington,Wash.
ISSUE:BRADFORD

i.Lillian[8]

ii.Francis[8]

iii.Lee[8]

iv.Ralph[8]

W65 (Son of W39) Descendants of Thomas Ernest[7] Dulin and Wilma Hansen

Thomas Ernest[7] Dulin,b.12Oct1872,Avoca,Ia.; m. Wilma Hansen
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lillian[8],b. m. Maitland Wilkins
Lives in Coeur d'Alene,Ida.

ii.Frances[8],b. m. Robert McCarthy
Lives in San Gabriel, Calif.

iii.Lee[8],b.
Lives in Auburn,Wash.

iv.Ralph[8],b.
Lives in Richland,Wash.

v.Carrol[8],b.
Lives in Seattle,Wash.

W66 (Dau. of W39) Descendants of Bertha Estella[7] Dulin and Walter Marcy

Bertha Estella[7] Dulin,b.4Nov1876,Avoca,Ia.;d. 1930,Hay Springs,Neb.;m. Walter Marcy,b.
ISSUE:MARCY

i.Marie[8],b.

ii.Josephine[8],b.

iii.Robert[8],b.

W66(CONT.)ISSUE:MARCY(CONT.)

iv.Donald[8],b.

v.Everett[8],b.

vi.Erwin[8],b.

vii.Clayton[8],b.

W67 (Dau. of W40) Descendants of Mary Elizabeth[7] Dulin and Frank Knud Robinson

Mary Elizabeth[7] Dulin,b.30Oct1870,Avoca,Ia.;d.21Jy1958,Carter Lake,Ia.;m. 1889,Atlantic,Ia.,Frank Knud Robinson,b.10Sep1865,Council Bluffs,Ia.;d. 1946,Carter Lake,Ia.
He was the son of George W. Robinson and Virginia E. Ballard
ISSUE:ROBINSON

i.Mary Vernier[8],b.19June1890,Avoca,Ia.;d.21Dec1949,Atlantic,Ia.;m.(1)16 Jan1912,Atlantic,Ia.,Frank K. Johnson,b. d. 1933,near Walnut,Ia.;m.(2)18Sep1933,Atlantic,Ia.,Judge Thomas C. Whitmore. No issue by second husband.
ISSUE:JOHNSON By First Husband

i.Francis[9],b. 1913,Atlantic,Ia.;lives 1960,San Pedro,Calif.

ii.Mary Elizabeth[8],b.26Mar1894,Marne,Ia.;lives 1960,Carter Lake,Ia.;m. H A Wilson. She is called "Bette".
ISSUE:WILSON

i.Steven[9],b. Carter Lake,Ia.;living 1960,Omaha,Neb.
m. Lucille Moran

ii.Jack V.[9],b. Carter Lake,Ia.;living 1960,Sioux City,Ia.;
m. Betty Lee Mullen

iii.Hollis[9],b. Carter Lake,Ia.;living 1960

iii.Pauline[8],b.2Dec1896,near Marne,Ia.;d.11Nov1944,Omaha,Nev.;m. Raymond George Mills,b. 1895,d.24June1955,King's River,65 mi. east of Fresno,Calif.
ISSUE:MILLS

i.Harriet[9],b. Omaha,Neb.;living 1960;m. Edwin Kuncel,b.
ISSUE:KUNCEL

i.Edward Richard[10],b.23Mar1945,Omaha,Neb.

ii.Son[10],b. Omaha,Neb.

ii.Richard Aaron[9],b.3Apr1923,Omaha,Neb.;d.24June1955. Unm. Died in an accident in King's River, Calif.

W67(CONT.) ISSUE:MILLS(CONT.)

iii.Carrol Elizabeth[9],b.28Aug1925,Omaha,Neb.;living 1960,Omaha,Neb.; m.(1)Fred G. Goodwin m.(2) _____ _____

ISSUE:ROBINSON(CONT.)

iv.Josephine[8],b.2Dec1896,near Marne,Ia.;d. 1943;m.(1) _____ Gibson;m.(2) Arthur Parkieser
She was twin of iii.,Pauline

v.Martha[8],b.27Dec1898,near Marne,Ia.;living 1960,Carter Lake,Ia.;m. Briggs T. Inman

W68 (Dau. of W40) Descendants of Harriet Clementine[7] Dulin and Emil Hageboeck

Harriet Clementine[7] Dulin,b.31May1873,Avoca,Ia.;d.9Dec1944,Iowa City,Ia.;m. 12May1891 Emil Hageboeck,b.12Aug1869,Davenport,Ia.;d.30Mar 1930,Avoca,Ia.
ISSUE:HAGEBOECK

i.Paul[8],b. Feb1892,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.;d. 1896. Child.

ii.Gertrude[8],b. Avoca,Ia.;d.7June1956,Inglewood,Calif.;m. Don Tollinger,b. living 1956,Los Angeles,Calif.
ISSUE:TOLLINGER

i.Clementine[9],b. Avoca,Ia.; m. Jack Kelson

iii.Madelon Marie[8],b.28Oct1894,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.;m. Scott Derby,b.20July1891, d.18Apr1955,Los Angeles,Calif.
ISSUE:DERBY

i.N E (Ned)[9],b. Avoca,Ia.; m. Vivian _____

ii.Geraldine[9],b. Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.

iii.Billie[9],b. Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.

iv.Betty Jane[9],b. Pottawattamie Co.,Ia. m. Orville L. Wedel
ISSUE:WEDEL

i.Lynn Adine[10],b.6Nov1944,Minden,Ia.

v.Dean[9],b. Pottawattamie Co.,Ia. m.9Aug1956, Lavenia Cipes They live in California. Her father: Herman Cipes,Montebello,California.

iv.Victor[8],b. Avoca,Ia. m. Harriet (Hank) _____

W68(CONT.)ISSUE:HAGEBOECK(CONT.)

v.John Henry[8],b. Avoca,Ia.

W69 (Son of W40) Descendants of Edward William[7] Dulin and His Wives

Edward William[7] Dulin,b.14Jan1876,Avoca,Ia.;d. ca.1947,Omaha,Neb.;m.(1) Orpha Lou Boiler,b. Walnut,Ia.;d. m.(2)Lou _____ ;m.(3)Rebecca Gaylord. We have no issue listed by second and third wives.
ISSUE:DULIN By First Wife, dau. of James Boiler and Sarah J. Nolty

i.Benjamin James[8],b.6Mar1902,Walnut,Ia.;d.23Aug1932,Omaha,Neb.;m.(1) 1922,Charlotte Gardell,b.4Feb1906, S.Dak. m.(2) ca.1930,Ednah Anderson. His first wife was dau. of John R. Gardell and Dorothy Shippman. She m.(2) Charles Krim of Omaha,Neb. The second wife has two sons, names not now known.
ISSUE:DULIN By First Wife

i.Edward John[9],b.16Sep1923,Omaha,Neb. Unm.

ii.Dorthy Lou[9],b.9Feb1926,Omaha,Neb.;lives Omaha,Neb. m. ca.1952,_____

W70 (Dau. of W40) Descendants of Emily Laurah[7] Dulin and Shirley Baldwin Leonard

Emily Laurah[7] Dulin,b.3Sep1879,Avoca,Ia.;living 1960,Houston,Tex.;m.25Mar 1905,Atlantic,Ia.,Shirley Baldwin Leonard,b.16Jy1881,Iranistan,Ia.;d.3 Mar1951,Griswold,Ia. He was son of Joseph Marion Leonard and Mary Bird Rossell.
ISSUE:LEONARD

i.Vivian Leonore[8],b.3Dec1905,Walnut,Ia.;living 1960,Arlington,Va.;m.(1) 25June1931,Dallas,Tex.,Doc Miller Surber,b.30Jy1906,Wayne,Neb.;living 1960,Houston,Tex.;m.(2)25Sep1948, Walter Irwin Burleson,b. living 1960,Arlington,Va. Doc Miller Surber is son of Carl Henry Surber and Lucy Jane Miller.
ISSUE:SURBER

i.Sonia Faunielle[9],b.17Dec1934,Dallas,Tex.;living 1960,Arlington,Va.; m.9Mar1954,Louisiana,Earlon George Perdue Dunn,b.2June1925, South Carolina;living 1960,Arlington,Va. His father was _____ Perdue;his mother, Nettie Elizabeth _____. He m.(1) Frances Hawkins.
ISSUE:DUNN

i.Vickie Earlene[10],b.25Feb1960,Arlington,Va.

ii.Sonny Carl[9],b.23June1939,Corpus Christi,Tex.;d.24June1939. Infant.

W89 ii.Vera Audrey[8],b.21Sep1907,Avoca,Ia.;living 1960,Houston,Tex.;m.(1)

W70(CONT.)ISSUE:LEONARD(CONT.)

Robert Gardell;m.(2) Wm. Lewis Robbins;m.(3) _____ Murphy.

iii.Naoma Ariel[8],b.15Oct1911,Carson,Ia.;living 1960,Ohio;m.28Nov1928, Gale Evans,b.26Aug1909,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia. He is son of Morton Riley Evans and Flora Valhura Bell.
ISSUE:EVANS

i.Stephen Hollis[9],b.23Jy1929,near Lewis,Pottawattamie Co.,Ia. Unm.

ii.Roberta Joan[9],b.26Dec1930,Atlantic,Ia.;d.14Mar1937. Child.

iii.Roxy Belle[9],b.22Feb1933,Walnut,Ia.;living 1960,Hamilton,O.;m.5Mar 1956,Henry Propps,b.
ISSUE:PROPPS

i.Billie[10],b. 1957,Hamilton,O.

ii.Pamelia[10],b. 1958,Hamilton,O.

iv.Delores Irene[9],b.21Oct1934,Walnut,Ia.;m.24Aug1957,Leonard D. Newman

v.Sharon Lea[9],b.24Feb1942,Atlantic,Ia.;m. 1958,Hamilton,O.,Elwood Sparks
ISSUE:SPARKS

i.Son_____[10],b.7Apr1959,Hamilton,O.

ii.Shelia Marie[10],b.19Apr1960,Hamilton,O.

vi.Infant[9],b. Aug1946 Stillborn.

vii.Dave Gale[9],b.8Mar1954,Hamilton,O.;living 1960,Hamilton,O.

iv.Joseph Marion[8],b.8Feb1913,Avoca,Ia.;living 1960,Omaha,Neb.;m.15Feb1936, Bellevue,Neb.,Catherine Cwertinia,b.16Jy1914,La Platte,Neb.
ISSUE:LEONARD

i.Mary Virginia[9],b.22Aug1936,La Platte,Neb.;m.(1) 1954,Eugene Paul Blake,b. d. in Korea;m.(2) Roland Lee Doyson,
No children by first husband, but had, by second husband, twins, girl and boy who d., being born prematurely.

ii.James[9],b.25Aug1940,Omaha,Neb.;living 1960,San Diego,Calif.,a marine.

iii.Infant[9],b. 1942 Stillborn.

v.Corinne Evelyth[9],b.15May1916,Paxton,S.Dak.;living 1960,Houston,Tex.;m. 22Feb1936,Tyler,Tex.,Roy Lee Jackson, No issue.

W71 (Son of W51) Descendants of John Vaden[7] Josserand and Minnie Levera Alcorn

John Vaden[7] Josserand,b.15Dec1889,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Long Beach, Calif.;m.30May1913, Minnie Levera Alcorn,b.24Dec1893, living 1958,Long Beach,Calif. Minnie Levera Alcorn is dau. of Wm. and Laura (Cochran) Alcorn.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Opal Myra[8],b.22Apr1914, living 1958,Scott City,Kans.;m. 1933, Loma C. Hobbs,b.
ISSUE:HOBBS

i.Shirley[9],b.12Dec1935, living 1958,Tacoma,Wash.;m. 1956, Hubert Allen,b.
ISSUE:ALLEN

i.Toney Curtis[10],b.29Mar1957;living 1958,Tacoma,Wash.

ii.Wanda[9],b.13Apr1937; living 1958,San Diego,Calif.;m. Lary Patton,b.

ii.Pauline A.[8],b.13Nov1915;living 1958,Dodge City,Kans.;m.(1)Robert G. Williams,b. d. 1957;m.(2)L. F. Johnson,b.
No issue by second husband.
ISSUE:WILLIAMS

By First Husband, Robert G. Williams

i.Bobby Gene[9],b.24Feb1939

ii.Levera Ann[9],b.8Nov1940

iii.Hazel Ferne[8],b.2Feb1917, living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.;m. Leo Thomas Droll,b.
ISSUE:DROLL

i.Ronald Duane[9],b.17Feb1938,living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.

ii.Eleanor Ruth[9],b.19June1943,living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.

iv.Glenn Franklin[8],b.20June1919, ;living 1958,Seattle,Wash.;m. Juanita Jones,b. ;living 1958,Seattle,Wash.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Tommy Gene[9],b.15June1946,living 1958,Seattle,Wash.

v.Iris June[8],b.1June1921;living 1958,Edwards,Mo.;m. Frank S. Vaughn,b.
ISSUE:VAUGHN

Two children who d.y.

vi.John Leroy[8],b.13Mar1923;living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.;m. Elaine Jurdey,b. ;living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.

PLATE XXIX.

65. LOUISA MARIA DULIN, AND LAURAH DULIN,
LATER ZIEGLER (W62) LATER SHIPP (W60)

66. SCOTT DULIN (W63) AND
HIS WIFE, SARAH (FALLON)
DULIN AND THEIR DAUGHTER,
HAZEL DULIN, LATER
ANDERSON

67. KATE DULIN (W61) AND HER
HUSBAND, WILLIAM HOEFER
AND THEIR CHILDREN

68. CHILDREN OF MARY
ELIZABETH (DULIN)
ROBINSON (W67)

PLATE XXX.

69. GUY DULIN JOSSERAND, SR. (W73)

70. HIS WIFE, GERTRUDE (CLEGHORN) JOSSERAND

71. (RIGHT) THEIR SON, GUY DULIN JOSSERAND, JR.

W71(CONT.) ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Shirley[9],b.13Sep1945,living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.

ii.Jerry Bob[9],b.1Dec1947,living 1958,Long Beach,Calif.

ISSUE:JOSSERAND(CONT.)

vii.Thomas Kenneth[8],b.11Sep1926;living 1958. Unm.

W72 (Son of W51) Descendants of Orvan Emery[7] Josserand and Pearl Winger

Orvan Emery[7]Josserand,b.25Mar1891,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Johnson City, Kans.;m.18May1917, Pearl Winger,b. living 1958,Johnson City,Kans.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Lawrence Emery[8],b.13Jan1920, living 1960,Johnson City,Kans.;m. 1943, Harriet Gatewood,b. living 1958. He is graduate pharmacist.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Lawrence Emery,Jr.[9],b. 1945;living 1958

ii.Geraldine[9],b. 1948;living 1958

iii.Linda Gail[9],b. 1950; living 1958

iv.Jon[9],b. 1954;living 1958

v.Jodell Louise[9],b.28Feb1958

ii.Ivan[8],b. Apr1923,living 1958, m. Margaret Miller,b. living 1958
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Michael[9],b. 1947

ii.Linda[9],b. 1952

iii.Oliver Wendell[8],b. June1934 living 1960,Johnson,Kans.;m. Nancy _____,b. living 1958
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Sheryl Ann[9],b.28Jan1957

ii.Ellen Kay[9],b.18Oct1958

iii.Jan Louise[9],b.3Aug1960

W73 (Son of W51) Descendants of Guy Dulin[7] Josserand and Gertrude Elizabeth Cleghorn

Guy Dulin[7] Josserand,b.12Aug1894,Cimarron,Kans.;living 1960, near Dodge City,Kans.;m.11Jan1919,Kansas City,Mo.,Gertrude Elizabeth Cleghorn,b.21 Mar1896,Norwood,Mo.;living 1960,near Dodge City,Kans.
He was the State Director of Forestry, Fish, and Game Commission of Kansas, President of the State Board of Agriculture of Kansas, in 1954 was a member of President Eisenhower's Agricultural Trade Mission to Europe, and a successful rancher and farmer, now aided by his son, Guy D. Josserand,Jr.

Mrs. Josserand was a teacher before her marriage, and has served in both district and state offices of the Kansas Federation of Women's Clubs, was a member of the Scholarship Loan Commission for fifteen years, held district and state offices in Kansas Society of Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Colonists, and in 1960 is President of the Southwest Kansas Genealogical Society. For many years she has been a genealogist, and published in 1953 Kentucky Descendants of Thomas Norris of Maryland,1630-1953 and Allied Families, which should be consulted for further information about her and her family. She has also published in mimeograph form other studies of families in her line, including that of Smith, through which she is related to Pres. George Washington and Queen Elizabeth II of England. She has been of great help in preparing this history of the Dulin family, and we are deeply indebted to her. She is the dau. of Edward and Ida (Barnett) Cleghorn.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Guy Dulin,Jr.[8],b.21Dec1919,Copeland,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1960,near Dodge City,Kans.;m.20Feb1945,Hazel Elizabeth Porter of Newton Highlands,Mass.,b.26Feb1924, living 1960,near Dodge City,Kans.
He is engaged in farming and ranching with his father. His special interests are photography and old firearms. She is the dau. of Roland Leigh and Mabel (Switzer) Porter.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Letitia Ann[9],b.18Sep1947,Dodge City,Kans.;living 1960,near Dodge City,Kans.

ii.Guy Dulin III.[9],b.30Aug1952,Dodge City,Kans.;living 1960,near Dodge City,Kans.

iii.Leigh Porter[9],b.6May1955,Dodge City,Kans.;living 1960,near Dodge City,Kans.

ii.Yvonne Camille[8],b.10Jan1930,Garden City,Kans.;living 1960,Independence, Mo.;m.30June1951, Evan Keith Wilson,b.5Mar1928, living 1960,Independence,Mo. He is a lawyer, and the son of Keith and Elizabeth (Baxter) Wilson of Independence,Mo.
ISSUE:WILSON

i.Leslie Yvonne Camille[9],b.10May1960,Independence,Mo.

W74 (Son of W51) Descendants of Charles Clyde[7] Josserand and Erica Irene Wright

Charles Clyde[7] Josserand,b.13Jy1900,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1958,Arriba,Colo.; m.29Apr1925, Erica Irene Wright,b. living 1958,Arriba, Colo. She is dau. of E. F. and Hatton (Douglas) Wright.
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Anne Hatton[8],b.25Mar1925, living 1958,Denver,Colo.;m.11Nov1945, Newman McCutchen,b. living 1958,Denver,Colo. She is graduate nurse.
ISSUE:MCCUTCHEN

i.Son[9] d.y.

ii.Son[9] d.y.

ii.Nina Kathleen[8],b.8Aug1926, ;living 1958,Flagler,Colo.;m.7Jy 1947, Marl Saffer,b. living 1958,Flagler,Colo.
ISSUE:SAFFER

i.David Russel[9],b.4Jan1949;living 1958,Flagler,Colo.

ii.Martha Irene[9],b.16June1951;living 1958,Flagler,Colo.

iii.Orval Wright[8],b.13Feb1928, living 1958,m.10Oct1945, Shirley Veller,b. living 1958
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Skyler Boyd[9],b.10Jan1951;d.8Sep1952. Infant.

ii.Merilee[9],b.4Oct1952,living 1958.

iii.Coleen Ann[9],b.28Mar1957

iv.Lloyd Vincent[9],b.4Sep1958

iv.Virginia Lee[8],b.22Aug1930, living 1958,near Flagler,Colo.;m. 6June1948, Sidney James Hubbard,b. living 1958,near Flagler,Colo.
ISSUE:HUBBARD

i.James Sidney[9],b.24Oct1949, living 1958,near Flagler,Colo.

ii.Sue Ellen[9],b.16Sep19 ? living 1958, near Flagler,Colo.

iii.Walter Lee[9],b.15Feb1955, living 1958,near Flagler,Colo.

v.John Douglas[8],b.26June1933, living 1958,m.20June1953, Jean Spring,b. living 1958
ISSUE:JOSSERAND

i.Joe Douglas[9],b.18May1954, living 1958,

W74(CONT.)ISSUE:JOSSERAND(CONT.)

ii.Calvin[9]

ISSUE:JOSSERAND(CONT.)

vi.Sophronia Charlene[8],b.15Jy1937, living 1958. Unm.

W75 (Dau. of W51) Descendants of Mary Mae[7] Josserand and David Fred Maloney

Mary Mae[7] Josserand,b.25May1902,Gray Co.,Kans.;living 1960,Albuquerque,N.Mex.;m.29Aug1926, David Fred Maloney,b.19Nov1898;d.6Sep1960,Albuquerque,N.Mex. They lived in Plains,Kans. until 1935.
ISSUE:MALONEY

i.Geneva Elaine[8],b.17Oct1927,Liberal,Kans.;living 1958,Espinola,N.Mex.;m.31Mar1950, Arch.McDowell,b. living 1958,Espinola,N.Mex. Both are high school teachers, both having M.A. from Univ. of N.Mex.

ii.Eleanor Marie[8],b.18Apr1930,Plains,Kans.;living 1958,Albuquerque,N.Mex.;m.6Sep1953,Birnie Glen Hammock,b. living 1958,Albuquerque,N.Mex.
ISSUE:HAMMOCK

i.Patricia Lynn[9],b.28May1954, living 1958

ii.Gloria Anne[9],b.28May1954, living 1958. Twin of i.

iii.Sally Louise[9],b.6Aug1955, living 1958

iii.Verne Duane[8],b.25Sep1934,Plains,Kans.; living 1958, m. 1956, _____ _____
ISSUE:MALONEY

i.Pamela[9],b. 1958

ii.Diane[9],b. 1959

W76 (Son of W53) Descendants of Guy Embree[7] McCracken and His Two Wives

Guy Embree[7] McCracken,b.19Nov1872,Forest City,Ark.;d.27Apr1959,Los Angeles,Calif.;m.(1) 1914?,Laramie,Wyo.,Edith Hunsicker,b. d.
m.(2)1Nov1917,Liberal,Kans.,Rhoda Jane Rosel,b.4Oct1891,Ulysses,Kans.
She was dau. of I. J. Franklin Rosel and Mary Elizabeth Bowen.
ISSUE:MCCRACKEN

By First Wife, Edith Hunsicker

i.Robert Frederick[8],b. Sep1915,Laramie,Wyo. He later took the name, Braunschweiger,pr. because he was adopted.

W76(CONT.)ISSUE:MCCRACKEN(CONT.)

By Second Wife, Rhoda Jane Rosel

ii.Gladys Ione[8],b.21Dec1918,Pueblo,Colo.

iii.Glenn Embree[8],b.22Aug1920,Dodge City,Kans.;d.26Jan1921,Peabody,Kans. Infant.

iv.Goldie Gwendolyn[8],b.10Dec1921,Cheyenne,Wyo.;m.1Nov1939,Laramie,Wyo., Loyle James Millikin,b.
ISSUE:MILLIKIN

i.Charles Guy[9],b.16Mar1941,Laramie,Wyo.;d.17Mar1941. Infant.

v.Shirley Sheila[8],b.11Nov1923,Salt Lake City,Utah;d.22Dec1935,Laramie,Wyo. Child.

vi.Priscilla Arline[8],b.28Feb1927,Sacramento,Calif.; m.9Jy1945, San Diego,Calif.,Kenneth T. Rupp,b.
ISSUE:RUPP

i.Toni Arline[9],b.17Apr1946,San Diego,Calif.

ii.Kenneth Michael[9],b.24Sep1953,St. Albans,New York

vii.Mary Lou[8],b.4May1928,Portland,Ore.;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.;m. 15Dec1948,San Diego,Calif.,Paul La Verne Slack,b.26Dec1922,Eugene,Ore., living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.
ISSUE:SLACK

i.Kenneth Loyle[9],b.1Feb1950,San Diego,Calif.

W77 (Dau. of W58) Descendants of Betty Adams Jewell[8] Dulin and Roger Gerald Smith

Betty Adams Jewell[8] Dulin,b.28Feb1894,Oakland,Ore.;living 1960,West Linn, Ore.;m.13Sep1921,Worland,Wyo.,Roger Gerald Smith,b.7Oct1895,Paulding, Ohio;d.25June1953,Portland,Ore.
She was a teacher for five years before her marriage. She shares her father's interest in genealogy, and has been of much help in the preparation of this book. Roger Gerald Smith belonged to the Overseas Air Corps during World War I. He lies bur. in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland,Ore.
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Roger Dulin[9],b.21June1922,Hardin,Mont.;living 1960,Costa Mesa,Calif.; m.17Sep1949,Vancouver,Wash.,Mrs. Mary Frances Haworth Rieman,b.17Jy 1923,Sheridan,Wyo.;living 1960,Costa Mesa,Calif. He was awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received 2Apr1945 at Okinawa. Later, his ship was the flagship that went into Yokohama when World War II. was over.

W77(CONT.) ISSUE:SMITH

i.Teresa J.[10],b.3Sep1950,Oregon City,Ore.

ii.Tazia D.[10],b.15Aug1953,Costa Mesa,Calif.

iii.Andrew R.[10],b.26Oct1957,Costa Mesa,Calif.

iv.Dexter Dulin[10],b.20Jan1959,Costa Mesa,Calif.

ISSUE:SMITH(CONT.)

ii.Morton Alexander[9],b.12Aug1924,Helena,Mont.;living 1960,Oregon City, Ore.;m.24Nov1944,Vancouver,Wash.,Hazel Loraine Moe,b.17Mar1925 living 1960,Oregon City,Ore.
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Roger James[10],b.14Dec1946,Portland,Ore.

ii.Myrna Loraine[10],b.9May1948,Oregon City,Ore.

iii.Mark W.[10],b.22Jy1950,Oregon City,Ore.

iv.Kristy Ann[10],b.11Feb1953,Oregon City,Ore.

iii.Carol Eleanor[9],b.2Dec1925,Helena,Mont.;living 1960,Sherwood,Ore.;m. 24Oct1953,Robert David Callicrate,b.24June1926
ISSUE:CALLICRATE

i.Kathleen Elizabeth[10],b.13May1954,Portland,Ore.

ii.Robert David,Jr.[10],b.22Jy1955,Portland,Ore.

iii.Matthew Thomas[10],b.30ct1956,Portland,Ore.

iv.Nancy Elizabeth[9],b.31Aug1936,Helena,Mont.;living 1960,Redondo Beach, Calif.;m.20June1959,Palo Alto,Calif.,Norman Le Roy Budrow,b.30ct1937, Barre,Vt.;living 1960,Redondo Beach,Calif.

W78 (Son of W58) Descendants of John Eugene[8] Dulin and Emma Maloney

John Eugene[8] Dulin,b.1Jy1903,Payette,Idaho;living 1960,Burbank,Calif.;m.12 June1929,Seattle,Wash.,Emma Maloney,b.8Nov1902,McMinnville,Ore.;living 1960,Burbank,Calif.
He attended the college of his father, William Jewell College in Liberty, Mo.,securing his degree, A.B., in 1925. He secured his M.S. degree from the University of Washington in 1929. At present he is Head of the Dept. of Chemistry of El Camino College, California.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John Tom (Ad.),b.30May1938,Helena,Mont.;living 1960,Burbank,Calif.

W78(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

ii.Judy Dianne (Ad.),b.26Jan1940,Helena,Mont.;living 1960,m.27June1958, Thurman Belcher,b. 1934,La Verne,Calif.
ISSUE:BELCHER

i.Kathryn Angel,b.22Nov1958,La Verne,Calif.

ii.Karen Judith,b.16Feb1960,La Verne,Calif.

W79 (Son of W60) Descendants of Albert De Witt[8] Shipp and La Dora Edith Brown

Albert De Witt[8] Shipp,b.4Apr1889,Hay Springs,Neb.; m.12June1912, Hay Springs,Neb.,La Dora Edith Brown,b.7Mar1885
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Walter Albert[9],b.15Oct1913,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.28Nov1939,Letha Alice Bolenski,b.13Sep1917
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Barbara Ann[10],b.26Nov1940

2.Edward Bruce[10],b.12Dec1949

ii.Elvin James[9],b.29Apr1915,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.28Feb1948,Pauline Romios, b.9Dec1924
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.James Eugene[10],b.14Jan1949

ii.John Albert[10],b.18Jy1952

iii.Son[10]

iii.Adabelle[9],b.18Jy1916,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.9Aug1937,Robert M. Bretz,b. 28Feb1914
ISSUE:BRETZ

i.Beverly Ann[10],b.21Aug1938

ii.Robert Elvin[10],b.8Feb1941

iii.Judy Ladora[10],b.21Jan1942

iv.Betty Jane[10],b.7June1943

v.Marilyn Jean[10],b.7Jy1948

vi.Mary Katherine[10],b.4Apr1952

W79(CONT.)ISSUE:SHIPP(CONT.)

iv.Wilma Marie[9],b.29June1918,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.6Aug1937,Fred A. Willey, b.8Apr1914
ISSUE:WILLEY

i.Carroll Wayne[10],b.17Sep1939

ii.Russell Eugene[10],b.9Jan1943

iii.Jeanette Irene[10],b.27Jan1947

v.Robert Eugene[9],b.3June1922,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.3June1947,Cody,Wyo., Thelma Jean Goff,b.12Mar--
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Hallie Jane[10],b.20Jan1952,Cody,Wyo.

ii.Jeffery Wayne[10],b.2Apr1955,Panama Canal Zone

ii.Son[10],b. California

vi.Harold De Witt[9],b.28Nov1924,Hay Springs,Neb.;d.30June1936,Casper,Wyo. Child.

W80 (Dau. of W60) Descendants of Lillian Belle[8] Shipp and Louis Charles Stiehl

Lillian Belle[8] Shipp,b.23Mar1894,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.2Mar1921,Rushville,Neb., Louis Charles Stiehl,b.16Aug1894,d. before 1960.
ISSUE:STIEHL

i.Donna Marie[9],b.8Dec1921,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.5Nov1941,Hay Springs,Neb., George O. Sipp,b.8Feb1921
ISSUE:SIPP

i.Marty Jo[10],b.31Jan1944,Rushville,Neb.

ii.Judith Ann[10],b.5Mar1945,Rushville,Neb.

ii.Viola Mae[9],b.22Nov1924,m.27Aug1949,Denver,Colo.,Harvey A. Brown,b.4 Jan1920
ISSUE:BROWN

i.Claudia Lee[10],b.2Sep1953

ii.Dana Allen[10],b.13Apr1956

iii.Loren Wayne[10],b.3Sep1957

W81 (Son of W60) Descendants of John Laurence[8] Shipp and Antoinette Rosalie Peters

John Laurence[8] Shipp,b.8Feb1896,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.30Aug1919,Rushville,Neb., Antoinette Rosalie Peters,b.21Apr1900,
She is the dau. of John Peters and Wilhelmina Johanna Keyzers.
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.John Stanley[9],b.27Dec1920,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.29May1948,Hay Springs,Neb., Shirley Kay Dorshorst,b.29Jy1927
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Barbara Joyce[10],b.15Apr1949,Gordon,Neb.

ii.Norman Stanley[10],b.7Nov1952,Alliance,Neb.

ii.Laurence Norbert[9],b.15Aug1922,Hay Springs,Neb.,m.28Apr1956,Atterry, Mont.,Marjorie Evelyn Wright,b.16Nov1931
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Laurie Kathleen[10],b.26Oct1956,Miles City,Mont.

iii.Richard Allen[9],b.1Sep1924,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.6Oct1948,Excelsior Springs,Mo.,Joann Marie Bates,b.19Sep1930,Chadron,Neb.

iv.Lauretta Ann[9],b.4May1926,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.21Apr1950,Great Falls, Mont.,Wm. Arthur Hildebrandt,b.5Jan1927
ISSUE:HILDEBRANDT

i.Theresa Ann[10],b.28Apr1951

ii.Colleen Marie[10],b.25Mar1953

iii.William Gerard[10],b.25Sep1956

v.Lavera Mary[9],b.4May1926 (Twin of iv.) Unm.

vi.Raymond Francis[9],b.1June1931 Unm.

W82 (Son of W60) Descendants of Ralph Danforth[8] Shipp and Claire Margaret Baker

Ralph Danforth[8] Shipp,b.4Jy1900,Hay Springs,Neb.;m.19Jan1924,Hot Springs, S.Dak.,Claire Margaret Baker,b.9May1902,Orleans,Neb.
ISSUE:SHIPP

i.Ralph Danforth,Jr.[9],b.25Jan1925,Gordon,Neb. Unm.

ii.Mary Ann[9],b.16Aug1927,Broken Bow,Neb.;m.28Aug1949,Boulder,Colo.,Harold F. Smith,b.8Aug1924
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Mona Claire[10],b.11Sep1954,New York,N.Y.

W82(CONT.) ISSUE:SMITH(CONT.)

ii.Son[10],b. Denver,Colo.

W83 (Gr. Son of W62) Descendants of Thomas Ashby[9] Ziegler and Mary Josephine Dorsey

Thomas Ashby[9] Ziegler,b.28Aug1924,Little Rock,Ark.;m.7June1949,Mary Josephine Dorsey,b.7Mar1926,Lamoni,Ia.
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

i.Thomas Ashby,Jr.[10],b.24June1950,Baton Rouge,La.

ii.William Robert Allen[10],b.18Sep1952,Camp Le Jeune,N.C.

iii.Harry Andrew[10],b.24Apr1957,Los Angeles,Calif.

W84 (Gr. Son of W62) Descendant of George Allen[9] Ziegler and Nancy Ann McPheeters

George Allen[9] Ziegler,b.5Aug1931,Little Rock,Ark.;m.20Dec1954,Hollywood, Calif.,Nancy Ann McPheeters,b.15Nov1931,Chicago,Ill. She is dau. of Duncan McPheeters.
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

i.Robert Brown[10],b.4Sep1956,LaJas Air Force Base,Azores Islands

W85 (Gr. Dau. of W62) Descendant of Charlotte L.[9] Ziegler and Robt. W. Smith

Charlotte L.[9] Ziegler,b.18Aug1925, m.8June1951,Robt. W. Smith
ISSUE:SMITH

i.Steven Robert[10],b.2June1955

W86 (Gr. Son of W62) Descendant of Steven L.[9] Ziegler and Marilyn Paulin

Steven L.[9] Ziegler,b.22Mar1929,m.29June1957,Marilyn Paulin,b.
ISSUE:ZIEGLER

i.Kenneth Kay[10],b.27Apr1958

W87 (Dau. of W62) Descendants of Helen[8] Ziegler and Irvine E. Ellis

Helen[8] Ziegler,b.26May1897,Rushville,Neb.;d. Feb1936,m. Nov1923,Pleasonton,Kans.,Irvine E. Ellis,b.
ISSUE:ELLIS

i.Richard Irvine[9],b.24Aug1924,Pleasanton,Kans.;m. 1949,Madeleine____
ISSUE:ELLIS

i.Janice Ann[10],b. 1950

ii.Son,Robert?[10],b. 1951 or 1952; d. in infancy.

W88 (Son of W63) Descendants of Walter Scott[8] Dulin and Marie Inez Goodman

Walter Scott[8] Dulin,b.10Oct1901,Hay Springs,Neb.;living 1960,Oral,S.Dak.;m. Marie Inez Goodman,b.9Nov1907,Hot Springs,S.Dak.
She is dau. of William Edgar Goodman and Ida Pearl Heasley, and is now Postmistress at Oral, S. Dak.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.La Valle Stanley[9],b.5Aug1933,Hot Springs,S.Dak.

ii.Beverly Pearl[9],b.13Mar1936,Hot Springs,S.Dak;m.7Apr1958,Victor H. Stalter

iii.Duane Roger[9],b.22Aug1938,Hot Springs,S.Dak.

W89 (Dau. of W70) Descendants of Vera Audrey[8] Leonard and Her Husbands

Vera Audrey[8] Leonard,b.21Sep1907,Avoca,Ia.;living 1960,Houston,Tex.;m.(1) Jan1926,Omaha,Neb.,Robert Gardell,b. 1906, S.Dak.;m.(2) Jan 1929,Omaha,Neb.,William Lewis Robbins,b. m.(3) _____ Murphy,b. No issue by third husband.
ISSUE:GARDELL By First Husband, son of John R. Gardell and Dorthy Shipman

i.Ray Clyde[9],b.13Oct1926,Omaha,Neb.;m. 1947,Yauco,Puerto Rico,Mery Ester Pierz,b. Yauco,Puerto Rico
He was never adopted by his mother's second husband, Wm. L. Robbins, but was reared as his own and took the name of Robbins, so that his children are known by that name.
ISSUE:ROBBINS

i.Ray Clyde,Jr.[10],b.4Apr1948,Yauco,Puerto Rico

ii.James Duayne[10],b. 1951,Lorain,O.

ii.Wynona M.[9],b.27Sep1925,Omaha,Neb. d.22June1938. Child.

ISSUE:ROBBINS By Second Husband

iii.Wendell Duane[9],b.28Dec1929,Omaha,Neb.;living 1956,Garden Grove,Calif.;
m.(1) Ebbie Caroline Hunter,b.2Feb1931,St.Joe,Ark.
m.(2) Bobbie _____
He is said to have had one child by second wife, whose name is not known.
ISSUE:ROBBINS By First Wife

i.Rosanna Carmalita[10],b.11June1948,St.Joe,Ark.

ii.Kathleen[10],b.2Jan1955,Hamburg,Ia.

iv.Lorrianne[9],b.4Dec1931, Mo.

v.Franklin D.[9],b.5May1935, Mo. m.

W89(CONT.) ISSUE:ROBBINS(CONT.)

He is said to have two children.

vi.Vernon Mack[9],b.8Jy1939, Utah;d.31Aug1954. Child.

vii.Vivian May[9],b.8Jy1939, Utah m. May1951,Cedar City, Utah,Larren Condi,b. Cedar City,Utah. She is twin of vi.
ISSUE:CONDI

i.Belindi[10],b.5May1958,Cedar City,Utah

ii.Son[10],b. 1959,Cedar City,Utah

viii.Verla Jean[9],b.22Apr1941,Utah

ix.Dixie Lou[9],b.17May1942, Utah

x.Preston Lewis[9],b.26May1945, Utah

xi.Bonnie Rae[9],b.26Dec1948, Utah

CHAPTER VI.

DULINS OF MARYLAND

The Dulins of Maryland present a very difficult problem. By family tradition they were the ancestors of the Dulins in Virginia, but, though we have tried hard to find the connecting link or links between those in Maryland and those in Virginia, we have not been able to find any such link or links. We have had the aid of a genealogist and also of three descendants of the early Maryland Dulins, all now living in Maryland. Discussion of family traditions as to the origin of the Dulins in Maryland has been given in Chapter II.

In 1647 or 1657, which we are uncertain, for the third figure is blurred, Hugh Dulin is recorded as having been brought to Maryland by Henry Bullen.[1] This is probably the same Hugh Dulin who left a will probated in Talbot Co., Maryland in 1680. His wife, Jane, died later that same year in Talbot Co., Maryland and left a will. Neither will mentions any children, so that we think they must have had none.[2] His will is dated 14Aug1680, and hers, 23Aug1680, and she calls herself the widow of Hugh Dulin, so that his death must have occurred between those two dates in August, 1680. Both wills were probated 20Oct1680. His will left all to her, except that he bequeathed five hundred wt. of tobacco to be paid within three years after his death, to John Pordon,Jr., relationship, if any, not stated. Her will did not name a legatee, but made Thomas Hopkins of Talbot County her full and only executor of all of her possessions, including her plantation of fifty acres called Middle Plantation, which Hugh Dulin stated lay in Credhaven Neck. Some have thought that Hugh and Jane Dulin may have had a son, John, in that there is record of a court suit by a John against Hugh

Dulin. Some have thought that this John was John Dulin, but the record as shown by photostat reads as Jno. Ralling, whereas Hugh's name is clearly Hugh Duling or Dulling.[3] Unless the clerk copied incorrectly, this spoils the theory that there was bad feeling between Hugh Dulin and a possible son, John, and that this accounts for the fact that neither Hugh nor Jane Dulin mentioned him in their wills.

The only other will of a Dulin in early Maryland is that of John Dulin[4] probated in Talbot Co., Md. in 1745. This will appointed as executrix his wife, Mary, and made no mention of children. A number of entries regarding the administration of John Dulin's estate appear in the Testamentary Proceedings[5], and the inventory of his estate is given in the Inventories.[6] On the inventory is stated as next of kin the following: James Holton and Matha Holten. Possibly Matha Holten was the daughter of John Dulin, and James Holton her husband, in spite of the difference in spelling their last names. If there was a son nearby, surely he would have been designated as next of kin instead of a daughter, if Matha Holten was a daughter. This John Dulin might have been the father of some of the Dulins in Virginia, but there seems to be nothing to prove it. The name, John, is used very often in the Dulin family, but is so common, that it means nothing in tracing the family. Possibly this John Dulin of Maryland was the father of William Dulin(g) who died in Fairfax Co., Va. in 1756, but we are very far from having proved this. This William Dulin(g) did have a son, John (WV.), whose name appeared on the 1790 Census of Fairfax County, Virginia, but there was another of the same name who appeared on the 1790 Census of Maryland, in Talbot County, Maryland.

OTHER DULINS OF MARYLAND

Aside from Hugh and Jane Dulin and John Dulin, whose wills are discussed above, there were some Dulins in Maryland, possibly even earlier than the John

Dulin who died in 1745. In St. Peter's Parish in Talbot County, Maryland, there is recorded the birth on 22Aug1723 of George, son of George and Elizabeth Duly, which is more than likely the same couple as George and Elizabeth Dulin, for whom the birth of a son is recorded as of 31Mar1728, the son being named James. There were other early Dulins for whom we have found records, who are listed below chronologically:

1733 Daniel Dulin paid for plastering in repair of windows of church[7]

1736 Murdoch Dowlin, estate in Anne Arundel Co., Md.[8]

1748 Francis, George, and Joseph Duling in Maryland militia, Talbot Co.[9]

1759 Dec. 24 East of Galloway Branch, where Joseph Duling now lives, Queen Anne's Co.[10]

1763 Henry Hendrix presents acct. of Joseph Duling and Hester, his wife, Admx.[11]

1764 Thomas Dulin witnessed the will of Thos. Matthews[12]

1765 George Dulin paid for repairing Chapel at King's Creek, called Tuckahoe, built 1762[13]

1774 Elijah, Francis, and Joseph Duling of Talbot Co.[14]

Francis Dulin of Talbot Co. Inventory; Nathan Dueley and Elizabeth Dueley, nearest of kin, and Elijah Duling, adm. James and Rebecca Dowlin, Queen Anne's Co.[15]

1781 Mar. 20 James Duling on a list of select militia of Talbot Co.[17]

1790 First Census shows: Francis Dulen, Frederick Co., p.70; John Duling and Nelly Duling, Talbot Co., p.110,111.

John Dulin listed as one of those planters who had 10 or more slaves in 1790.[18]

1796 Marriage License, Talbot Co. 30Aug Abner Duling and Margaret Wilson[19]

1804 Marriage License, Talbot Co. 1Aug Delshey Dowling and Margaret Steurt

1805 Marriage License, Talbot Co. 28Dec Thomas Dewling and Harriet Bodfield

1806 Marriage License, Talbot Co. 20Dec Trista Dewlin and Elizabeth McClaylan

1833 and 1840 William Dulin, Talbot Co., signed a marriage record.[20]

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA

In addition to the above records we have family records of Mrs. Rachel (Dulin) Justice of Arnold, Maryland, and of two brothers, MacLee Othna and Thomas Watson Dulin, both of Baltimore, Maryland. Putting together the two records, we find that evidently Mrs. Justice and the two brothers are first cousins, but they do not know each other, and their family traditions are very different. Mr. MacLee Othna Dulin states that the first Dulins of his line came to this country in 1676 and that his great great grandfather as well as his great grandfather was an overseer on the famous Lloyd estate in Talbot County, Maryland founded by one of the Lloyds of Lloyds of London. This was called Wye House, built about 1663, and added to in subsequent years. It is now one of the estates visited on the garden tours every spring. The Dulin brothers of Baltimore were unable to send us many names and dates, since their family records burned some time ago, but Mrs. Justice sent rather detailed records of her Dulins of Maryland, which are given below. She remembers much that her grandmother, Lucretia (Dewling) Dulin, told her, and has found records. She states that her great grandfather, Edward Dulin, was a sea captain of a ship plying between Dublin, Ireland and Norfolk, Virginia. She thinks he was born and married in the latter part of the eighteenth century. He married Nancy Price in Fauquier County, Virginia, but they later removed to Talbot County, Maryland. This is a far different story from that told by the two Dulin brothers of Baltimore, and it seems impossible to explain the difference, unless perhaps Lucretia (Dewling) Dulin confused the traditions of her Dewling family with those of the Dulin family. The family records of Mrs. Justice with occasional details given by the two Dulin brothers of Baltimore are below:

Descendants of Edward[1] Dulin and Nancy Price

E Edward[1] Dulin(g), b. ca.1776,Ireland;d. at sea;m. Fauquier Co., Va.,Nancy Price,b. d. pr. Talbot Co.,Md.

E(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN

i.(Charles?) Edward[2]
He and John, the next son, went away to live in California when in their early teens, and nothing is known of them.

ii.John[2]

iii.William Henry[2],b.5Oct1825,pr.Fauquier Co.,Va.;d.14Sep1890,pr.Talbot Co.,Md.;m. ca.1850,pr.Virginia,Lucretia Dewling,b.9Jan1831,pr.Maryland;d.24Nov1910,pr.Maryland.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John Thomas[3],b. Mar1852,pr.Maryland;d. m.(1) Alice Chance, b. d. 6 mo. after her marriage;m.(2) Annie_____
No issue by first wife.
ISSUE:DULIN

By Second Wife, Annie _____

i.Harry[4],b. m. Grace Mulliken
ISSUE:DULIN

i.-vii.Seven sons, whose names we do not have.

E1 ii.William Henry,Jr.[3],b.22Jy1853;d.17Apr1918;m. Elizabeth Frances Corkran,b.15June1853;d.15Aug1931.

E2 iii.Charles Alexander[3],b.5Mar1855;d.15Jan1937;m. Arrah Virginia Kirby,b.1June1860;d.16Jy1910.

E3 iv.Annie[3],b. 1860;d. m. Frank Kirby,b. d.

E1 Descendants of William Henry[3] Dulin,Jr. and Elizabeth Frances Corkran

William Henry[3] Dulin,Jr.,b.22Jy1853,pr.Maryland;d.17Apr1918, m. pr. Maryland, Elizabeth Frances Corkran,b.15June1853,pr.Maryland;d.15Aug 1931,pr.Maryland.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lillian[4],b. m. Edward Cryer
ISSUE:CRYER

i.-iii.Two daus. and 1 son, whose names we do not have.

ii.James[4],b. m. Dora Cheezum,b.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.-ii.1 dau. and 1 son, whose names we do not have.

iii.Elizabeth[4],b. m. John Hoyt No issue.

E1(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iv.Mary[4],b. m. Juan De Gonzales
ISSUE:DE GONZALES

i.Mary[5]

ii.Lois[5]

v.Mac Lee Othna[4],b.

vi.Leland[4]

vii.Mack Leroy[4],b. m.(1) Amelia Callahan;m.(2)_____;m.(3)
ISSUE:DULIN

i.A son[5]

viii.Thomas Watson[4],b.8Oct1889,Easton,Md.;living 1957,Baltimore,Md.;m. 28Nov1914,Easton,Md.,Katie Brown,b.30Aug1889;living 1957,Baltimore, Md.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Anna E.[5],b.14Dec1920

ix.Helen[4]

E2 Descendants of Charles Alexander[3] Dulin and Arrah Virginia Kirby

Charles Alexander[3] Dulin,b.5Mar1855,pr.Maryland;d.15Jan1937,pr.Maryland;m. pr.Maryland,Arrah Virginia Kirby,b.1June1860,pr.Maryland;d.16Jy1910,pr. Maryland.
ISSUE:DULIN

E4 i.William Richardson[4],b.23May1876,d.19Mar1939;m. Cora Agnes Cheezum, b.29Aug1876;d.30June1942.

ii.John Thomas[4],b.12Aug1878;d.30Aug1880. Child.

E5 iii.Charles Oliver[4],b.5Jan1881;d.4Sep1948;m. Annie Maria Shawn,b. 3Sep1888;d.11June1957.

iv.Francis Bertram[4],b.9Aug1883;d.12Dec1943;m.8Sep1916,Eva Ellen Workman, b.1Sep1887;d.28Aug1958. No issue.

v.Rachel Lucretia[4],b.5Sep1886;living 1960,Arnold,Md.;m.16Jy1927,Levi C. Justice,b.27Jy1881;d.20Dec1951. No issue.

E6 vi.Carroll Kirby[4],b.22Sep1888, ;m.2Feb1921, Hazel Barbara Waldron,b.15Jan1896, d.28Nov1958.

E2(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

E7 vii.Reginald Price[4],b.4Nov1890, d.26Oct1952,
m.2Mar1918,Cecilia Martha Cheezum,b.10May1894,

viii.Barbara Virginia[4],b.27Sep1893 Unm.

ix.Ruth Elizabeth[4],b.24Jy1897, m.31Jy1920,
Robely David Roane,b.11Nov1893 No issue.

x.Alexander[4],b.30Jy1899;d.14Jy1900. Infant.

xi.Dorothy Follins[4],b.28Sep1901, m.19Dec1931,
Joseph C. Howes,b.9Aug1897 No issue.

E3 Descendants of Annie[3] Dulin and Frank Kirby

Annie[3] Dulin,b. 1860;d. m. Frank Kirby,b. d.
ISSUE:KIRBY

i.Frank,Jr.[4],b. m. Maisie Lambdin
ISSUE:KIRBY

i.Frank III.[5]

ii.Calvin[5]

ii.Charles[4],b. m. Beulah Jones No issue.

E4(Son of E2)Descendants of William Richardson[4] Dulin and Cora Agnes Cheezum

William Richardson[4] Dulin,b.23May1876, d.19Mar1939,
m. Cora Cheezum,b.29Aug1876,d.30June1942
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Carleton[5],b.4Nov1897;d.5Oct1918.

ii.Sarah Lucille[5],b.12Jy1900;d.3Jan1907. Child.

iii.Francis Edward[5],b.31Mar1902;d.21Feb1958;m. Margaret Stevens,
b.13Feb1904
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Mary Ellen[6],b.6June1941

iv.Agnes Virginia[5],b.17Aug1905; m. 27Feb1927,
Bertram Clinton Phelps,b.20May1903
ISSUE:PHELPS

i.William Robert[6],b.30Apr1929; m.16June1958,Shirley MacReedy,
b.6Apr1932

E4(CONT.) ISSUE:PHELPS(CONT.)

ii.Nancy Lee[6],b.11Nov1931 m.16June1956,Eric Gould Curry,b. 10May1929
ISSUE:CURRY

A son, stillborn,b.1Nov1958

ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

v.Robert Oliver[5],b.23Jy1908; m.22Jy1929, Ida Virginia Nabb, b.5Nov1906
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lois Ida[6],b.26Jan1931 m.20Nov1952 Leon Sadowski
ISSUE:SADOWSKI

i.Allen[7],b.5Feb1956;d.9Feb1956. Infant.

ii.Carol Lynn[7],b.25Mar1957

iii.Claire Louise[7],b.15Sep1958

ii.Joan Diane[6],b.13Sep1933 m.20Oct1952, Jack Burnham,b.
ISSUE:BURNHAM

i.Michael[7],b.13Jan1955

ii.Jay Keith[7],b.26Jan1958

iii.Robert Oliver,Jr.[6],b.19Mar1939 Unm.

E5 (Son of E2) Descendants of Charles Oliver[4] Dulin and Annie Maria Shawn

Charles Oliver[4] Dulin,b.5Jan1881, d.4Sep1948, m. Annie Maria Shawn,b.3Sep1888,d.11June1957.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Wilbur Reginald[5],b.9June1909, m.7Apr1936, Anne Kreeger,b.17June1909
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Lawrence Oliver[6],b.19Nov1937

ii.David Douglas[6],b.12Oct1939 m.19Jy1958, Etta Melinda Robbins,b.30Mar1941
ISSUE:DULIN

i.David Christopher[7],b.5Mar1959

E6 (Son of E2) Descendants of Carroll Kirby[4] Dulin and Hazel Barbara Waldron

Carroll Kirby[4] Dulin, b.22Sep1888 m.2Feb1921, Hazel Barbara Waldron, b.15Jan1896, d.28Nov1958
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Charles Wesley[5], b.22Oct1923 m.26Dec1949 Miriam Trauty, b.5May1921
ISSUE:DULIN

i.John Carroll[6], b.3Aug1950

ii.Charles William[6], b.15Sep1952

iii.Rodger Keith[6], b.15Jy1955

ii.William Edward[5], b.25Jan1925 m.4Sep1948 Phyllis Buckingham, b.17Aug1925
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Bruce Edward[6], b.13June1952

ii.Stephen Marc, b.18Dec1953

iii.Elizabeth Follins[5], b.20Oct1926 m.20Jy1947, James Henry Turner, b.9May1923
ISSUE:TURNER

i.Vicky Lynn[6], b.26Feb1949

ii.Cathy Barbara[6], b.30Dec1957

E7 (Son of E2) Descendants of Reginald Price[4] Dulin and Cecilia Martha Cheezum

Reginald Price[4] Dulin, b.4Nov1890 d.26Oct1952, m.2Mar1918, Cecilia Martha Cheezum, b.10May1894,
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Virginia Lee[5], b.22May1918 (or 1919?) m.25Jan1940, George Raney Debnam III., b.23May1914
ISSUE:DEBNAM

i.Bessie Applegarth[6], b.31Dec1940

ii.George Raney, IV.[6], b.17May1942

iii.Charles Breckenridge[6], b.24Jan1944

iv.Warren Hall[6], b.30Dec1948

ii.Reginald Price, Jr.[5], b.12Apr1920; d.16Jy1921. Infant.

E7(CONT.)ISSUE:DULIN(CONT.)

iii.Doris Rachel[5],b.11June1922 m.20Oct1938, George Robert Moffett,b.9Apr1918
ISSUE:MOFFETT

i.George Robert,Jr.[6],b.11June1939 m.2May1957, Hazel Marie Mench,b.14May1940
ISSUE:MOFFETT

i.Patricia Lee[7],b.7Sep1958

ii.William Franklin[6],b.17June1942

iii.Walter Reginald[6],b.17June1942 (twin of ii.)

iv.Michael Irvin[6],b.11Mar1946

iv.Charles Quenton[5],b.17Oct1924 m.31Dec1945 Ida Mae Hadaway,b.1May1926
ISSUE:DULIN

i.Anna Cecile[6],b.13Nov1946

ii.Joyce Carol[6],b.22Feb1951

iii.Danny Walter[6],b.5Sep1953

v.William Kent[5],b.11Oct1926 m.8May1944, Marguerite Madeline Boulter,b.25Jy1926
ISSUE:DULIN

i.William Kent,Jr.[6],b.5Feb1945

ii.Reginald Franklin[6],b.25Feb1948

iii.Barry Allan[6],b.23Oct1957

vi.Wilbur Carleton[5],b.10Mar1932 Unm.

FOOTNOTES

1. Maryland Early Settlers Liber Q,p.29.
2. Maryland Will Book 2,p.104,105,107.
3. Talbot Co.,Md. Judgments, Liber BB#2,fol.173.
4. Maryland Will Book 24,fol.65.
5. Maryland Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 31,fols. 581,590,623,650.
6. Maryland Inventories, Liber 31,fols.408-409.
7. St. Michael's Parish,Talbot Co.,Md. Vestry Proceedings,p.82.
8. Maryland Account Books,Book 15,p.265.
9. Maryland Historical Magazine 6:191.
10. Maryland Will Book 30,pt.2,p.40.

FOOTNOTES(CONT.)

11. Maryland Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 40,fol.76.
12. Maryland Will Book 33,fol. 275,370-72.
13. Oswald Tilgman, History of Talbot County, Maryland,1661-1861.(Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins Co.,1915) v.2,p.291.
14. Maryland Testamentary Proceedings Book 45,folio 336.
15. Maryland Inventories, Liber 118,fol.372.
16. Maryland Account Books,Book 72,fol.56-57.
17. Calendar of Maryland State Papers,v.4,pt.3,p.137.
18. Oswald Tilgman, op.cit.,v.2,p.138.
19. Marriage Licenses of Talbot County,Maryland,1796-1810.
20. Talbot County Quaker Records, ed. by Lucy Kate McGhee.

CHAPTER VII.

THE DULING FAMILY

It may seem strange to deal with the Duling family separately from the Dulin family, since Robert and Philip Dooling and William Dulin(g) all had the g added to their names. However, there is a Duling family distinctly separate from the Dulin family. Descendants of the three above named dropped the g from their names, whereas the Duling family still to this day retains the g, and spells the name exactly as it appeared in early records. The earliest of this family now known was William Duling, known to have been born in England in 1748, whereas Robert Dooling has a record in the Colonies as early as 1717, Philip as early as 1728, and William as early as 1735, as shown by documents before quoted. William Henry Bishop in his History of Roane County states that the Dulings and the Dulins claimed to be cousins in spite of the difference in spelling their names. He says that the form with the g was an anglicized form of the name, but we can hardly be sure of this fact, since the Irish name, Dowling, early had the g. It might mean, however, that the French who had the name, Dulin, had the g added when they fled to England, since that was the form of the name known in England. If the Dulings and the Dulins had a common ancestor, he must be found outside of the American Colonies. As yet we have not found that common ancestor, but perhaps he might be found in Devonshire, England, where the name appears often in the early days.

The Duling family has a tradition of three brothers who came to the Colonies together and settled in Caroline County, Virginia. Since the counties of Caroline,Essex,King George, and Westmoreland come together at a common point, it

is not unlikely that the Dulings came to settle on land near their relatives, now known as the Dulins, but at that time as the Doolings or Dulings. Since the courthouse of Caroline County burned in 1885, it is impossible to trace these Dulings as well as we should like to do. In fact, we do not even know the names of the brothers other than William, though Albert and John have been mentioned. Our suggestion would be Achilles and Edmund, or perhaps Joseph and Larkin, since those names appear in Fothergill and Naugle's Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1787 Other Than Those Published by the U. S. Census Bureau. Also, the earliest Duling, William, had a son named Achilles and one named Edmund. The material on this family is very incomplete, but most of what we have comes from Mr. John F. Duling of Los Angeles, who has been very generous in sharing his findings with us. He begins with William Duling, born 1748 in England, and his descendants are as follows.

Descendants of William Duling and His Two Wives

GI. William[1] Duling,b.27Apr1748,England;d.24Nov1839,Hampshire Co.,Va.,now W. Va.;m.(1) 1778,Loudoun Co.,Va.,Sara Ann Campbell, direct descendant of Sir Colin Campbell;m.(2) ca.1795,Mary Marsh.
The house that he built still stands in Keiser,W.Va., though it has had clapboard over the original logs since 1917. His tombstone was still standing in 1942, and the Duling Church was still standing near Keiser, W.Va. He came to the Colonies ca.1768.
ISSUE:DULING

By First Wife, Sara Ann Campbell

G1 i.William[2],b.5Apr1779;d.10Oct1856,Hampshire Co.,Va.,now W.Va.;m.(1)14 Apr1807,Elizabeth Dean,b. d. m.(2) Harriet R. _____

ii.Collin[2],b. 1780;d. 1851.

G2 iii.Elizabeth[2],b. 1782;d. 1818;m. ca.1797,William B. James,b. 1769,Westmoreland Co.,Va.;d. June1826,Vicksburg,Miss.

G3 iv.Edmund[2],b.4Jy1786;d.18Jy1860;m. Mary Dean, dau. of Thos. and Jane (Gilmore) Dean.

v.Sarah Ann[2],b. 1788;d. m. John Dean

GI.(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

vi.Zechariah^2,b. 1790;d. 1794. This would indicate that he died as a child, but his father's will mentioned his dau.,Elizabeth, which would indicate that he lived much longer.

By Second Wife, Mary Marsh

G4 vii.Achilles^2,b. 1796;d. 1863;m.26Apr1820,Susan Knabenshue

viii.Ruth^2,b. 1798;d. m. 1823,William Dean

ix.Wesley^2,b. 1800

x.Nancy^2,b. 1802;d. 1881;m.16Oct1824,Jacob Knabenshue,b. d.

G5 xi.Elijah^2,b. 1804;d.11June1881;m.(1)12Feb1824,Anna Dean,b. d. m.(2)21Jan1836,Jane Hawkins,b. d. m.(3) 30Mar1852,Hanna Hauk,b. d.

G1 Descendants of William^2 Duling,Jr. and His Two Wives

William^2 Duling,Jr.,b.5Apr1779;d.10Oct1856,Hampshire Co.,Va.;m.(1)12Apr1807, Elizabeth Dean,b. d. m.(2) Harriet R. _____
His will, dated 7Jy1854 and probated 24Nov1856 in Hampshire Co.,Va., later W.Va., gave the following children. We do not know which children belonged to which wife, but, if they were arranged in order of their birth, probably the first four were by the first wife, and the remaining seven were by the second wife, since Harriet Eliza was the fifth child. Since we do not know the children of each wife, we list them without distinction.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Virginia^3

ii.Rebecca Frances^3

iii.Margaret Maranda^3

iv.Philadelphia^3

v.Harriet Eliza^3

vi.Sarah Jane^3

vii.Anna^3,b. d. m. John L. Dew

viii.Mary^3,b. d. m. Joseph Davis

ix.James^3

x.David Gibson^3

G1(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

xi.William[3]

G2 Descendants of Elizabeth[2] Duling and William B. James

Elizabeth[2] Duling,b. 1782;d. 1818;m. ca.1797,William B. James,b. 1769,Westmoreland Co.,Va.;d. June1826,Vicksburg,Miss. He m.(2) Mary Waston
He was Methodist minister and physician, son of a father who emigrated about 1750 to the Colonies from Wales. Wm. B. James and wife lived in Randolph Co.,Va. from ca.1797 to ca.1811, and in 1811 removed to Jefferson Co.,Ohio, where they stayed until ca.1814, when they removed to Mansfield, Ohio, where they lived until Elizabeth's death in 1818.
ISSUE:JAMES

By First Wife, Elizabeth Duling. We do not know issue by second wife. We know only one by first wife, but there were ten children by her.

Colin Dew[3],b.15Jan1808,Randolph Co.,Va. (now W.Va.);d.30Jan1888,Bonita, Kans.;m.(1)15May1839,Clark Co.,Ill.,Eliza Ann Plasters,b.24Sep1822, Loudoun Co.,Va.;d.20Feb1849,Lebanon,Ill.;m.(2)27Nov1850,Alton,Ill., Amanda Kesiah Casad,b.18Aug1827,Lebanon,Ill.;d.23Sep1878,Evanston, Ill.
He is called Colin Duling James in Cheesman A. Herrick's Clara James Herrick: a Memoir (Philadelphia,Privately printed,1939), but the middle name, Dew, is given by his son,Pres.Edmund J. James in Illinois State Historical Society Journal v.9:450-59. He was a Methodist minister of prominence in Illinois. His first wife was a dau. of James and Hannah Plasters: his second Wife, a dau. of Dr. Anthony Wayne Casad and Anna (Stites) Casad, her father being a pioneer physician and minister.
ISSUE:JAMES

By First Wife, Eliza Ann Plasters

i.-iv.We know only Charles by name, but there was a dau. among the other three children, at whose home in Bonita, Kansas her father died.

By Second Wife, Amanda Kesiah Casad

v.-vi.Son and dau. who d. in infancy.

vii.Edmund Janes[4],b.21May1855,Jacksonville,Ill.;d.19June1925,Covina, Calif.;m.22Aug1877,Halle,Germany,Anna Margarethe Lange,b. d.
He had the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Halle, Halle, Germany,1877, and held many positions as professor of Political Economy and Political Science, was President of Northwestern University,1902-1904;President of the University of Illinois,1904-1920. She was the dau. of Wilhelm Roerich and Antonie Wilhelmine (Gerlach) Lange, her father being a Lutheran clergyman. He had a

G2(CONT.)ISSUE:JAMES(CONT.)

Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historical & Genealogical Society which, at his death, passed to his son, Herman Gerlach James. This was taken from a sketch of him in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register v.81:458-59.
ISSUE:JAMES

i.Commander Anthony John[5],U.S.N.

ii.Herman Gerlach[5],b.2Jan1887,Philadelphia,Penn.;d.26Nov1959,St. Petersburg Beach,Fla.;m.21Aug1912,Genevieve Campbell Kuby,b. A.M.,Univ. of Ill.,1910;J.D.,Univ. of Chicago,1909;Ph.D.,Columbia Univ.,1911;Professor of Government,Univ. of Texas;Professor of Political Science,Univ. of Nebraska;President,Univ. of S.Dak.;President,Ohio University. Author of many books. Mayor of St. Petersburg Beach,Fla. (Who's Who in America,1958-1959,p.1408)
ISSUE:JAMES

i.Margaret Helen[6]

ii.Genevieve Campbell[6]

iii.Herman Gerlach,Jr.[6]

iii.Helen Dixon[5],b. m.9June1915,George Enfield Frazer,b. 1Feb1889,Amber,Ia. He has LL.B.,Univ. of Wisconsin,1912; C.P.A.,Wisconsin,1914. A lawyer and accountant. (Who's Who in America, 1960-1961,p.1002)
ISSUE:FRAZER

i.Edmund James[6],b.30ct1916,Evanston,Ill.;m.16June1945,Mary Elizabeth Wilkins
ISSUE:FRAZER

i.George Enfield III.[7]

ii.George Enfield,Jr.[6]

iii.Richard Symons[6]

ISSUE:JAMES(CONT.)

viii.Benjamin[4],b.4Jy1860,Island Grove,Ill.;d.25Jan1933;m. M.A.,Univ. of Chicago. Superintendent of Schools,Waukesha,Wisc.; Professor of Physics,James Milliken Univ.,Decatur,Ill.,and other positions in educational world.

ix.John Nelson[4],b. 1865,Normal,Ill.;d. ca.1941,Phoenix,Arix. College professor.

x.Son, b. during Civil War; d. in infancy.

G2(CONT.) ISSUE:JAMES(CONT.)

xi.Son or Dau. d. in infancy.

xii.George Francis[4],b. 1867,Normal,Ill.;d. 1932;m. Pauline Sholes
Ph.D.,Univ. of Halle,Germany. Prominent educator.

xiii.Clara Bell[4],b.15Oct1871,Normal,Ill.;d. May1936,Pennsylvania;m. ca.1896,Cheesman A. Herrick,b.
He had Ph.D.,Univ. of Penn. and was a prominent educator.
ISSUE:HERRICK

i.Colin James[5]

ii.Ruth Thurstin[5]

iii.Alfred Curtis[5]

G3 Descendants of Edmund[2] Duling and Mary Dean

Edmund[2] Duling,b.4Jy1786;d.18Jy1860;m. Mary Dean, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Gilmore) Dean
He went to Coshocton Co.,Ohio, with his younger half-brother, Elijah(G5)
ISSUE:DULING

G6 i.Thomas Dean[3],b.22Nov1811,Hampshire Co.,Va.;d.4Jan1891,Grant Co.,Ind.; m.4Feb1836,Nancy Miskimen of Coshocton Co.,O.,b. d.16Jan1877, Grant Co.,Ind.

ii.Solomon[3],b.5May1813;d.27May1871. He was a Methodist minister.

iii.William M.[3],b.24Apr1815;d.11Jy1859. He was a Methodist minister.

iv.Edmund,Jr.[3],b.9Apr1817;d.11Feb1901.

v.Elijah[3]

vi.Sara Ann[3]

vii.Jane[3]

viii.Mary[3]

ix.Emily[3],b.24Sep1826;d.5Mar1902.

x.Hiram Wright[3],b. Apr1838. Soldier in Civil War.

xi.Elizabeth[3],b.3Feb1830;d.4Feb1854.

xii.Sina Margaret[3],b.1Dec1832

G3(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

xiii.Joel Dolby[3],b.13Jy1835

G4 Descendants of Achilles[2] Duling and Susan Knabenshue

Achilles[2] Duling,b. 1796;d. 1863;m.26Apr1820,Susan Knabenshue,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Edmund[3],b.2Jy1821;d. 1895;m.(1)Sarah Harrison,b. d.
m.(2) 1860,Nannie Swift,b. d. No issue by first wife.
ISSUE:DULING

By Second Wife, Nannie Swift

i.Nannie[4],b.1860;d. 1905;m. William Stewart
ISSUE:STEWART

i.Harry[5],b.

ii.Helen[5],b.

iii.Thomas[5],b.

ii.Achilles,Jr.[3],b.22Sep1823;d. 1863;m. _____ Cutler,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.James[4]

ii.Verde[4]

iii.Col. William[4]

iv.Charles[4]

v.Adelaide[4]

iii.Elijah[3],b.11Nov1824

iv.D. Kennison[3],b.5Jy1826

v.Emmorella[3],b.29Apr1828;d. m. Samuel Riley,b. d.
ISSUE:RILEY

i.Mary[4]

ii.William[4]

iii.Sarah[4]

G4(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

vi.Hannah[3],b.18Feb1830;d.4Apr1890;m.(1) James L. Barrick,b. d. m.(2) Prof.J.B.O'Clem,b. d.
ISSUE:BARRICK By First Husband,James L. Barrick

i.Mollie[4]

ISSUE:O'CLEM By Second Husband,Prof.J.B.O'Clem

ii.Denis Duling[4],b.16Jan1832

iii.Lucretia Welch[4],b. 1836

vii.Dennis[3],b.16Jan1832;d. 1907.

viii.Merle[3],b.29Sep1834;d. 1834. Infant.

G7 ix.John William[3],b.29Oct1836;d.29May1902;m.(1) 1864,Elizabeth Rawling;m.(2) 1893,Nancy Ermina Miller (Mrs. Herbert L.)

x.Susan E.[3],b.13Oct1838;d.28Jan1924.

xi.Martha[3],b.24Oct1840;d. 1858.

xii.Virginia,b.30Jan1842;d. 1858.

G5 Descendants of Elijah[2] Duling and His Three Wives

Elijah[2] Duling,b. 1804;d.11June1881;m.(1)12Feb1824,Anna Dean,b. d. m.(2)21Jan1836,Jane Hawkins,b. d. m.(3)30Mar1852,Hanna Hauk,b. d.
He went with his older half-brother, Edmund(G3), to Coshocton Co.,O. and later to Illinois.
ISSUE:DULING

By First Wife, Anna Dean

i.Nathan[3],b.17Mar1826;d.28Mar1859.

ii.Sevilla[3],b.2Nov1828

iii.McKendrie[3],b.1June1831;d.4May1908

By Second Wife, Jane Hawkins

iv.Laban[3],b.4Nov1836;d.28May1861.

v.William[3],b.6Nov1838;d. Oct1871.

vi.Anna[3],b.10Oct1839;d. Oct1908.

G5(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

vii.Anderson[3],b.19Mar1841;d.3Jy1915;m.5Mar1871,Kansas,Jennie Owen,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Laura[4],b.7Dec1871,Kansas;d.21Oct1938.

ii.Elijah[4],b.13Oct1873,Missouri;d.17June1938.

iii.McKendrie[4],b.10June1876,Arkansas

iv.John Frederic[4],b.2May1880,Illinois;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.; m.(1)5Aug1907,Josephine May Nelson;m.(2) Jeanne Ernestine (Ridel) Siedel Schloessman,b. Le Havre,France;living 1960,Los Angeles,Calif.

v.Ray H.[4],b.6Feb1885

vi.De Vee[4],b.7Jy1888

viii.Elijah[3],b.17Sep1842;d.12Aug1848. Child.

ix.Amelia[3],b.17Aug1844;d.22Dec1921.

x.John[3],b.15Feb1836;d.22June1920;m. 1870,Anna Buxley.

By Third Wife, Hanna Hauk

xi.Amanda[3],b.6Mar1853;d.16June1927.

xii.Sinnia Hannah[3],b.10May1855;d.27Aug1924.

G6 (Son of G3) Descendants of Thomas Dean[3] Duling and Nancy Miskimen

Thomas Dean[3] Duling,b.22Nov1811,Hampshire Co.,Va.;d.4Jan1891,Grant Co.,Ind.; m.4Feb1836,Nancy Miskimen of Coshocton Co.,O.,b. d.16Jan1877, Grant Co.,Ind.
ISSUE:DULING

G8 i.William M.[4],b.22May1837,Coshocton Co.,O.;d. m.3Sep1862,Matilda J. Wilson,b. d.

G9 ii.Mary[4],b.24Mar1839,Coshocton Co.,O.,d. m.1May1864,Dr. John C. Nottingham,b. d.

G10 iii.John Wesley[4],b.10Sep1841,Coshocton Co.,O.;d.24Aug1872,Grant Co.,Ind.; m.9May1867,Grant Co.,Ind.;Sallie A. Marine,b.

iv.Barbara Ann[4],b.19Nov1844,Coshocton Co.,O.;d.15Jy1862,Grant Co.,Ind.

v.Elizabeth[4],b.3Feb1847;d. m.25May1889, Willis J. Peelo,b. d.

G6(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

G11 vi.Thomas Dean,Jr.[4],b.22Oct1849,Grant Co.,Ind.;d. m.13Feb1875, Laney Ellen Dean,b. d.

vii.Joel O.[4],b.30Dec1851,Grant Co.,Ind.;d.29May1902. Unm.

G12 viii.George E. W.[4],b.15Aug1854,Grant Co.,Ind.;d.2Sep1894;m. _____

G7 (Son of G4) Descendants of John William[3] Duling and His Two Wives

John William[3] Duling,b.29Oct1836;d.29May1902;m.(1) 1864,Elizabeth Rawling;b. d. m.(2) 1893,Nancy Ermina Miller (Mrs. Herbert L.)
ISSUE:DULING

By First Wife, Elizabeth Rawling

i.Nancy Ermina[4],b.7May1866

ii.William Ellsworth[4],b.21Feb1868,near Keiser,W.Va.;d.28Sep1947;m. Lulu W. Rogers,b.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Maude S.[5],b.30June1892 m. Harry Higgonson,b.29Oct 1894,Blackpool,England
ISSUE:HIGGONSON

i.Herbert B.[6],b.16May1912,Keiser,W.Va. m.14Apr1934,Maxine Snyder,b.
ISSUE:HIGGONSON

i.Giovena[7],b.8Aug1936

ii.Richard Lincoln[7],b.12Feb1938

iii.Ronald Elsworth[7],b.29Sep1940

ii.Francis Elrose[6],b.11Dec1916,Cumberland,Md.

iii.Thomas Elsworth[6],b.4Apr1919

ii.William Lloyd[5],b.30Nov1893,Grant Co.,Ind.

iii.Walter Lawrence[5],b.16May1898,Grant Co.,Ind.

iv.W J (order of birth not known)

iii.Martha Elizabeth[4],b.11Feb1870

iv.John Whitfield[4],b.31(Jan?)1872;d.16Jy1872. Infant.

G7(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

By Second Wife, Nancy Ermina Miller

v.Aston[4],b. Oct1894

vi.Earl[4],b.26May1896

vii.Dewey[4],b.15Nov1898

viii.Lee[4],b.22Sep1901

ix.Thomas[4],b.7May1905

x.Mina[4],b.13Oct1907

G8 (Son of G6) Descendants of William M.[4] Duling and Matilda J. Wilson

William M.[4] Duling,b.22May1837,Coshocton Co.,O.;d. m.3Sep1862, Matilda J. Wilson,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Mary Ann[5],b.12Nov1863; m.7Dec1887,Oscar Lewis,b. d.
ISSUE:LEWIS

i.William H.[6],b.24Sep1888

ii.Ray W.[6],b.3Nov1890

iii.Freddie J.[6],b.9Sep1892;d.1Sep1894. Infant.

iv.Ruth D.[6],b.5Aug1905

ii.John M.[5],b.10Dec1864; m.(1)3Apr1888,Annis Dickerson;m.(2)16Nov 1892,Sina L. McCoy,b. d.18June1898;m.(3)17Nov1900,Sarah Elizabeth Mann.
No issue known by second and third wives.
ISSUE:DULING By First Wife, Annis Dickerson

i.Sina[6],b.6June1890;d.19June1890. Infant.

iii.Flora L.[5],b.3Sep1866; m.10Aug1886,Calvin M. Jones,b.
ISSUE:JONES

i.Myrtle[6],b.18Aug1887

ii.Clarence[6],b.24Jy1891

iii.Walter[6],b.24Nov1893

iv.Effie[6],b.12Apr1896

G8(CONT.) ISSUE:JONES(CONT.)

v.Mary[6],b.21June1900

ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

iv.Frank[5],b.11Jan1869 m.12Oct1892,Amanda Dunn,b.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Lloyd[6],b.5Nov1897

ii.Margerie[6],b.22June1899

v.Eva B.[5],b.24Oct1870 m.1Jy1890,The Rev. Mr. Chas. M. Hobbs,b.
ISSUE:HOBBS

i.Georgia M.[6],b.25Nov1891

ii.Donald D.[6],b.23June1894

iii.Charles S.[6],b.6Dec1896

iv.Max M.[6],b.15Jan____

vi.Zelmer T.[5],b.10Jan1874 Unm.

vii.Effie M.[5],b.20Nov1875; m.7Dec1899,Frank Wright

viii.David Glen[5],b.30Aug1883 Unm.

G9 (Dau. of G6) Descendants of Mary[4] Duling and Dr. John C. Nottingham

Mary[4] Duling,b.24Mar1839,Coshocton Co.,O.;d. m.19May1864,Dr. John C. Nottingham,b. d.
ISSUE:NOTTINGHAM

i.George O.[5],b.12May1867;d.1Apr1904. Unm.

ii.Mary Lucy[5],b.15Apr1874 m.18June1901,Dr.Wm.H.Marshall,b.
ISSUE:MARSHALL

i.Margaret[6],b.10Jan1904

iii.Florence[5],b.12Feb1880 m.26Jy1901,John C. Goodfellow
ISSUE:GOODFELLOW

i.John Chaplin[6],b.8Feb1904

G10 (Son of G6) Descendants of John Wesley[4] Duling and Sallie A. Marine

John Wesley[4] Duling,b.10Sep1841,Coshocton Co.,O.;d.24Aug1872,Grant Co.,Ind.;

G10(CONT.)

m.9May1867,Grant Co.,Ind.,Sallie A. Marine,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Elizabeth[5],b.29Jy1868;d.24Aug1872. Child.

ii.Lydia N.[5],b.21Dec1869, ;m.10Nov1889, Charles Waters,b.
ISSUE:WATERS

i.Glen[6],b.4June1890

ii.Lola E.[6],b.19Jan1892

iii.Joe E.[6],b.24May1898

iv.Thelma L.[6],b.13Mar1904

v.Helen[6],b.29Oct1905;d.29Mar1907. Infant.

iii.David Chap[5],b.19June1871;d. Oct1946,Grant Co.,Ind.;m.7Sep1892, Grant Co.,Ind.,Della M. Whybrew,b.20Nov1869,Grant Co.,Ind.;d. 1940,Grant Co.,Ind.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Vivian Pauline[6],b.26June1893

ii.Lillian Magdalene[6],b.7Jan1895,Grant Co.,Ind.

iii.Ollie[6],b.20Jan1897

iv.Willis Clinton[6],b.20Apr1898,Grant Co.,Ind.

G11 (Son of G6) Descendants of Thomas Dean[4] Duling,Jr. and Laney Ellen Dean

Thomas Dean[4] Duling,b.22Oct1849,Grant Co.,Ind.;d. m.13Feb1875, Laney Ellen Dean,b. d.25Dec1900.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Melissa H.[5],b.1Dec1875; ;m.8Dec1895,Milton A. Rich,b.
ISSUE:RICH

i.Doyte Ralph[6],b.14Jan1898

ii.Earl Dean[6],b.1Sep1900

iii.Alvin Glenn[6],b.16Mar1903

ii.Sina Emily[5],b.23May1880; m.5Apr1905, Lowry L. Glass

iii.Barbara Ludmilla[5],b.10Mar1886;d.27Feb1901. Unm.

G12 (Son of G6) Descendants of George E. W.[4] Duling and _____ _____

George E. W.[4] Duling,b.15Aug1854,Grant Co.,Ind.;d.2Sep1894;m. _____
ISSUE:DULING

i.Jessie[5],b.18Jan1882 m.24Dec1902,The Rev. Mr. Perry B. Leach,b.
ISSUE:LEACH

i.Miriam[6],b.25Mar1904

ii.Blanche[5],b.19Sep1883 m.29Sep1903, Jacob E. Leach
ISSUE:LEACH

i.Lloyd Layman[6],b.5Aug1904

ii.Carl Duling[6],b.30Aug1906

iii.Nancy Myrtle[5],b.7Feb1886 m.10Oct1906 Fred Mahoney

iv.Hazel[5],b.18Aug1889

v.Georgie[5],b.27Jy1894

G13 Descendants of William[2] Duling and Frances Corbin

William[2] Duling,b.18Jy1764,Virginia;d.15June1841;m. ca.1797,Frances Corbin,b. d.20Feb1815.
This William Duling is marked of the second generation, because it is thought that his father was a brother of the emigrant William Duling(GI). The name of his father and of the third brother who emigrated from England are unknown to us, as explained earlier. The date of birth in 1764 clearly marks this William as of a second generation. Besides, his descendants think decidedly that he was born in Virginia, though they do not know the county: possibly it was Westmoreland Co. or Caroline Co.
ISSUE:DULING

G14 i.John R.[3],b.9May1798;d. m. Mary Smith

ii.Sinnett[3],b.3June1804;d.15Sep1844;m. _____ _____
ISSUE:DULING

i.Rebecca[4]

ii.John[4]

iii.William[4]

iii.Elizabeth[3],b.7Oct1806;d.3May1827;m. _____ Pemberton

G15 iv.William[3],b.14Oct1810;d.29June1849;m. Harriet Stewart

G13(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

G16 v.Lucinda[3],b.13Sep1813;d. m. John Martin

G17 vi.Albert G.[3],b.22Oct1814;d.24Dec1905;m.5Mar1839,Catherine Wilson

G14 (Son of G13) Descendants of John R.[3] Duling and Mary Smith

John R.[3] Duling,b.9May1798;d. m. Mary Smith,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Sinnett Albert[4],b. ;d.18Jy1912;m. _____ _____
ISSUE:DULING

i.John Highmore[5]

ii.Thomas Jay[5]

iii.Lorena[5]

iv.Nellie D.[5],b. m. _____ Gans.

v.Katharine[5]

vi.Albert[5]

vii.Charles Hoyt[5]

ii.Margaret R.[4] Lives in Calif.

iii.Martha[4]

iv.John Albert[4]

G15 (Son of G13) Descendants of William[3] Duling and Harriet Stewart

William[3] Duling,b.14Oct1810;d.29June1849;m. Harriet Stewart,b. d.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Lucinda[4],b. m. William Robinson

ii.Elizabeth[4],b. m. James Wingfield

iii.Mary Jane[4],b. m. Rensler Hill

iv.Sarah[4],b. m. James Lawrence

v.John William[4],b. m. Mary Jane Curry

vi.George Henry[4] Unm.

G15(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

vii.Emma[4],b. m. Henry F. Carter

viii.Lewis[4],b. Unm.

G16 (Dau. of G13) Descendants of Lucinda[3] Duling and John Martin

Lucinda[3] Duling,b.13Sep1813;d. m. John Martin,b. d.
ISSUE:MARTIN

i.William Oliver[4],b. m. Mary Harris

ii.Sinnett Dryden[4],b. m. Julia Harris

iii.John Albert[4],b. m. Amelia Hill

iv.Charles Columbus[4],b. m. Mary Leftwich

v.Alice[4],b. m. Lewis Place

vi.Ida[4],b. m. Thos. Hix

vii.James[4],b. m. Rebecca Woolwines

viii.Harriett[4],b. m. Elijah Brittingham

G17 (Son of G13) Descendants of Albert G.[3] Duling and Catherine Wilson

Albert G.[3] Duling,b.22Oct1814;d.24Dec1905;m.5Mar1839,Catherine Wilson,dau. of Peter Wilson
Most of this information was secured from William Henry Bishop's History of Roane County,(Spencer,W.Va.,Wm.H.Bishop,c.1927) p.513-14. However, some of it came from Mr. John F. Duling of Los Angeles, who sent us material sent to him by Mr. Howard Duling of Sherman Oaks, Calif.
ISSUE:DULING

G18 i.Charles Franklin[4],b.25Mar1840,Malden on the Kanawha,Va.;d. m. (1) ca.1860,Sarah Jane Atkinson;m.(2) 1886,Mrs. Annie Conner

ii.John Robert[4],b. d. before 1917. Unm.

iii.Levina Allen[4],b. m. John Erskine of Kansas City

iv.Josephine[4],b. m. Wm. V. Nichols

v.Albert W.[4],b. d. before 1917. Unm.

vi.William Henry[4],b. d. before 1917. Unm.

vii.Frances Catharine[4],b. Lived Lexington,Mo. Unm.

G17(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING

viii.Thomas Jefferson[4],b. d. before 1917. Unm.

ix.George Everett[4],b. Lived Lexington,Mo.

x.Sallie Elizabeth[4],b. m. Chas. J. Russell of Lexington,Mo.

G18 (Son of G17) Descendants of Charles Franklin[4] Duling and His Two Wives

Charles Franklin[4] Duling,b.25Mar1840,Malden on the Kanawha,Va.,then but now W.Va.;d. m.(1) ca.1860,Sarah Jane Atkinson,dau. of James Atkinson and Miriam Rader and sister of Geo. Wesley Atkinson, Judge of U.S. Court of Claims and one time Governor of W.Va.,b. d. m.(2) 1886,Mrs. Annie Conner, who had one child, Ethel Conner. He and his first wife lived first on the Elk R., near the Atkinson farm. In 1891 he and his second wife removed to Spencer,W.Va.,where he engaged in the mercantile business and real estate.
ISSUE:DULING

By First Wife, Sarah Jane Atkinson

i.John W.[5],b.14Aug1861 m. Mattie Smith

ii.Annie[5],b.30Sep1862

G19 iii.James A.[5],b.16Nov1863 m. 1888 Telitha Dorsey,b.

iv.Sallie J.[5],b.6Mar1865 m.28June1886,Nathaniel Cavender

v.Minetta[5],b.11Jan1867 m. Dr. Elliott Palmer

vi.Nell[5],b.7Oct1868 Unm.

vii.Mary Jane[5],b.27June1870;d. May1871. Infant.

viii.Gertrude M.[5],b.25Feb1872 m.Wm.Henry Bishop,b. 1860; d. 1934. He was the author of History of Roane County, above mentioned.

ix.Emma F.[5],b. m. Chas. Garrett

x.Howard[5],b.3Jy1876;d. 1925;m. Blanche Levitt

By Second Wife, Annie Conner

xi.Walter[5],b.9June1887

xii.Everett[5],b.17Jy1888

xiii.Irl[5],b.24June1891

G18(CONT.)ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

xiv.Hugh[5],b. 1893

xv.Milton[5],b. 1895

G19 (Son of G18) Descendants of James Albert[5] Duling and Telitha Dorsey

James Albert[5] Duling,b.16Nov1863,Charleston,W.Va.;d. ca.1939,West Virginia;m.20Oct1888,Telitha Elizabeth Dorsey,b. 1873,Summersville,West Virginia;d. 1953,Charleston,W.Va.,age 80.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Della[6],b. 1890

ii.Earl[6],b. 1892

iii.Aubra[6],b. 1894

iv.George[6],b. 1896

v.Howard Calvin[6],b.23Sep1898,Charleston,W.Va.;living 1960,Sherman Oaks, Calif.;m. California,Winnie Wiseman,b. 1915,Missouri
ISSUE:DULING

i.Diane Lynn[7],b. 1950,Burbank,Calif.

vi.Frank[6],b. 1901

vii.Charles W.[6],b.26Mar1906,West Virginia;living 1956,Windsor,N.C.;m.22 Aug1927,Strasburg,Va.,Agnes Wood,b.15Jan1904,Lansing,W.Va.;living 1956,Windsor,N.C. He was in 1956 minister of the Cashie Baptist Church of Windsor,N.C.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Charlotte Virginia[7],b.7Dec1928,Huntington,W.Va.

ii.James W.[7],b.27Apr1934,Rainelle,W.Va.

viii.Paul[6],b. 1909 Lives in San Francisco.

ix.Mick[6],b. 1910 Lives in Gilboa, W. Va.

x.Joe[6],b. 1913 Lives in Alexandria,Va.

xi.Ruth[6],b. 1915 m. _____ Burnett
Lives in Charleston,W.Va.

There is another Duling family that is of interest to us, though we know little in regard to it, chiefly because the descendants have lived in King and

Queen County, Virginia down to comparatively recent times, and that is the county where William, Larkin, and Achilles Duling were listed in the Virginia taxpayers of 1782-87. It is not unlikely that one of these was the ancestor of the present-day Dulings of this particular branch. The family can trace their line back only to one who may have been named Luke Duling, though they are not sure of his name: he must have been born ca.1764. His son, they think, was Isaac Duling, who was born ca.1797. Isaac's son was Thomas Duling, born ca.1830. Isaac Duling, according to a descendant, had a farm near Upper King and Queen Baptist Church, which was Newton,Va., now Helmet,Va. Thomas Duling, Isaac's son, was a miller or millwright and operated Garnett's Mill, near Owenton,Va.,during the Civil War, and later moved to a small farm near the mill. It is with this Thomas Duling that we must begin. He is given an arbitrary generation number,3.

Thomas[3] Duling,b. ca.1830;d. m.
ISSUE:DULING (order of birth not known)

i.Isaac[4],b. d. at age of 20

ii.Lucy[4] m. Timothy Baldwin

iii.Virginia[4] m.(1) Philmore Schools;m.(2) Henry Garnett

iv.Martha Ann[4] m. Thomas Elliott

v.Philip Henry[4],b.7May1863,Owenton,King and Queen Co.,Va.;d.11Apr1923,Ashland, Va.;m. Mar1888,Owenton,Va.,Mattie Bell Cannon,b.12May1870,Chilesburg,Va.; d.9Jy1945,Richmond,Va.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Daniel Webster[5],b.25May1889,Walkerton,Va.;living 1956,Richmond,Va.;m.6 June1911,Washington,D.C.,Minnie B. Schools,b.11Sep1891,King and Queen Co.,Va.;living 1956.
She is the dau. of John Carter Schools,b.7Nov1848,King and Queen Co.,Va.; d. 1924,Richmond,Va.;m. 1870,King and Queen Co.,Va.,Lucy Ellen Tignor,b.4Sep1846,King and Queen Co.,Va.;d. 1913,Richmond,Va. He is Captain of Police,Richmond,Va.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Claude Overton[6],b.21Dec1912,Richmond,Va.;living 1956.

ii.Marie Laverne[6],b.10Sep1914,Richmond,Va.;living 1956;m. _____Davis

ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

iii.Ralph Leonard[6],b.16Nov1916,Richmond,Va.;living 1956.

iv.Philip Carter[6],b.11Jy1923,Richmond,Va.;d.3Dec1950,Richmond,Va.

v.Kathryn Louise[6],b.26Feb1926,Richmond,Va.;living 1956;m. _____Stone

vi.Robert Webster[6],b.13Nov1928,Richmond,Va.;living 1956,Hanover,Va.;m. 16Oct1954,Richmond,Va.,Frances Irene Jeter,b.27June1933,Richmond,Va.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Linda Gail[7],b.18Jy1955

vii.Maurice Beasley[6],b.10Sep1935

ISSUE:DULING(CONT.)

ii.Thomas Montraville[5],b.22Jan1893,King and Queen Co.,Va.;m.28Dec1913,Richmond,Va.,Ora Pitts,b.30Oct1894,King and Queen Co.,Va.
She is the dau. of Aubin Jasper Pitts,b.26Dec1863,King and Queen Co.,Va.; d.21Nov1928,King and Queen Co.,Va.;m.16Dec1890,Caroline Co.,Va.,Lucy Ellen Ball,b.11Jan1873,Caroline Co.,Va.;d.6Sep1945,Richmond,Va.
ISSUE:DULING

i.Lucy Virginia[6],b.28Jan1916,Richmond,Va.

iii.Philip Otho[5],b.5Nov1895, d.3Dec1950,Richmond,Va.;m.8Jan1930, Washington,D.C.,Anna Lee Loving,b.5Aug1890;living 1956,Peaks,Va.
She is the dau. of R. Harry Loving,b.12Mar1868,Caroline Co.,Va.;living 1956;m.19Mar1890,Newtown,King and Queen Co.,Va.,Lillie Ellen Mitchell, b.27Mar1873,King and Queen Co.,Va.;d.30Oct1955,Peaks,Hanover Co.,Va. No issue.

APPENDIX I.

DULINS IN FRANCE

OD.1592

In the Cabinet des Titres de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Cabinet of Family Titles, a manuscript collection of genealogical documents) there are three files: DULIN:

Pièces Originales 1037, dossier 23812

Nr. 1. Title: DULIN: PARIS
Nr. 2. Death announcement of Jacques Dulin de Fontaine, who died at his brother's, Rue Sainte-Anne. He was a King's architect. His burial took place on Feb. 13, 1737.
Nr. 3. The original patent on parchment delivered on Nov. 25, 1701, to Michel DULIN, Canon of Notre Dame d'Aigueperse, near Moulins, for his coat of arms; Argent, a saltier azure fretted or.

Dossiers Bleus 397, dossier 10712

Genealogical sketh showing:
Noble Jean Du Lin Baron of Averon married Dec. 24, 1535 Isabeau de Gramont. He made his will on Oct. 8, 1570. Their home was in the province of Languedoc, near the towns of Toulouse and Montauban. Their son was:

Noble Antoine Du Lin; he married on June 19, 1591 Jeanne de Batz and had by her:

Noble François Antoine Du Lin, who married on July 20, 1610 Ann de Lescout, and had by her three sons: Louis, Guy, and Jean.

Noble Louis Du Lin shared the inheritance of his parents with his two brothers in the year 1651. He married on Sept. 6, 1660 Eleonore du Faure and had by her:

Noble Jean Du Lin seignior of Sainte Guide, who married on Oct. 25, 1689 Suzanne Angélique de Pielle. His nobility was checked and acknowledged by the sentence of Intendant Le Gendre, at Montauban, July 8, 1700.

Carrés d'Hozier, folio 148-154, dossier 387

Nr. 1. Deed dated Jan. 12, 1583. Pierre Dinet sells to Antoine Dulin, burgher of Lyons, secretary of "Monsieur" (the King's brother), a vineyard located at Ternay in the province Dauphiné, for 116 gold crowns.

(There is a place named DULLIN, population 250, in this area, about seven miles distant from Chambéry.)

Nr. 2. Inventory of the documents submitted by Jean Du Lin in the year 1681 before the Audit-Office (Chambre des Comptes) of Navarra at Pau. Jean Du Lin is acting in the name of Jean François Du Lin de Marsan, his grandson by

Bertrand Du Lin de Marsan, his son, and Jeanne Marie de La Planche. Jean François Du Lin de Marsan is the heir of Bertrand de Goullard, Baron de Marsan. He is suing in order to have his rights as co-owner of the seigniory of Roquefort recognized by the two other co-owners.

In the year 1701, the same Jean François Du Lin de Marsan, who is then said Seignior de Batz, had his armorial bearings registered thus: Quartered: 1 and 4, or, a crow sable beaked and membered gules; 2 and 3, azure, a sword argent put upright the point below, and accompanied at the sinister by an escutcheon or.

The Protestant documents, published by the Société de L'Histoire de Protestantisme Français, and by E. Haag in La France Protestante, show two entries.

(1) Bulletin du Protestantismo, vol. 10 (1861) p. 37
(Analysis) Pierre Caroli, the famous French Protestant poet Clément Marot, Mathurin Cordier, and 47 others, all of them suspected of being Huguenots, were summoned to appear before the King's court of Justice under the charge of heresy (Jan. 25, 1534 old style: 1535)

(This means that from the very start of the Reformation in France, a branch of the Dulin family embraced the new faith.)

Among the 47 names figures (p. 37, Nr. 42)
Elouin Du Lin, receveur de parlement a Rouen (receiver of the supreme court of justice of Normandy at Rouen).

(2) La France Protestante, vol. 5 (1886) p. 735
Alouin DULIN, graduate of the University of Lyons, was received inhabitant of Geneva on Sept. 15, 1572. (Dulin had probably fled from France after the slaughters of the St. Bartholomew's in August, 1572.)

The other sources show that there is but one entry in the registers of Canada:

Philippe Dulin, widower of Léonarde Lepagneux, married Anne Le Mer at Quebec on Sept. 11, 1673. He had no issue in Canada and did not die in Canada.

On the other hand, the Huguenot Society of London has published almost all of the registers of the French Protestant churches in Great Britain and Ireland.

In the registers of Ireland not a single entry concerns Dulin. It would be good to have the whole collection of Great Britain likewise consulted.

APPENDIX II.

DULINS IN ENGLAND AND IRELAND

ENGLAND

The name has been found in England as widely dispersed as London, Suffolk, Wiltshire, and Devonshire, but of these, Devonshire has the strongest branch.

Huguenot Publications Ms. French Refugees
Dolon, Louis 1725
Dolongs, Marie 1700
Dullien, Marie 1714

Returns of Aliens in London 1523-1625
Lay Subsidy 1548-9 Kynges St. St. Margaret's Westminster.
Anthony Dowlyng & Nicholas his son
I.190
1576 Colmanstrete Ward, St. Stephen's Parish. Marye Remye
Antony Dolinge her father & 2 servants 16d.
II.192
1588 Josinken Dolens 10/ 28Dec1588
II.208 & 211
1585 Dutch Church - Little St. George in Buttolphe Lane
Josina Dolens a member
II.380
1617 Lymstreet. Dutch Church members.
III.153 Abraham Dolens servant to Lucas Corselis.
1624 Merchants and others born in the Low Countries
III.268 Abraham Dollin in Warde of Candlewick
1624 Lay Subsidy London St. Michaels
III.269 Abraham Dolens

Denizations & Naturalizations of Aliens in England 1509-1603
Wm. Dulong from Normandy 9Mch1576 (Pat. 18 Eliz.) 1603-1700

1660 Naturalization Acts.
John Dolins born in Middleburgh son of Peter Dolins.

29Sept.1698 Denizations James Dulon

Act to Encourage Protestant Strangers to Settle in Ireland.
16May1699 Paul Labassier Delon
10May1699 Daniel Doulon
2 May1699 Andre Delon

Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American & West Indian Colonies.
XXIV.105 1710 James Dulon

French Church, Threadneedle Street, London 1600-1636
Various references to Dolin, Dollain, DuMolin and Dumollin

La Patente in Spittlefields, London. 1689-1785
1699 Jean Dolon

Threadneedle Street, London
Various references to Dolion, Dolins, Dulong & Dolon. 1681-1685

Lamberts Indexes Section "m"
Doline, John, Minister of Ruckland Co.: Lincoln & Mrs. Margt. Pamar married at
St. Giles, Cambridge 6Oct.1617

Doling, Edward & Carolina Clarke late of New Sarum married by Licence at St. Thomas, Winchester 21Oct1752

Dollin, James of Egham, Surey & Deborah Ford Marriage licence Winchester 12Nov1743

Dolling, Henry of Bovingdon, Hertford & Elizabeth Baker of Ivinghoe, Buckingham married by licence at Ivinghoe 2Aug1765

Doolan, Thomas of St. Dunstans in the West, London & Jame Topin of Long Compton, Warwick. Married Long Compton 14July1778

Duleing, John, Alderman of Rochester, Kent died in London 1638. Will P. C. . 143 Lee.

Dollin, Benjamin stranger died at the New Inn, Exeter buried in the Cathedral 5Oct1700

Huguenot Society Walloon Church of Southampton
Chapel Royal St. James & Swallow St. References to Dullion.

Musgrave's Obituary

Dolin, Humph(rey) of Tibton, Suffolk, in Chandos Street 12Mch1735 vide Dollins. (G.M.163.,H.R.C.15,L.M.160)

Dolins, Daniel, (Sir) Hackney 22Apr1728 (P.S. XXXV.415)

Dollins, Daniel of Hackney 12July1743 Vide Dolin (G.M.389)

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

Wills, 1670-1685 (Printed Calendars)
Administrations, 1670-1685 (MS. Calendars)
Wills & Administrations, 1686-1740 (MS. Calendars)

1670	Dowling, Richard,	Wrington, Som.	Victualler	173 PENN
	Dowling, Richard,	Somerset		Dec: ADM.
	Dewling, Richard	St. Margarets Westr.		98 PENN
	Dolling, Henry	Stepney, Middx.(pts)	(Nunc.)	4 PENN.
	Dolling, Rebecka	Stepney, Middx.	(Nunc.)	19 PENN.
1672	Dollen, William			Sep ADM.
1674	Dolling, Michael	Pts.		Jan ADM.
	Dolling, Matthew	--		Jan ADM.
	Dorlinge, John	--		Jan ADM.
	Dolling, Robert	Dorset		Nov ADM.
1676	Dowling, Joseph	St. Mary Mag.	Southwark, mariner	14 BENCE
1673	Dolling, als Dollen, Richard	Taunton Magdalen, Som. Serge-maker		34 PYE
1676	Dolling, Maria	Dorset		Feb. ADM.
	Dolling, Samuel	--		Apr. ADM.
	Dowling, Hestera	--		Jul. ADM.
1680	Dollin, Ellin	New Winsor, Berks, (Windsor Parva)		18 BATH
1688	Dowlin, Rich.	London		Sep. 116 EXTON

1689	Dowling, Lsewabia, London,	Jan. 3				ENT
	Dowling, Eadulphius	May 6				ENT
	Doulon, Crowgima B.	Mar				ENT
1690	Dowling, Johann	London, October		Folio	150	DYKE
	Dalling, Jacobus	--	A/W	Dec.	201	DYKE
1691	Dawling, Thomas	London		Dec.	208	VERE
1692	Dowling, Lawrence	Pts.	Feb		26	FANE
1695	Dolling, Edward	Dorset			Mar.	ADM.
	Dowling, Samuel	Pts.			May	ADM.
	Dowlen, James	Bristol	Jul.		113	IRBY
	Duling, John	Middx. (Paup.)		Nov.	174	IRBY
1696	Dowling, William	Pts.			June	ADM.
	Dowling, Edward	Pts.		July	113	BOND
1697	Doyling, John	Pts.		Dec.	278	PYNE
1698	Dawling, Isaac	Pts.		May	120	LORT
1699	Dollin, William	--			June	ADM.
	Dalling, Samuel	Surrey	A/W	June	90	PETT
1700	Dawling, John	Surrey (Paup.)		Feb.	22	NOEL
1702	Dewland, als Dulen, John	Pts.			Oct.	ADM.
1703	Dulane, James	Surrey		Feb.	26	DEGG
	Daulling, William	--		Apr.	66	DEGG
1704	Dawling, Isaac	Pts.			May	ADM.
	Dalling, Robert	Pts.			June	ADM.
	Dowling, Robert	Middx.			June	ADM.
	Dalling, George	Pts.			Dec.	ADM.
1705	Dauling, Richard	Surrey		Mar.	48	GEE
	Dolling, Richard	London	A/W	May	87	GEE
1706	Dowling, Richard	Middx.		Dec.	253	EEDES
1707	Doulin (Donlin?) Darby	Pts.			May	ADM.
	Dolling, Anthony	Pts.			Nov.	ADM.
1708	Dawling, George	Hertford		Feb.	35	BARRETT
	Dawling, Richard	Surrey			Jan.	ADM.
	Doling, Edward	London			Apr.	ADM.
	Doling, Edward	London		May	ADM.	d.b.n.
	Dowling, Edward	Pts.			Aug.	ADM.
1709	Dolling, Jacobus	Dorset		June	139	LANE

1711	Dolling, William	Pts.	June	126	YOUNG
1712	Dorling, Lydia	Middx.	May	88	BARNES
1713	Dauline als Lauling, Alexander	Pts.	March		ADM.
	Daulinge, John	London	Apr.	Limited	ADM.
	Durling, Thomas	Kent	Sep.		ADM.
1714	Daulinge, Andrew	London	Jul.	136	ASTON
	Dauling, John	Pts.	June		ADM.
1716	Dauling, John	Essex	Feb.		ADM.
1719	Dowling, Thomas	Middx.	Feb.		ADM.
	Doling, John	Middx.	Mar.	45	BROWNING
1721	Doling, Edward	--	Jan.		ADM. d.b.n. FG. May1708
1713	Dalling, William	Surrey (Pts.)	May	96	RICHMOND
	Dawling, Joyce	London	Nov	231	"
	Dalling, Martha	Surrey	Dec.	255	"
1724	Doling, Edward	Southampton	Feb.		ADM.
	Dowling, William	Southampton	Apr.		ADM.
1726	Durling, Ann	Kent	Jan.	5	PLYMOUTH
	Doling, als Dowling, Samuel	Surrey (Pts.)	Oct.	201	"
	Dorling, Mary	London	Dec.	254	"
1727	Dowling, John	Middx.	Mar.		ADM.
	Daulinge, John	Kent	Sep.	206	FARRANT
1729	Durling, George	Kent	Dec.	332	ABBOTT
1731	Dolling, James	Surrey	Jul.	177	ISHAM
1732	Durling, Alexander	London	Feb.		ADM.
1733	Dalling, John	Pts.	Jan.	Limited	ADM.
	Daulinge, Ann	London	Aug.	220	PRICE
1735	Dollon, Pimentel Abraham Aboniacar	Guernsey	Aug.	169	DUCIE
1736	Dollin, Mary	Middx.	Jul.		ADM.
1739	Dawlen, James	Middx.	Feb.	29	HENCHMAN
	Dalling, John	Surrey	Aug.	176	"
1740	Durling, Easter	Kent	Jan.	7	BROWNE
	Dolen, Thomas	Middx.	Apr.	104	"
	Durling, William	Kent	Nov.		ADM.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

Wills

4 PENN 1670
Henry Dolling, of Stepney in the County of Middlesex. Nuncupative will.
Wife: Roberta
(Testator died in "foreign parts")

26 FANE 1692
Lawrence Dowling, of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, Mariner, H.M.S. "Windsor Castle"
Friend: William Carey

113 IRBY 1695
James Dowlen, of Bristol, yeoman.
Wife: Susannah
Sons: John; Joseph
Daughter: Susannah

174 IRBY
John Dueling, Mariner, H.M.S. "Loyal Merchant"
Wife: Mary Dueland (sic)

113 BOND 1696
Edward Dowling, Mariner H.M.S. "Warwick"
Attorney: Dr. William Cockburn.

278 PYNE 1697
John Doyling, of Aldgate, Mariner
Wife: Hannah

120 LORT 1698
Isaac Dawling, of London
Mother: Thomasin Dawling of King Street, Wapping.
(Testator died "in foreign parts".)

126 YOUNG 1711
William Dolling, of St. Paul, Shadwell
Friend: William Upson
(Testator died "in foreign parts")

96 RICHMOND 1713
William Dulling
Wife: Anne Daulling
(Testator died in "foreign parts")

201 PLYMOUTH 1726
Samuel Dowling, Mariner, H.M.S. "Captain"
Wife: Rosamund

Administrations

1674 Michael Dolling, of H.M.S. "Victory"
Nephew: Michael Dolling

1674 Matthew Dolling, late of ship "Dunkirk"; died at St. Paul, Shadwell.
Principal Creditor: Eleanor Dolling (No relationship stated)

1674
John Dorlinge, late of Deptford, died in foreign parts.
Father: James Dorlinge

1695 Samuel Dowling, of H.M.S. "Baron"
Brother: Robert Dowling

1696 William Dowling: Died "in foreign parts".
Father: William Dowling

1704 Robert Dalling als Dulling: Died "in foreign parts".
Wife: Isabelle

1704 George Dalling: Died "in foreign parts".
Wife: Dorothy Dalling

1704 Isaac Dowling, of H.M.S. "Castle"
Mother: Patience Dowling

1707 Darby Douling, of H.M.S. "Falcon"
Wife: Bridget Douling

1712 Alexander Dauline als Lauling, of H.M.S. "Conception", died at Port Royal, Jamaica
Brother: David Dauling of Scotland

1708 Edward Dowling, of H.M.S. "Nonsuch", a bachelor
Sister: Mary Dowling

1714 John Dauling, of H.M.S. "Mary"
Mother: Margery Dauling

1733 John Dalling: died "in foreign parts".
Limited Admin. to Mary Devan of Braunton, Devon.

IRELAND

Owing to practically all the Irish wills having been destroyed in the burning of the Four Courts in Dublin, and the Parish registers being few in number and incomplete, the tracing of a pedigree is a difficult matter. A general search has been made at the Society of Genealogists, London, which has a good Irish Collection, among the publications of the Huguenot Society, and also reference has been made to the Irish Genealogical Research Society.

It would appear, however, that the name is more likely to be of native Irish origin than French. The name was represented in Devon, England, from the sixteenth century.

I am unable to find any reference to the name in the Transcripts of the French registers in London, Published by the Huguenot Society, nor in the registers of French Church in Dublin also published by that Society. On the other hand, I give below instances of the name showing that it existed in Ireland as far back as the sixteenth century:

A lease dated 12Nov1696 from Francis Taylor, Alderman of Dublin to Thady Doolan, labourer and others of messuages, etc. in Francis Street, (Dublin?). Additional note that Katherine Foord and her son, Robert Dullan, sold the remainder of this lease to Patrick Gorman.

Under date 2June1595 mention is made of a witness, William Duline of St. James' Street, in the suburbs of Dublin, aged about 50. He is also described as a labouring man. (Deeds of the Taylor family of Dublin)

Dublin Hearth Money Roll 1664

Jane Dulyn	Esker Parish,	1 hearth
Thomas Dulline	Clonmeathen Parish	1 hearth
Murtagh Dewlinge	Drumcondra Parish	2 hearths

St. Michan, Dublin. Parish Register.
21Dec1667 Thomas, son of Wm. & Katherin Dullin baptized.

Ss. Peter and Kevin, Dublin. Parish Registers.
22July1671 Charles, son of Dennis Dulan, Kevin Street. Buried.

Monumental inscription at Killadreenan Churchyard, County Wicklow.
Patrick Dulin, d.1754,Oct. 27, age 32

FROM THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE, DUBLIN CASTLE, DUBLIN, IRELAND

Prerogative Wills, 1536-1810

Dooling, James, Johnstown, County Carlow, yeoman. 1739

Dooling (Dowling) Laughlin, Tallaghambane, County Westmeath, farmer, 1774

Index of Grantors, 1708-1729

Lease, 22June1725, whereby John Dooling, Catherlogh, leased to Peter Bermond, Catherlogh, merchant (in consideration of £10), garden in Burren Street, Catherlogh. To hold forever at 1 pepper corn p.a. and £:1 3.0.
47;171.30027. Reg. 29Oct1725

APPENDICES

APPENDIX III.

DULINS IN SWITZERLAND

The results of this search were negative, but are included to show what has been done. Searches were made as follows:

1. Births and marriage registers of all parishes in Geneva City (St. Pierre, St. Germain, St. Gervais, La Madeleine & Temple Neuf). 1550-1700

2. Births and marriage registers of all other parishes in the Canton of Geneva, within the limits of the canton and outside the limits of the city. 1542-1700

3. Deaths registers of all parishes in Geneva City, 1549-1651.

4. Deaths registers of all parishes within the canton and outside the city limits, 1564-1700.

5. Births register of the Protestant Church of Lyons, France, deposited in the archives at Geneva. 1667-1685.

The admission entry of Aloin Dulin was verified. He appears therein as Aloin Du Lin, of Lyons, Rhône, France. This appears in Reg.A2.Entry no.411, p.401. As there is no further trace of this man in Geneva, one must infer that he came to Geneva from Lyons as a refugee, remained a short time in Geneva, and then went away, perhaps returning to France, or going to some country which harboured Huguenot refugees.

APPENDIX IV.

DULIN LAND GRANTS

VIRGINIA

1741 Grant of 236 acres in Orange Co. to Henry Douling by Gov. Wm. Gooch., Jan. 30. (Pattent Book,1741-43,p.97)

1747 Grant of 140 acres in Prince William Co. to William Dulin by Lord Fairfax. 7Sep1747 (Northern Neck Grants F,p.282) This grant was to William[2]Dulin(R I.), for he sold the land 26Sep1748, and his "then wife" was given as "Clement", which no doubt refers to Clemence Ball. (Prince William Co., Va. Deed Book L, 1748-1749, p.89)

1752 Grant of 218 acres in Prince William Co. to William Dulin by Lord Fairfax. 2Mar1752 (Northern Neck Grants F,p.347) This was the same William Dulin as above. The land was sold 21Oct1778 by William Dulin and wife, Clemence, to their son, William Dulin, Jr., and is so identified in the deed; Elizabeth, wife of William, Jr. not signing the deed. (Fauquier Co., Va.

Deed Book 7,p.30)

1773 Grant to Edward Dulin of 8 acres in Fairfax Co. by Lord Fairfax. 3Dec1773 (Northern Neck Grants Book I, p.244) This was probably Edward^{2}Dulin (W VI.)

1788 Grant to Edward Dewling of 1,000 acres in Fayette Co. by Gov. Edmund Randolph. (Land Grant Book 18,p.395) 1Sep1788

This was probably Edward^{3}Dulin (P6). Fayette Co. was then a part of Virginia, but later a part of Kentucky.

1796 Grant to Edward and John Dulin of 15 acres in Fairfax Co., by Gov. Robert Brooke. 24Aug1796. (Land Grant Book X.,p.524)

These were probably Edward^{3}Dulin(W7) and John^{3}Dulin(W8), sons of Edward^{2}Dulin named above. (W VI)

1814 Grant to John Dulin, Sr. of 65 acres in Fauquier Co. by Gov. James Barbour. 4Jan1814 (Land Grant Book B, no.2,p.66) This was John^{3}Dulin(R4).

1841 Grant to William Duling of 21 acres in Hampshire Co. 30Sep1841 By Gov. John Rutherford. (Land Grant Book 2- E,p.206)

This was William^{2}Duling(G1). Hampshire later was in W. Va.

1849 Grant to William Duling of 192 acres in Hampshire Co. by Gov. John B. Floyd. 30June1849. (Land Grant Book 2 - F,p.127)

This was the same William^{2}Duling(G1) mentioned above. Hampshire Co. later was in W. Va.

KENTUCKY

The following were taken from Willard Rouse Jillson's Kentucky Land Grants. (Louisville,Ky.,Standard Printing Co.,1925) Filson Club Publications no. 33.

Page	Name	Acres	Date	County	Watercourse
169	Jas. Dowling	27 3/4	8-19-1797	Washington	Cartwright's Cr.
301	Jas. Doolin	200	2-26-1806	Pulaski	Flat Lick
	Jno. "	100	12-10-1807	Logan	Green R.
	Cornelius Dooling	170	1-9-1802	Pulaski	Flat Lick Cr.
	Benj. "	200	12-11-1821	"	Buck Cr.
	Jno. "	190	10-10-1807	"	Flat Lick Cr.
	Thos. M. "	68	9-8-1836	Whitley	None
	Thos. "	100	1-16-1836	Pulaski	Buck Cr.
303	Lott Dulin	200	2-2-1799	Christian	Little R.
532	Edward Dolin	50	7-31-1823	Wayne	Nobisiness Cr.
	Thos. Doolin	50	5-23-1827	Pulaski	Flat Lick Cr.
	" "	50	5-24-1829	Pulaski	Buck Cr.

Page	Name	Acres	Date	County	Watercourse
532	Thos. M. Doolin	75	9-18-1836	Whitley	Old Town Fk.
	" " "	100	12-8-1836	Pulaski	Cumberland R.
	Thomas "	75	1-22-1836	Pulaski	Buck Cr.
	Thos. M. "	75	8-1-1839	Pulaski	Kilnburn Fk.
	" " "	150	7-30-1839	Pulaski	Indian Cr.
534	Benj. Dolling	50	4-16-1822	Pulaski	Buck Cr.
	James Dooling	25	8-24-1821	Washington	Cartwright's Cr.
	John "	50	8-19-1822	Pulaski	Buck Cr.
811	John "	160	SWQr.Sec.34 T-6 R-4 W		
	Archibald Doolan	160	WEQr. Sec.24 T-7 R-3 W		
812	James S. Dulin	160	NEQr. Sec.15 T-5 R-1 W		
1199	Thos. M. Doolin	50	8-1-1839	Pulaski	Indian Cr.
	" " "	100	8-1-1839	"	" "
	" " "	200	8-2-1839	"	Kilnburn Fk.
	Cornelius "	1000	6-28-1845	"	Cumberland
	" "	100	9-3-1845	"	None
	Doolin & McDowell	80	12-17-1846	"	Rockcastle R.
	Cornelius Doolin	350	8-18-1847	"	Lick Br.
	John B. "	116	2-4-1854	Warren	Ivy Cr., Green R.
	Thos. "	25	2-13-1855	Pulaski	Buck Cr.
	" "	12	2-13-1855	"	" "
	James "	7	2-13-1855	"	Flat Lick Cr.
	Cornelius "	120	3-20-1857	"	Cumberland R.
	" "	60	7-1-1857	"	" "
	" "	120	6-30-1857	"	" "
	Dooland & White	22	11-24-1857	"	" "
	" " "	150	11-23-1857	"	" "
	Cornelius Doolin	125	11-4-1856	"	" "
	" "	175	11-5-1858	"	" " ,Cave Br.
	Bazzle "	200	4-13-1865	Morgan	Paint Cr.
	Thos. "	90	3-7-1867	Pulaski	Indian Cr.
	George "	100	3-16-1870	Butler	Renfro Cr.
	" "	200	3-17-1870	"	" "
1200	James Dolen	50	12-31-1846	Wayne	Rock Cr.
	Edward "	10	6-30-1848	"	" "
	Lewis "	80	5-16-1851	"	" "
	Edward "	30	11-21-1851	"	" "
	L. Dolin	80	4-19-1858	"	" "
	Malinda Dolin	4	3-23-1868	Metcalfe	E. Fk. Little Barren
	T. B. Dolen	100	5-16-1905	Wayne	Nobisiness Cr.
	" " "	45	8-18-1905	"	" "
	Daniel & Lott Doulin	150	12-11-1841	Christian	Blue Lick Fk., Pond R.
	Daniel Doulin	50	12-13-1841	"	" " " " "
	Doulin & Simms	190	5-15-1843	"	Pond R.
	Rice Doulin	25	3-10-1846	"	McFarland's Fk.
1212	Lod Dulin	52	4-6-1838	"	Pond R.
	" "	148	4-6-1838	"	" "
1213	Wm. "	50	3-3-1856	Knox	Little Richland Cr.
	A. M. "	50	7-22-1855	Christian	McFarland's Cr.
	Mathias Dulin	75	6-6-1865	Knox	Collins Fk.,Goose Cr.

THE DULIN FAMILY IN AMERICA

The following was taken from Willard Rouse Jillson's Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds. (Louisville,Ky.,Standard Printing Co.,1926) Filson Club Publication no. 34.

Jefferson Entries, p. 199

Name	Acres	Date	Watercourse	Remarks
John Doelin	1000	9-9-1780	Licking	
Pat Dolan	400	2-21-1780	Shawnee Run	
" "	1000	5-11-1780	Adam Roughs Cr.	
" "	400	6-21-1780	Clear Cr.	
" "	166	9-20-1780	Ky. R.	

Jefferson Entries, p. 200

Edward Dulin	500	7-22-1780	Sinking Cr.	Withdrawn
" "	500	9-9-1780	Licking	
John "	200	6-24-1780	Little Barren R.	
" "	300	6-24-1780	Licking	
" "	200	6-24-1780	Sinking Cr.	Withdrawn
" "	500	7-22-1780	" "	"
John Dulin, Sr.	500	7-22-1780	Yellow Cr.	"
Thadius Duling	988	5-15-1780	--	

Military Warrants p. 328

John Doland	200	War. no. 3743	Soldier in Va. Line	2-7-1785

APPENDIX V.

DULIN WRITINGS AND DOCUMENTS

1. Sugar Dulin's Revolutionary War Experiences

Note: The following extract is from a lengthy description in his own hand by Sugar[3]Dulin(R62), probably in support of a pension claim. However, the National Archives does not have it on file, and has no record of a pension for him. Instead, the original was found among the papers of "Squire" William Maxwell, who was administrator of Sugar Dulin's estate. It was lent by Mrs. Mary Fetzer of Concord, N. C., a descendant of "Squire" Maxwell, to Dr. A. M. Stafford of Charlotte, N. C., who had photostats made of the paper, of which we have one. The entire article appeared in the Mecklenburg Times of May 2, 1957. The spelling, punctuation or lack of it, and the capitalization may make one smile, but one must remember that education was rare in those early days and that spelling was not standardized as it is now. Taking all of this into consideration, it is really a remarkable document, and one of which his descendants can feel justifiably proud.

In October or November 178- I was Drafted In Jones County North Carolina for a Three Months Tower I Had Been clost once Before when 40 was to Furnish one for the Regular Service My father,Thomas Dulin, payed my part and they

hired one James Brown and sent him on. Then when I was Drafted our orders was to meet at one Collars Nine miles from Nueburn in Craven County one Daniel Harrison was our guide of the Jones County men but without any more joening us we were on to Martinsborough on Tar River I believe it is called Greensvill now there we was goined by Deveferent Compaynes I believe what there was Called the Nuburn Distrect and was commaned by one Magor Wm Denis from Cartvile County Report said we are to go to Norfolk but in a fue Dayes we was turned to Faitieville we got there a Fue Dayes after Christmas There we goined General linington from Willmington In a fue dayes a part was ordered out under Magor Denis on a Tower to the Raft Swamp Dronning Creek and we Tuck nothing with us But our guns and Blanket them that had any and Five Dayes Rashings if we Cold Carrey et if we had any other Clothes we had to leave them with Bagage at Forte we went on and was goined by a party of Hors ad Different Times as they Did Not pertend to Stay with us Constant I think they were Commaned by a one Davey or davison we went on To Ashpole they sd in South Carolina at one Thomson mill I had been verry sick for a fue Dayes with a sort of Blody Fluk and Magor Denis guve me leave to get Back to Forte if I could and a leftenant Lasetter from Johnson turned bac at the same time but as He had a littel Hors or was alowed he soon left me When I got bac to Forte the army and Baggage was goine and what Clothes I had left was goine But as there was some of our men left there Sick under the leave one one Cpt Ramsey and lutenant Scarlock as we got abel they kept us Inpyed in Burning Coal for the Publick Smith and Feeding and Curing Brokedown Horses and killing and Salting up Beef to send on to the army...we returned hom...But there was Continual alarm General Fredrick Harget of Jones Dounty ordered Cpt.Wm Gorge to Raise a Company and go subdue them and it should stand for a Three months Tower I went volentary for one was alowed to Ride them that coold... This last service was done in 1781 and I got my discharge and Drawed my Ticket for Thirteen pound Teen shillings to the best of my knowledge and the other Ticket that I Drawed under Denis Linington and Ramsey I had them Both and Geive one Ticet for a pare of Shues that had been worn some say one Third gone and the other I lost playing Cards with one Garner Hobbs of Jones County No Carolina. I could Enumerate many more adventeres of mine under Differend guides and as I have Done this with my own Hand and memory and I defy the United States or any Body living in them to say any Thing against my Being a True American

Sugar Dulin

.... Now this is the 1st Day of April 1833 against the 29th of this instant I have lived in Mclinburg County No Carolina Forty Two years and done with my own Hand and the leading men of this County may Due the Ballance as to my Carettar etc.

Sugar Dulin

On the reverse: I have lived with the One Wife going on 51 years and we have raised Five Sons and 5 Daughters and we this Day Counted our Grand Children and we make Them 94 that our Sons and Daughters has Had and we couned 13 grate Grand Children This is the 20th of March 1837

Sugar Dulin

2. John Dulin's Experiences in the Revolutionary War

Note: The following extract gives the experiences of John[3]Dulin(P7). They are somewhat similar to those of Sugar Dulin given above, but very different in some respects. His record is in the National Archives, and he received a pension as did also his widow. The file is under W 10765. We have a photostated copy of this document also, and it is written in a firm clear hand. The rest of his story is told in the sketch of him in this book. He applied for a pension June 20, 1833.

I was born 6th May 1760. There was a record of my age in my father's old family bible from which I procured a copy but I cannot now tell where or who has the old record when I first entered service I lived in Canton Township, ... Washington Co.,Pa. and now live there. I was drafted first term for one month, but in all subsequnt services I was a volunteer. I was drafted sometime in spring of 1778 for one month, the whole of which time I served as orderly or first sergeant to my company. I also drew rations for the whole company and distributed them among the soldiers. So I filled the double office of Sergeant and distributing commissary for the whole time - Capt Wright commanded the company- I was attached. We were marched to Pittsburg at that time called Fort DeQuesne or Fort Pitt...

My 2nd tour lasted from six months during which I served as a private and volunteer. April 1780 I left my home in Washington County Pa. and descended the Ohio river to its falls at Louisville, where I arrived on 10th same month, on the next day I volunteered into the frontier service to protect the settlements from the incursions of the Indians, and marched immediately to Harodstown in the interior of Kentucky about 80 miles from the Ohio where we were forted.

There were about 30 of us in the fort commanded by Capt Denton, in July following we were ordered to join an expedition... The Pickaway villages of the Indians at the Ohio river we joined 900 others troops under commanded of George Clark-at present I am unable to recollect the names of any other officers who were with me on this occasion except that of my own captain, Denton, I had very little opportunity to become acquainted with the officers because I was for the whole distance, attached to the baggage guard. We crossed the Ohio at or near the mouth of the Miami river and marched through the State of Ohio to the Pickaway villages, when we arriaved at the first town the indians had abandoned it. We cut down their corn and encamped for the night at short distance from the town, on the next morning (which was the 7th day of August 1780) we marched towards the other town, when we came in sight of the town we found the savages ready to give us battle. They fired from their cabins at first but were soon compelled to abandon them by our artillery. They then took to the woods where they sustained the fight for sometime but were finally completely routed, leaving 16 or 17 of their warriors dead on the field. We lost about 30 men in the whole campaign 16 or 17 or whom were slain in the battle of the Pickaway.

We then burnt the village and destroyed everything we could lay our hands on and then commenced our march towards Kentucky on our return we destroyed the other village by firing it.... The company to which I was attached returned directly to the fort at Herodstown which we had left from we left the the fort until we returned was just 48 days we remained in the fort until the middle of

October making in all we were forted and the time taken up in the campaign to Pickaway full six months...
Note: By Herodstown, he probably meant what is now Harrodsburg, Ky.

Two Civil War Letters

Note: Members of the Dulin family fought on both sides during the Civil War. Though we have made no count, it seems as if there were about as many who fought on the Union side as on that of the Confederacy. Those who remained in the South or even in the border states of Kentucky and Missouri fought, in the main part, with the Confederacy, but those who migrated to Ohio, Iowa, and such other Northern states, fought on the Union side. For that reason, we have selected a letter from a Dulin written in a Northern camp and one written by a Dulin from a Southern camp.

3. Letter of Samuel Gamaliel Dulin

This was a letter of Samuel Gamaliel[6] Dulin(W35) to his cousin, James Andrew[6] Dulin(W40). He joined the Union Army from Southeast Iowa.

Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1865
Mr. James Dulin, Le Claire, Iowa.

Dear Cousin:

After an absence of four months I take my pen in hand to address to you a few brief lines to let you know how I am getting along. I am well at present and in great hopes that these few lines may find you enjoying the same good blessing. Since I left home I have been very low spirited at times but I am in fine spirits now. I feel in great hopes that the war will soon be over and I will get to come home. The papers tell us today that Frank Blair is gone to Richmond with instructions for Jeff to send men to Washington to make peace. We are having a very cold spell here now the most severe that we have had this winter.

It is a mistaken idea about it not getting cold here, for I find that I feel the cold here more than I did up there last winter. When it is pleasant here in the winter it is almost like spring, and then when the cold comes it pinches like everything.

I have some fine times here and some very disagreeable, but it would not do have it all smooth and pleasant, or I would not know how to appreciate the good times. I have had one trip down to Vicksburg. It is rough place. I suppose you have seen a description of it in the papers and therefore I deem it unnecessary for me to try to give a description of its rugged peaks to you. There is one thing I would say, and that is: It is the greatest place for negroes that I ever saw. I believe that three fifths of the persons that I saw there were nigs. Our boys feel very certain that we will get to stay here this year as our Regiment is detached from any Army core.

I would like to know what has become of Ed Penry, whether he is with the Regiment or not. I heard that you and Sarah were blessed with a fine daughter. Well that will do to commence with, but you must come over to my house and get

a sample for the next, my worthy Friend and Bed-fellow.

Conrad LaGrange has had to have a spell of sickness but he is better now. They have been putting us through for some time. I have to go on duty every day now; we got three recruits from Devanport today. I think from what they say, you will be able to make up your quota by enlistment; it is getting dark and I must close. Good night.

Your affectionate cousin

Samuel G. Dulin

4. Letter of Rowley Smith Dulin

Note: Rowley Smith Dulin was eldest son of Robert Dulin(R25). His father tried to keep both of his eldest sons out of the War, but in vain. "Smith", as he was called went to Texas to be with relatives, the Moores, but his cousin, "Buck" Moore, joined the forces of the Confederacy and so did Smith Dulin. The following letter was unsigned, but it is identified, if identification were needed, by the statement of his birthday on May 5, 1863, when he was twenty-five years old. Just a note about the title, Pa. Fathers in those days were called Pa, pronounced as Pah. It must have been short for Pappa, as Ma must have been short for Mamma.

HDQRS 1st Battalion Tex S.S.
Camp near Beattie's Bluff, Big Black
River Madison County Miss.
June 21st 1863

Dear Pa,

I have not written to you for several weeks because I have had no opportunity to send a letter. When I last wrote I was at Port Hudson and though I have not received a line or heard a word from you or any friend in Ky for about fifteen months, I still hope that you have received all my letters and hence are acquainted with all my movements up to the time I left Port Hudson. I expected I would have had a letter from you before this but I suppose that our leaving Port Hudson was the cause of my not getting any. We left that place the morning of the 6th of May - the morning after I entered on ny 26th year - under orders for Jackson then threatened by Grant who had turned Pemberton's flank at Grand Gulf and Fort Gibson, After a severe battle. The Jackson & New Orleans R.R. had just been rendered unfit for use by Grierson's raid of which you have doubtless seen much in Northern papers and we had to march to Brookhaven Miss about 60 miles south of Jackson where we expected to take the cars for Jackson. After considerable delay we took train and went about 20 miles of the road where we received an order from Genl Joe Johnston who had just reached Jackson, stating that the Yankees were approaching, the place was being evacuated and it was not safe for us to approach by Rail Road & directing us to fall back to our waggons and save ourselves as best we could. We accordingly fell back to Brookhaven and marched through the country for the Southern Rail Road crossing Pearl River. Before we reached the road we learned that the Yankees had left Jackson and turning to the left struck the road at Brandon, Miss. Which place reminded me of your first horse trade. From this place we marched to Jackson. We found a great portion of this

beautiful citty burnt by the savage invader and the beautiful residences of the wealthy and cultivated citizens in the vicinity laid waste. This however only nerved us with a stronger resolve to do & dare, to endure & die to effect the overthrow of the cowardly inhuman Godless scoundrels who come into our country to plunder burn & murder. After resting here a few days we were ordered in hot haste without baggage to take the cars to Canton about 25 miles north of Jackson. This gave no unpleasant presentiments of heavy marches and a speedy battle. But when we reached Canton we found that the Yankee force that was landing below Yazoo City and threatening our right was not so heavy as supposed. And so we had our baggage brought up and advanced slowly across Big Black towards Yazoo City. I was in hopes we would go to Yazoo City. I wanted to visit Uncle Smith's grave if it could be found and if no tombstone marked his last resting place, I thought Buck Moore and myself would have one erected. But we only went as far as Benton - ten miles east of that place and after camping there a day or two finding the Yankees had withdrawn the force threatening us in that Quarter we slowly recrossed Big Black and came to this place 12 miles from Canton in the direction of Vicksburg and here we are to be held I suppose untill the time comes for us to fight the great battle of the war,-the great battle for Miss River and the Miss Valley. Some think it will be Baldwin's great battle of Armi Geddon, but I got to think very lightly of all that flummery of Baldwins. I do not think Johnston will attack Grant as long as they have a plenty of supplies at Vicksburg, and he is constantly in communication with Pemberton's Army. For the longer he can safely defer a battle the better for us and the worse for them. Our army is daily becoming stronger, theirs daily weaker. They have made repeated attacks upon Vicksburg and have always been repulsed with terrible slaughter. I hear the roar of the cannon now from where I sit. The Battle is raging continually there and our men suffer nothing comparatively behind their excellent fortifications. But they suffer terribly. Their papers may tell you what they please. I have been hearing the reports of their guns at Vicksburg almost daily for three weeks and I know they have suffered fearful loss in that time. I have gotten so it makes my heart glad to hear the thunder of cannon at Vicksburg. It tells me that the gallant garrison at Vicksburg is still holding out and the villainous Yankees are biting the dust. So you see it does not require a General to fortell what will be General Johnstons course. Let them hurl their hireling hosts against the fortifications at Vicksburg until their blood flows to their bridle bits. Let the climate, the season the quality and quantity of water do what they must and will. Let Kirby Smith on the other side and Johnson on this side do what they can and will to obstruct the transportation of supplies. And then when all these have decimated his ranks and demorallized his Army let Johnston fall upon his army and Pemberton sally from Vicksburg and then if we do not effect his discomfiture and overthrow will not be because we have not the best generals and bravest men, but because the God of battles is not with us. You need not be uneasy about Vicksburg. Now I have consumed all my paper writing about the Army and have told you nothing and have no room to tell you anything. Buck Moore is in 9 miles of no here but I have not seen him since I left Tex. He has been in camp near Yazoo City, some time and I am axious to see him. I was down at Jackson two days ago on business and as I was going to the cars on my return a sentinel stepped before me and presented his bayonet to my breast ordered me to halt and show my passport. I looked up and there stood before me in military garb with his face bronzed and a hardy burly

Note: The letter is unfinished and unsigned. Perhaps the writer was inter-

rupted. At any rate he was killed by a sharpshooter shortly after the letter was written. Vicksburg fell July 4, 1863, so that the writer's predictions about it were not fulfilled. He was buried there in Mississippi, and no doubt his grave is unmarked as he feared that the grave of his uncle, Rowley Smith Dulin, might be. There was another Smith Dulin who died fighting for the Confederacy: he was W27, Smith Franklin Dulin. It is doubtful if these two Smith Dulins knew each other, though both lived in Kentucky. The original of this letter is owned by Mrs. Lucile (Smith) Falconbury of Seattle, Wash., one of the nieces of the writer.

5. GROWING OLD GRACEFULLY
(2 Peter 4:18)
BY
THOMAS SILAS DULIN

While growing old, may I grow in grace,
True as an angel for my Master's face;
May I forgive all hurts I've met,
That life may close without regret.

Therefore I am watching day by day,
That youthful bloom on my soul may stay;
That fiery trials, having burned so long,
May cleanse my heart and sweeten my song.

When Lilies of the Valley for me are spread
May they tell to all, that I'm not dead:
May the Minister say, when life is past:
"He grew in grace till the very last!"

Note: Thomas Silas Dulin (W58) wrote the above poem on the occasion of his ninety-ninth birthday. As far as we know he is the only one of the Dulin family to reach this advanced age. He started his one-hundredth year of life June 6, 1960. He is the son of Samuel Gamaliel Dulin (W35), whose Civil War letter is quoted above.

APPENDIX VI.

ADDENDA

From Mrs. Vivian L. Burleson of Arlington, Va., comes information regarding another Dulin family, whose relationship to those whose lines we have traced, is unknown. However, Mrs. Burleson says that her family of Dulins, descended from James Andrew Dulin (W40), have the tradition that these Dulins were their double cousins. Both families lived in and near Avoca, Iowa. How this double cousin relationship could be, we do not know, but Mrs. Burleson's branch of the Dulins often intermarried with the Elgin family, so that possibly the double cousin relationship might be through the Elgin family. She found through correspondence with Mrs. Daniel Burke of Avoca, Ia. and through Census perusal, the following:

(Joseph?) Dulin,b. d. pr.m.Anna_____b. ca.1806,

Virginia;d.
ISSUE:DULIN

i.-ii. Two sons, names unknown.

iii.William,b. ca.1831,Ohio;d. m.
Elizabeth Humbert,b. ca.1832, place faded on Census.
ISSUE:DULIN

i. Charles S.,b. ca.1858,Illinois

ii. James,b. ca.1860,Illinois

iii.William,b. ca.1862,Illinois

iv. Emily Elizabeth,b.10May1864,Marshalltown,Ia.;d.23Sep1937,
Avoca,Ia.;m.8Apr1879,Adam Lentz
ISSUE:LENTZ

i. Clara,b. ca.1884 m.14Apr1909,
Avoca,Ia.,Daniel Burke,b. ca.1885

v. Humbert,b. ca.1868,Iowa

vi. Joseph,b. ca.1869,Iowa

vii.Leona,b. ca.1869,Iowa(twin of vi.)

The Census record was that of Center Township, July 1870, p.21. The post-office was Big Groove, Ia. Mrs. Burleson states that William and Elizabeth (Humbert) Dulin had five sons and five daughters. She mentions the names of Kirk Dulin and Belle (Dulin) Myers, which would make it seem that there were probably six sons and four daughters, unless some of the names might be for daughters, rather than the sons that they seem to be. Kirk and Belle were evidently born after 1870, as were also three other daughters. She states that Kirk Dulin had a son, Edward, and that he had a son. This Edward Dulin must be Albert Edward Dulin, now living in Bellflower, Calif., from whom we have sought information, but who has not been able to secure it thus far. He showed us a picture of William and Elizabeth (Humbert) Dulin taken when they were in their old age, showing William with a long white beard and Elizabeth very small and with still dark hair. He said that it was a family tradition that Elizabeth Humbert was related to the royal family of Italy, and it is true that some of that family have the name, Humbert, or Umberto. He also stated that Belle (Dulin) Myers married more than once, and Mrs. Burleson states that Mr. Myers was her first husband. She lived in Roseville, Calif., in the 1940's, according to Mrs. Burleson. Mr. Albert Edward Dulin told us that William Dulin followed two of his older brothers to California when they went there on foot in search of gold during the Gold Rush of 1849. They refused to let William go with them, so he followed them alone, keeping a day behind them, and eating what they left in camp each night. Later, in California he met his brothers one day on the street. William and Elizabeth (Humbert) Dulin are said to lie buried in or near Nebraska City, Neb.

ABERCROMBIE,Clara Mary,lr.Dulin,115
ABERNETHY,Minnie Shannon,lr.Dulin,114
ADAMS,Elizabeth Catherine (Dry),214; "Ella",lr.Dulin,214;John Wm.,214; Lura Eleanor,lr.Dulin,191,213-14
AIKEN,Louisa E.,lr.Stewart,62
ALCORN,Laura (Cochran)225;Minnie Levera,lr.Josserand,203,225;Wm.,225
ALDRIDGE,Carolyn Sue,lr.Brandenburg, Coon, & Degner,61;Marion Lee,lr. Brandenburg & Moore,61;Mary Lou (Reynolds),61;Paul Leroy,61
ALFRED THE GREAT,38
ALLEN,Alec,107;Angeline,lr.Dulin,159, 167;Anna,lr.Dulin,170,192;Annie Belle,lr.Jordan,107;Blake,107;Carrie G.(Dulin),99;Don,107;Elizabeth (Summers),151;Harvey,107;Henry,151;Hubert,225;James,107;James T.,107; James Thos.,107;John B.,167;Kate,lr. Carpenter,107;Linnie,lr.Dooley,167; Maria Louisa,lr.Morton,151;Mary Betts,107;Myrtle (Houston),107;Polly, 107;Shirley (Hobbs),225;Sue,107;Tom W.,99;Toney Curtis,225;Watson,107; Woodrow,107
ALTIG,Anna (Martin),132;Henry,132;Nancy (Martin),132
ANDERSON,Alice,lr.Dehoney,208;Ednah,lr. Dulin,223;Edward,129,130;Frances (Jones),59;Garland,59;Harrod J.,59; Hazel (Dulin),219;John,59;Lois Haynes, lr.Dulin,114;Lucy Arzola,lr.Dulin,51, 72;Mary (Trevillian),59;Matilda(Hope), 59;Matilda ("Mattie")Hope,lr.Dulin,39, 58-60;photos,55b,65a;Matthew,59;Dr. Monroe Washington,59;Nancy Frances (Harris),59;Thos.,59;Wm.Pope,59
ANTHONY,Harriet Austin,lr.Summers,151; Susan (McLean),151;Wm.Beans,151
ARRINGTON,Maud,lr.Dulin,51,73
ARTMAN,Georgie A. (Dulin),212
ARTZ,Sarah,lr.Dulin,43,68
ASBURY,Rebecca (Dulin),98;Scott,98
ASHCROFT,D.T.,88;Esther (Dulin),88;Freda May (Kidaisah),192;Geo.Allan,192; James Alfred,192;Richard,192;Ruth (Dulin),192;Ruth Margaret,192
ASHLEY,Myrtle,lr.Dulin,73;photo,51b
ATCHINSON,Elizabeth,lr.Jones,204
ATEN,Barbara Jean (Falconbury),64;photo,37b;Wm.Henry,64
ATKINS,Cecil,189;Geo.,189;Mary,189; Nora Ellen (Dulin),189
ATKINSON,Geo.Wesley,265;James,265; Miriam (Rader),265;Sarah Jane,lr. Duling,264,265
ATWELL, Francis,141-42;Sarah (McCarty) Peale,141;Susan or Susannah,141; Winifred,lr.Dulin,139,141-42
AUGUSTINE,Marie Catherine,lr.Olsen,67
AUSTIN,Ida Virginia,lr.Dulin,49

BABER,Mary Ann,lr.Dulin,168,169
BACON,Mary,lr.Powell,145;Sarah,lr. Murphy,65
BAILEY,John,59;Mary (Jackson),59; Nancy,lr.Dulin,27,35;Sarah,lr. Harris,59
BAKER,Claire Margaret,lr.Shipp,218,234; Ethel (Beatty),197;Lucy J.,lr.Dulin, 98
BALDWIN,Lucy (Duling),267;Timothy,267
BALL,Clemence,lr.Dulin,21,22,29,139,278; Edward,22,29;Elizabeth,lr.Smith,29; Keziah,22;Lucy Ellen,lr.Pitts,268; Sarah (Owens),22
BALLARD,Virginia E.,lr. Robinson,221
BALTIMORE,LORD,165
BANGER,Ela,lr.Motley,96
BARKER,Eliz abeth Ann,lr.Dulin,134; Mary,lr.Fristoe,131
BARNES,Alcy,lr.Doolin,123;Amos,122; Elizabeth Dudley,lr. Dulin,155
BARNETT,Amanda,lr.Dulin,178,201; Geo.D.,201;Ida,lr.Cleghorn,227; Nancy Emily (Barnett),201
BARNHOUSE,Frances Ann (Dulin),36;Mary Ann,lr. Dulin,36,54;Richard,36
BARRETT,Jessie (Dulin),189;Wm.,189
BARRICK,Hannah (Duling),256;James L., 256;Mollie,256
BARRINGER,Beaumont,113;Laurence S.,113; Louise (Dulin),113;Mary,113
BARTLETT,Arnold,105;Cletus,106;Curtis, 105;Emma(Houston),105;H.B.,97;Harley, 106;Herman,106;James D.,97;John C.,97; L.L.,97;Leroy,105;Lester F.,97;Lester Frank,97;Lewis,105;Lovell,106;Mac,105; Mae,105;Mamie (Kell),97;Molly(Dulin), 97;Opal,106;Ruby,106;Susie,lr.Dulin, 94;W.W.,97;White,105;Wm.T.,97
BARTON,Jane (Dubart),65;Joshua,65;Sarah,lr.Murphy,65

BATES,Fannie,lr.Dulin,190;Joann Marie, lr.Shipp,234
BATTLE,Cecilia Alma,lr.Evers,60
BAXTER,Elizabeth,lr.Wilson,227;Lucy Hill,lr.Dulin,75
BAYNHAM,Gregory,37,38;Joanna (Gregory?) New,38;Dr.John,38;Mary E.(Wyatt), 37;Mary Eggleston,lr.Hester,37;Susannah (-),38;Wm.,38
BEACH,Banjamin,31;Betsy,144;Catherine, 144;Elisha,144;Elvina (Dulin),31; Frances,lr.Hawke,143,144;James,144; Julia,31;Mary,31;Mary Ann or Marian (Dulin),139,141,143,144;Nancy,144; Thos.,139,141,143,145;Vernal,144
BEACON,Sarah,lr.Murphy,65
BEAIRD,Marian Susannah,lr.Fitts,79
BEALL,Andrew,131
BEALS,Annabelle (Greene),209;Thos.,210; Thos.Herman,209;Wm.,210
BEAR,Ida,lr.Renner,42
BEARD,Maude Leanna,lr.Reynolds,61
BEATTY,Angeline Albertine (Dulin),197; Clinton,197;Ethel,lr.Baker,197
BEAUMONT,Lucy,lr. Dulin,112
BEERS,Virginia or Jeannie,lr.Dulin,173, 197
BEESON, John C.,210;Mary (Kelly),210
BELCHER,Judy Diane (Dulin),232;Karen Judith,232;Kathryn Angel,232;Thurman, 232
BELL,Edward Benjamin,49;Eugenia,lr.Dulin,113;Flora Valhura,lr. Evans,224; Grace (Dulin),49;Grace Henrietta,lr. Dulin,115
BELTS,Bessie Florence,lr. Dulin,191,215; Chas.M.,199;Florence B.,199;Gladys,199; Grace,199;James W.,215;Lucy Jane (Wise), 199;Mary Sarah (Spencer),215;Paul,199; Winifred,199
BENJAMIN,Mina Kate (Dickson),217;Roy, 217
BENNETT,Barney Lee,136;Janice Mae (Miller),136;Lee V.,136
BENNIFIELD,Maggie,lr.Livingston,196
BERKLEY,Stacy (Ellzey),27,28
BERNARD,Amy Sue,75;Bruce Dulin,75;Gilbert Cress,75;Jean Marie (Dulin),75; Jenny Jordan,75;Jolie Cress,75;Mimi Jean,75;Paul Leland,75
BEVARD,Jennie E.(Dickson),216;Oscar,216; Richard,216
BEVERIDGE,Margaret (Whitmore),161,169, 170,194;photo,171a;Michael Wm.,170;
BEVERIDGE(CONT.) M.W. & Co.,169
BICKEL,Clara,lr.Dulin,174
BIRRELL,Andrea,50;Elaine (Burke),50;Geo. Fred,50;Geo. Wm.,50;Mary(Austin) Fullerton,50
BISHOP,Gertrude M.(Duling),265;Wm. Henry,264,265
BLACK,Dolphus,88;Julia (Campbell),88
BLACKMAN,Florence,lr.Houston,107
BLAIR,Frank,284
BLAKE,Eugene Paul,224;Mary Virginia (Leonard),224
BLANCHARD,Ada Gill (Suddarth),199; Dorothy Jane,lr.Wasley,200;Elizabeth,lr.Walker,200;Ira,199;Wm.,200
BLAND,Frances ("Fanny"),lr.Mann,62; Micajah,132;Millie(Martin),132
BLANKENSHIP,Irene,lr.Smith,199;Mary Jane (Suddarth),199;Nell,lr.Tanner,199;Nick,199
BLANTON,Natalie Naomi (Young),198
BLEVINS,Ashley Dulin,74;Ashley Jordan (Dulin),74;Daniel O.,74;Daniel Rhodes,74;Faris Jordan,74;Peter Arrington,74;Thos.Ramsey,74
BOBBITT,Bettie A.(Doolin),127;Mary, lr.Doolin,123;Polly,lr.Doolin,123; Wm.Howard,128;W.J.,127
BODFIELD,Harriet,lr.Dewling,240
BOGGS,Rebecca,lr.Martin,132
BOGLEY,Leila Maria,lr.Dulin,82
BOHANNON,Nannie L.(Dooley),189;Sarah Updike,lr.Dulin,189;Wm.N.,189
BOILEAU,Antoine,4;Etienette,lr.Doulon,4
BOILER,James,223;Orpha Lou,lr.Dulin, 196,223;Sarah J.(Nolty),223
BOLAND,Chester Howard,202;David Howard,202;Mary Dulin(Russell)Stoikowitz,201
BOLENSKI,Letha Alice,lr. Shipp,232
BOLICK,Willie (Dulin),72
BOOFMAN,John,147
BOONE,Caroline,lr.Smith,132;Daniel,131, 214;Edward Dulin,132;Levi,130,131, 214;Mary,lr.Bradley,131,214;Nancy (-),132;Samuel,131;Sarah(Day),131; Sarah(Dulin),130,131,214;Squire,131; Susannah Fristoe,lr.McSwiggen,132
BOONE'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH,148
BORGE,Bernice (Renner),43
BOSS,Lula Reed,130
BOSWELL,Priscilla,lr.Dulin,159,167
BOTTS,America ("Amy")Eppes (Hedges), 154,163;Priscilla Lee,lr.Dulin,154, 155,163;photo,178a;Seth,163;Thos.154

BOULTER,Marguerite Madeline,lr.Dulin, 247
BOWEN,Mary Elizabeth,lr.Rosel,229
BOWLING,Sarah (Dulin),32;Wm.S.,32
BOYD,Mary Rush,lr.Dulin,70
BRACKENBURY,Irene,lr.Cassell,209
BRADFIELD,Graceland,lr.Rauch,66
BRADFORD,Francis,220;John Frank,195,200; Lee,220;Lillian,220;Mary Marinda (Dulin),195,220;Ralph,220
BRADLEY,Lt.Leonard Keeling,214;Lura,lr. Dry,214;Mary (Boone),131,214;Gen. Omar,214
BRADY,Andrew B.,178;Mary Elizabeth (Embree) Dulin Martin,178;photo,178b
BRAGG,Evans Braxton,45;Lillie May (Dulin),45
BRANDENBURG,Alma (Evers),60;Carolyn Sue, lr.Coon & Degner,61;Eoline Anderson (Dulin) Lindsay,60;photo,55b;Ford,60; Marion Lee,lr.Moore,61;Mary Eoline, 60;Mary Lou (Reynolds) Aldridge,61; Patricia Dian,61;Patrick Fisk,61;photo, 55b;Patrick Ford,61;Robert Evers,60; Robert Ford,60;photo,55b;Ryan Ware,61
BRAUNSCHWEIGER,Robt. Frederick,229
BREEDEN,Grace A.,lr.Guess,190
BRENT,Anne,lr.Calvert,165;Catherine,lr. Wren,150;Chas.,150;Hannah (Innes), 150;Sarah (-),150
BRETZ,Adabelle (Shipp),232;Betty Jane, 232;Beverly Ann,232;Judy Ladora,232; Marilyn Jean,232;Mary Katherine,232; Robt.Elvin,232;Robt.M.,232
BRIDGES,Benjamin,171;Keturah (Lane) Keene,171
BRITT,Marian Susannah,80;Pamela Sholes, 80;Patricia Ruth (Fitts),80;Richard Wyatt,80
BRITTINGHAM,Elijah,264;Harriet (Martin), 264
BROCK,Flora Ann,lr. Dulin,74
BROOKE,Robt.,18
BROSKEY,Mary,lr.Hanback,185
BROWN,Beatrice Ruth,lr.Dulin,134;Claudia Lee,233;Dana Allen,233;Danny Keith, 205;Edyth E. (Fonner),205;Elizabeth (Dulin),101;Harriet Esther,lr.Dulin, 35,52;Harvey A.,233;James,282;Katie, lr.Dulin,243;Keith,205;La Dora Edith, lr.Shipp,217,232;Loren Wayne,233; Mary Lucile,lr.Ziegler,219;Paulia Jane,205;Viola Mae (Stiehl),233
BROWNFIELD,Guy E.,113;Nell (Dulin),113; Walter,113
BRUSH,Trueman,156
BRYAN,Lydia,lr.Dulin,27,35
BRYANT,Miss,lr.Jeffries,33;Sarah ("Sally") Ann,lr.Mann,62
BUCKINGHAM,Phyllis,lr.Dulin,246
BUCKLAND, Jonathan,66
BUDROW,Nancy Elizabeth (Smith),231:Norman Le Roy,231
BULLEN,Henry,8,238
BULLOCK,Nancy,lr.Dulin,85,90
BURDETTE,Elizabeth,lr.Dewell,181;Etta, lr.Cogswell,181;Frances Elizabeth (Greene),180;Laura,lr.Modie,181; Thos.N.,180
BURGIN,___,lr.Doolin,121
BURKE,Alfred F.,44;Clara (Lentz),288; Daniel,288;Daniel R.,44;Elaine,lr. Birrell,50;Josephine,lr.Dulin,90,111; Mary Frances (Dulin),44
BURLESON,Vivian Leonore (Leonard)Surber, v,47,48,160,173,223,287;photo,174a; Walter Irwin,223
BURNETT,Kate,lr.Dulin,109;Ruth (Duling), 266
BURNHAM,Jack,245;Jay Keith,245;Joan Diane (Dulin),245;Michael,245
BURNS,Alevia Frances (Keene),172;Annie Walker,v;Capt.John,172
BUSH,Treva,lr.Miller,136
BUSHONG,Mary S.,lr.Dulin,44
BUTLER,James,118
BUXLEY,Anna,lr.Duling,257
BYERLEY,Ethel,lr.Dulin,190
BYERS,Hannah,lr.Martin,132

CABELL,Elvira (McClellan) Crouch,62;Dr. Geo.Washington,62;Joseph,62;Martha Frances,lr.Mann,62;Rachel (Mann),62; Gov.Wm.H.,62
CALDWELL,John,10
CALL,Isaac,118;Mary (-) Dooling,118
CALLAHAN,Amelia,lr. Dulin,243;Carol Elaine,lr.Dulin,100;Cynthiann,lr. Prather,177;Elizabeth (Doolin),125;
CALLAWAY,Elizabeth,lr.Thorp(e),59;Col. Richard,62;Sarah,lr,Penn,62;Col.Wm.,59
CALLICRATE,Carol Eleanor (Smith),231; Kathleen Elizabeth,231;Matthew Thos., 231;Robt.David,231
CALVERT,Anne (Brent),165;Anne(Wynne),165;

CALVERT(CONT.) Bazile,165;Eliza (Hood or Hord),165;Elizabeth (Doyne),165; Elizabeth (Jackson),165;Elizabeth (Stone),165;Geo.,165;Sir Geo.,165; Grace (Crossland),165;Hannah (Landon?),165;John,165;Laura,lr.Moss & Shackleford,165;Leonard,165;Sythia (Harrison),165;Thos.,165;Wm.,165
CAMPBELL,Sir Colin,250;Coltrane,88;Crowell, 88;Dora,lr.Cleghorn,204;Eliza Ann,181 Eliza Ann (Laws),207;Esther,lr.Ashcroft,88;Dr. J.I.,88;Joe Lee,88;John Wallace,207;Julia,lr.Black,88;Long,88; Mary (Dulin),88;Sarah Ann,lr.Duling, 250;Stanley,184
CANIPE,Bonnie,105;Ella (McCall),105;Geo., 105;Jolly,105;Morris,105;Rufus,105; Virginia,105
CANNON,Mattie Bell,lr.Duling,267
CANTEBURY,Susan,lr.Doolin,124
CAREY,Betsey,lr.Holtzclaw,34
CARMALT,Josephine Mary,lr.Shansey,136
CARNEY,Beatrice,lr.Dulin,82
CARPENTER,Damis,lr.Mann,62;Frances,lr. Mann,62;J.L.,107;Joseph,62;Kate (Allen), 107;Sophia,lr.Dulin,44
CARPENTIER,Esther,lr.Dulin,76
CARR,Coswell,121;Fannie May,lr.Dulin,40, 65;Isab ella (Evans),65;Joseph,121; Mary A.,lr.Dulin,168;Dr.Munson,65;Rebecca,121
CARTER,Edward Dulin,164;Emma (Duling), 264;Henry F.,264;James Brodnax,155,164; John,22;Maria (Dulin),155,164;Minnie, lr.Roberson,164;Dr.Thos.,164
CARTER'S RUN,21
CARUTHERS, Wilma Lee,lr.Dulin,177
CARY,Elizabeth,lr.Jones,59;Wm.,59
CASAD,Amanda Kesiah,lr.James,252;Anna (Stites),252;Dr. A nthony Wayne,252
CASE,Grace Winebiddle (Warmcastle),66; Marvin Loomis,66
CASSELL,Benjamin Walter,209;Claire Elizabeth,209;Dora,lr.Greene,183;Frances Eliz abeth (Greene),209;Geo.Washington, 209;Irene (Brackenbury),209;Joan,209; Joseph Greene,209;Margaret(Pattison), 209;May,lr.Lake & Owings,209;Nannie (Rhodes),209
CAUDY,Grace Helen(Dulin),197;Maurice,197; Ruth,lr.Dulin
CAVENDER,Nathaniel,265;Sallie J.(Duling), 265
CECIL,Chas.Perry,114;Eliza ("Lillie") (Whitthorne),114;Jean Campbell,lr. Dulin,114;"Lillie" (Whitthorne,114
CHADWICK,Joyce Della (Dulin),116;Wm. Dale,116
CHANCE,Alice,lr.Dulin,242;Lois Elaine, lr.Dulin,214
CHEEZUM,Cecilia Martha,lr.Dulin,244,246; Cora Agnes,lr.Dulin,243,244;Dora,lr. Dulin,242
CHILTON,Mary,lr.Graves,39
CHRISTENSEN,Mildred Vayne (Rauch),67;
CHRISTOPHER,Margaret,lr.Josserand,203
CHURCHES,DULIN: Dulin's Grove,N.C.,84; Dulin Methodist Church,Mocksville, N.C.,52;Dulin Chapel Methodist Church, Falls Church,Va.,156-57;photo,154b; Duling in W. Va.,250
CIPES,Herman,222;Lavenia,lr.Derby,222
CLEGHORN,Dora (Campbell),204;Edward,227; Gertrude Elizabeth,lr.Josserand,v,7, 163,176,177,203,227;photo,225b;Helen, lr.Josserand,204;Ida(Barnett),227; L.D.,204
CLEMENTS,Mary Jane,lr.Dulin,92
CLEVELAND,Grace,lr.Coffey,39
CLOUCH,Amanda W.,lr.Dulin,126;Josiah,126
COATS OF ARMS: Dillon,photo,6b;O'Dowling, descr.,3;photo,2a;Dulin,descr.,6;photo,front.
COBEAN,Barbara Ruth (Ellis),63-64;Elizabeth,64;Geo.Guy,64
COBURN,JESSIE,lr.Maddox,195
COCHRAN,Laura,lr.Alcorn,225
COCKERELL,Millie (Martin),132
COCKERILL,Amey,152;Ann R;,lr.Huff,153; Anne,152;Anne (Dulin),143,152,154; Catherine (Richards),152;Elizabeth, 152;Jane E.,lr.Huff,153;John,152; Joseph,152;Nathaniel,152;Salley, 152;Sampson,143,152;Sarah,152
COCKMAN,Ann,lr.Dulin,114
COFFEY,Ann,19;Ann (Powell) Coffey Duling or Dooling,13,15,16,18ff.,21, 83,139;Anstes or Annisters,19,20; Elizabeth,19;Edward,18,19,20,21; Grace (Cleveland),39;James,19; Jane (Graves),39;Jean (Graves?), 19,20;John,19;Joseph,39;Lucy Pettus, lr.Dulin,30,36,39-40,photo,37b; Martha,19;Wm.,19
COGSWELL,Elizabeth,lr.Phillips,181; Etta (Burdette),181;John R., 181;Burdette,181

COIL,Hoyt H.,112;Jane (McLeod)112
COLEMAN,Edna,lr. Greene,209;Emma,lr. Greene,185
COLLINS,Alma (Stewart),81;Wilbur,81
COMMONS,Clyde,184;Hilda (Greene),184
COMPTON,Alice,lr.Edwards,172
CONDI,Belindi,237;Larren,237;Vivian May (Robbins),237
CONDRON,Elizabeth (Dulin),174;Thos.W.,174
CONN,Elizabeth Antoinette (Miller),153; Logan Bristow,153;Treva (Sanders),153
CONNELL,Minnie Belle (Dulin),99;Samuel Baxter,99
CONNER,Annie (-),264,265;Ethel,265;Lester,197;Winnetta Bell (Dulin),197
CONNOLY,Cornelius,145;Margaret,145; __ (Moxley),145;Samuel,145
CONSOLOVER,Corinne (Greene),183;Geo.,183; Marshall,183;Newton,183;Rachael,183
CONSTABLE,Alice,lr.Greene,184
COOK,Barbara,lr.Hester,37;Clinton G.,42; Ella (Renner),42;Samuel Davis,42
COOL,Mary or May(Livingston),196;W.H. (Dan),196
COON,Carolyn Sue (Aldridge or Brandenburg),61;Curtis Lee,61
COOPER,John,126;Mary (-),126;Mary Frances,lr.Doolin,126
COPE,Mary,lr.Dulin,134
COPPAGE,Ophelia (Doolin),126
CORAY,Nell,lr.Walker,41
CORBIN ,Amelia Ann Roberta,lr. Dulin,44; Frances,lr.Duling,262
CORDELL,J.Wm.M.,42;Mildred E.(Renner) Wallis,42
CORDLE,Mary,lr.Houston,107
CORKRAN,Elizabeth Frances,lr.Dulin,242
COTTLE,Dorothy Dulin (Studebaker),56; James D .,56
COX,Mrs. E. DeWitt,v;Lucy,lr.Dulin,24, 32;Wilma,lr.Fonner,205
CRAGUN,Deleda N.(Dulin),212;Smith,212
CRAIG,Elizabeth,lr.Knox,125
CRAWLER,Eliza A.,lr.Dulin,33,50
CRENSHAW,Geo,W.,103;Mary Jane (Dulin) McCall,103
CRESTS; Dillon,photo,6b;Dowling,descr., 3,photo,2b;O'Dowling,descr.,3,photo, 2a;Dulin,descr.,6,photo,front.
CROCKETT,Ethel May (Dulin),82;Mary Leila, lr.Owen,82;Wm.Goggin,82
CRONK,H.M., 45
CROOKSHANK,Lee,127;Lena (Doolin),127
CROSSLAND,Grace,lr.Calvert,165
CROUCH,Elvira (McClellan),62
CRUMBLEY,Jo Claire,lr.Dulin,114
CRYER,Edward,242;Lillian (Dulin),242
CULKIN,Eileen Joyce (Shansey),136;Wm.,136
CUMMINGS,Bertha,lr.McKenzie,57;Ellen (Dumphy),58;Wm.,58
CUNNINGHAM,James,26;Nancy (Dulin),26
CURRY,Eric Gould,245;Mary Jane,lr.Duling, 263;Nancy Lee (Phelps),245
CWERTINIA,Catherine,lr.Leonard,224

DAHL,Vera,lr.Hoefer,218
DAILY,Sarah Turner,lr.Summers,151
DANFORTH,Almira Joseph,lr.Dulin,161,173
DANIELS,Dianna Sue,200;Dorothy,200;Fannie Orme (Dulin),163,176,177,200;photo,174b;Marsha Jane,200;Mary Jane (Gibson),200;Morton,200;Patricia Kay,200; Ruby,lr.Staal,200;Stephen,200;Vernie, 177,200
DARNER,Betty Wood (Menifee),v,154,164,178, 206;photo,178c;Martha Alice,lr.Pestonjee,206;Warren Earl,206
DAVENPORT,Ann,lr.Graves,39
DAVIS,Ada Ed,104;Anna Frances (Etzenhauser),210;Austin,71;Barker,104;Beulah H. (Dulin),71;Carl Denny,210;Carol Anne, 210;Dulin Leon,71;Elvira Caroline,lr. Dulin,51,71;Harriet Bryone,lr.Keene, 172;Helen Simms,lr.Jeffries,33;Isaac, 71;James Marvin,71;Jane (McDowell), 71;John Asbury,52;Joseph,251;Madge Aleen,lr.Deister & Osbern,71;Marilyn, 104;Marjorie A.,lr.Ziegler,219;Mary Jane (Wallace),104;Mary Madeline, 210;Nadine (Ely),71Nancy Alice,lr. Nichoalds,210Phillip Robin,104
DAY,Sarah,lr.Boone,131
DEAN,Anna,lr.Duling,251,256;Elizabeth, lr.Duling,250,251;Jane (Gilmore), 250,254;John,250;Laney Ellen,lr.Duling,258,261;Mary,lr.Duling,250,254; Ruth (Duling),251;Sarah Ann (Duling), 250;Thos.,250,254;Wm.,251
DEBNAM,Bessie Applegarth,246;Chas.Breckenridge,246;Geo.Raney,246;Virginia Lee (Dulin),246;Warren Hall,246
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, Signer of,62
DEGNER,Carolyn Sue (Aldridge or Brandenburg),61;Curtis Lee,61;Donald Lee,61
DE GONZALES,Lois,243;Mary,243;Mary (Dulin), 243

DEHONEY,Alice (Anderson),208;Alice Anderson,lr.Robinson,208;Anne,lr.Robinson, 208;Howard,208
DEISTER,Ann (Yudin),71;Barbara Ann,lr. Preator,71;Leonard H.,71;Madge Aleen (Davis),71;Michael,71;Terrence L.,71
DE LOACH,____,lr.Dulin,85
DENIS,Maj.Wm.,282
DENTON, Gertrude Louise (Shipp),217;Luther Ernest,217
DERBY,Betty Jane,lr.Wedel,222;Billie, 222;Dean,222;Geraldine,222;Lavenia (Cipes),222;Madelon Marie (Hageboeck), 222;N.E.(Ned),222;Scott,222;Vivian (-),222
DE SHAZO,Elizabeth Le Seur Scales,78; Elizabeth Le Seur (Scales),78; James Akers,78
DEVINE,Armistead Eugene,99;Dorothy Evelyn (McManus),99;John Armistead,99; Joseph Calvin,99
DEW,Anna (Duling),251;John L,251
DEWELL,Chas.,181;Elizabeth (Burdette), 181
DEWITT,Fredia,189;Lydia M. (Stark),188: Scott,188
DEWLIN,Elizabeth (McClaylan),240;Trista, 240
DEWLING,Edward,279;Harriet(Bodfield),240; Lucretia,lr.Dulin,241,242;Thos.,240
DICKENSON,Eva,lr.Modie,181
DICKERSON,Annis,lr.Duling,259;Frank W., 44;Mary Katherine (Dulin),44;Richard, 131;Sarah (Dulin) Boone,131,214
DICKEY,Annie (Worthington),166;Chas.Dulin,166;Charlotte (Lewis),180;Edward Wm.,166;Fairfax Heine,180;Henry Dewitt,166;James Hoop,180;Jean Fairfax, lr.Ruffin,142,152,166,180;Jennie M. (Hoop),166;Jessie Monroe,166;Mary Poythress (Dulin),154,156;Mary Virginia, 166;Michael Harvey,155,166;Oline Harvey,166,179;Virginia,180
DICKSON,Alice Elaine,217;Alice Elizabeth, lr.Price,217;Bernice (-),217;Cyril Porter,217;Elizabeth (Smith),217;Gerald Geo.,217;Jennie E.,lr.Bevard,216; John Frank,191,216;John Gamaliel,216; Joseph Bennett,217;Mabel (-),217;Mina Catherine,or "Cassa" (Dulin),191,216; photo,190b;Mina Kate,lr.Benjamin,217; Samuel Morton,217;Velma (-),217;Wm. Woods,216
DILTS OR DILTZ,Sarah,lr.Dulin,43
DIXON,Edgar F.,73;Lucy (Dulin),73
DOBBINS,Hattie,lr.Doolin,126;Sarah (Kirkpatrick),126;Thos.,126
DOELIN,John,281
DOLAN,Pat,281
DOLAND,John,142,281
DOLEN,Edward,280;James,280;Lewis,280; T.B.,280
DOLIN,Edward,279;L.,280;Malinda,280
DOLLEN,Thos.,10
DOLLIN,Wm.,8
DOLLING,Benjamin,280;John,8,14
DONELIN OR DONELINE,Edward,18;Jane (-) Smith,18
DONOHOE,Mary Alice,lr.Dulin,194
DONOHUE,Gene,58;James Prentiss,58;John McKenzie,58;Mary Virginia,58;Virginia Ellen (McKenzie),58;Wm.Cummings,58
DOOLAN,Archibald,280
DOOLAND & WHITE,280
DOOLEN,Daniel,13;Hardin,13;John,13;Wm.,13; family,13
DOOLEY, Achsah Fleming (Dulin),179;photo, 178d;Alice V.,186;Claras May,186;Cordelia,lr.Stark,188;Eleanor E.,lr.Stahl, 189;Emma Eldard,186;Estella (Sanders), 189;Ezekiah Columbus,179;Henry C.,186; James Judson,186;Jane (Stodghill),186, 188;John Elmore,186;John S.,189;Linnie (Allen),167;Lottie Beryl (Remington), 179;Luella(Parker),179;Mary,186;Mary Adeline,186;Matilda J.(Dulin),168,188; Mildred Jane (Dulin),168,188;Nancy Frances (Dulin),168,185;Nancy J.,186; Nannie L.,lr.Bohannon,189;Paul Columbus, 179;photo,178d;Pearl Lee,163,179;photo, 178d;Reiter M.,186;Robt.,186;Samuel,167, 186;Sara E.,lr.Dulin,168,186,188;Squire, 186,188;Thos.S.,168,186,188;Thos.Wm., 168,185,186
DOOLIN,Alcy (Barnes),123;Alice,lr.Lasswell,127;Alice,lr.Rutherford,128; Amanda J.,124;Amanda W.(Clouch),126; Doolin & McDowell,280;Anne (Yeates), 123;Annie E.,124;Bazzle,280;Belinda (Smith),123,124;Benjamin F.,123,124, 279;Bettie A.,lr.Bobbitt,127;Dr.Carl, 126;Catherine,lr.Laws,123;Ceacy,126; Ceacy,lr.Reynolds,125;Chas.,121,127; Chas.E.,124;Cornealious,photo of his gravestone,126b;Cornelius,121,122,125, 279,280;photo of gravestone,126b;

DOOLIN(CONT.) Daniel,122,123,125;Dixie Duncan,lr.Tolbert,127;Edward,128; Eliza Katharine,126;Elizabeth,lr.Callahan,125;Elizabeth,lr.Elgin,121; Elizabeth (Knox),122,123,125;photo,126a; Elizabeth (Laws),123;Eliz abeth,lr. Surber,122;Elzira,122;Geo.,280;Geo.W., 126;Georgia Amelia,127;Gerald,128; Hardy,124;Harriet (Hardin),123;Hattie (Dobbins),126;Helen (Sallee),128;Hester (Starnes),125;Hiram Clifton,127; Hiram H.,126;Hiram Shelton,128;Ida Belle,124;James,119,120-21,122,123, 124,125,126,127,129,147,173,214,279,280; James Alexander,126;James Fox,120,128; James McAfee,127;James S.,124;James T., 124;John,122,123,124,279;John M.,122; John Starns,126;John Y.,123;Johnson, 120,123;Joseph A.,124;Dr. Lee Roy,126; Lena,lr.Crookshank,127;Leroy,127;Letha (Phillips),128;Lettice (Spillman),119; Lillian (Gastineau),128;Linda Lane,lr. Poage,127;Margaret Jane,127;Mary (-), 119,120-21;Mary (Bobbitt),123;Mary C., 124;Mary Etta,126;Mary,lr.Farris,125; Mary Frances (Cooper),126;Mary Jane (Gastineau),126,127;Mel (Reynolds),122, 125;Melford,122;Melford E.,122;Milford E.,127;Nancy,123,124,126;Nancy (Doolin), 122,125;Nancy E. (Turmell),126;Nancy (Elgin),119,120-21;Nancy (Knox),122,123, 125;Nancy L.(Sick),124;Nannie B.,lr.Rankin,128;Nannie (Ely),127;Novia,126; Ophelia,lr.Coppage,126;Orie E.(Smithern), 128;Perneta,lr.Garner,122;Polly,lr.Farris,125;Polly (Bobbitt),123;Polly (Yeates), 123;Reubin H.,124;Sally,122;Sally,lr.Peters, 125;Sarah B.,124;Sarah (Johnson),125; Shelton,125;Shirley Marie,128;Sophia (Smith),123;"Squire",124;Susan (Cantebury,124;Susannah (Jamison),123;Thos., 122,123,124,126,279,280;Dr.Thos.,126; Thos.Jefferson,125;Thos M.,122,125,279, 280;Victor Hugo,126;Virgil M.,127;Willard,124;Wm.,122,124;Wm.Henry,125,127; Wm.R.,122;Wm.T.,128;Zora (Miller),126

DOOLING,Ann (Powell) Coffey,13,15,16,18ff, 21,83,139;Elizabeth (Dunaway),119; James,119,120-21,280;John,119,129,280; Lettice (Spillman),119;Margaret,119; Mary (-),lr.Call,118-19,128,133;Mary Ann,119;Nancy,119;Nicholas,119,129; Philip,16,118-19,128,129,133,138,142,249; Robert,13,16,18ff,21,118,119,129, 138,139,249

DORRISE,Mary Kaye,lr.Fonner,205

DORSEY,Mary Josephine,lr.Ziegler,219,235; Telitha Elizabeth,lr.Duling,265,266

DORSHORST, Shirley Kay,lr.Shipp,234

DORTON,Minnie,lr.Dulin,99

DOUCHY,Elfleda (Greene),184;Harold,184; Walter Edward,184

DOUGLAS,Helen,lr.Josserand,203

DOULIN, & Simms,280;Daniel,280;Lott, 280;Rice,280

DOULING,Henry,278

DOULON,Barthelmy,4;Etiennette (Boileau), 4

DOVE,James,140;Sibby or Libby (Halbert), 140,144;Zacharias,140

DOWELL,Cloe (Evans),47;Emma E.,lr.Dulin,32,47;Wm.D.,47

DOWLAND,Edmund,8;John,142,281;Peter,8

DOWLIN,James,10,11,240;Murdoch,240;Rebecca,240

DOWLING,pronunciation, 4;Delshey,240; Francis,8;James,11,279;John,142,281; Margaret (Steurt),240;Sarah,11;Wm.,8

DOYNE,Elizabeth,lr.Calvert,165;Mary (Stone) Thomas,165;Robt.,165

DOYSON,Mary Virginia (Leonard) Blake, 224;Roland Lee,224

DRAKE,Cornelia Ann (Morton),151;John B., 166;Kathleen,lr.Meadows,151;Leland Peyton,151;Lucilla (Greene) Masterson, 166;Sally B.(Roach),151;Walter Peyton, 151

DROLL,Eleanor Ruth,225;Hazel Ferne (Josserand),225;Leo Thos.,225;Ronald Duane,225

DRY,Elizabeth Catherine,lr.Adams,214; Lura (Bradley),214;Wm.,214

DUBART,Jane,lr.Barton,65

DUBLIN,once spelled Dulin,1

DUELEY,Elizabeth,240;Nathan,240

DUFFY,Alice,lr.Dulin,191

DULEN,Edward,8,14;Francis,240

DULEY,Margaret,lr.Johes,159

DULIN,name,meaning,1-2;origin of,1-6; A.M.,280;Abram,87; Achsah Fleming, lr.Dooley,179;photo,178d;Ada (Thomas),85,95;Addie,90;Addie E.(-),187; Adelaide,93; Adelia Katherine,93; Adeline,88,89,112;Adolphus,187;Adrian,115;Agnes,186;Agnes Graham,lr. Starling,52,80;Agnes,lr.Mobley,190;

DULIN(CONT.) Agnes(Taylor),98;Agnes Virginia,lr.Phelps,244;Albert Edward,288; Albert Leland,73,75;Albert Samuel,81; Alexander,87,89,108,244;Dr. Alexander Franklin,156-57;Alexander H.,173;Alfred,161,169,173,191,192,194,197;photo,171a;Alfred M.,26;Alfred Thos.,170, 191;Alice Ann,lr.Johnson,162;Alice (Chance),242;Alice (Duffy),191;Alice M.,49;Alice,lr.Simpson,110;Alice Smith, lr.Menifee,179,206;photo,178c; Almira Joseph,196;Almira Joseph (Danforth), 161,173;Almira W.(-),51;Alouin,4,5,278; Alpheas,76;Alta (Winship),178;Amanda (Barnett),178,201;Amanda Washington (McLearen),32,48,49;photo,51a;Ambros A.,109;Ambrose,88,98;Amelia Ann Roberta (Corbin),44;Amelia (Callahan),243; America Epps Worsham,lrMoss,154,155, 165;Amy,lr.Phillips,85;André,5;Angeline Albertine,lr.Beatty,197;Angeline (Allen),159,167;Ann,31;Ann (Cockman), 114;Ann,lr.Francis,147,148;Ann,lr. Goatly & Smith,141,144;Ann (Grayson), 23,27,149;Ann.lr,Maxwell,53;Ann (Powell) Coffey,13,15,16,18ff,21,83,139; Ann Rebecca,170;Ann (Sheid),24,31;Ann, lr.Weer,137;Anna,192,287;Anna (-),170; Anna (Allen),170,192;Anna Cecile,247; Anna (Dulin),24,26,33,34;Anna E.,243; Anna G.(Dulin),33;Anna (Grayson),23, 27,149;Anna Maria (Woodward) Fisher, 25,31;Anne,lr.Cockerill & Richards, 143,152,154;Anne (Kreeger),245;Anne (Le Mer),5;Anne (Morrow),53;Annie,95; Annie (-),242;Annie,lr.Kirby,242,244; Annie Laura (Johnson),91;Annie,lr. McNamara,72;Annie Maria (Shawn),243,245; Ara Angus ,186;Archie,68;Ardra B.,190; Arley,190;Armistead Grayson,36,53;Arrah Virginia (Kirby),242,243;Asa Jackson,48;Ashley Jordan,lr.Blevins,74; Attie B.,90;Atwell,142;Audry,94;Austin M.,86,94;Austin Peay,63;Ava A. or Ova A.,lr.Ottinger,212;Barbara Ann,103; Barbara Anne (Shinault),72;photo,51b; Barbara,lr.Hudson,73;Barbara Jean,45; Barbara Virginia,244;Barry Allan,247; Dr. Basil Burton,167,187,188,190;Bathsheba,lr.Moxley,151,145;Beatrice (Carney),82;Beatrice Ruth (Brown),134; Belle,lr.Myers,288;Benjamin,14,27,34, 162;Benjamin Clark,176;Benjamin Franklin,93;Benjamin James,223;Bertha,110; Bertha Cleone,lr.Morrison,v,85,116; Bertha Estella,lr.Marcy,195,220; Bertha J.,95;Bertha (Kulfer),109; Bertha S.,212;Bertie,187;Bertram Took,195;Bessie,101;Bessie Florence (Belts),191,215;Bessie Mae (Overton),93;Bessie (Smith),111;Betsy, 161;"Betty",169,170;Betty Adams Jewell,lr.Smith,v,214,230;photo, 190a;"Betty",lr.Condron,174;Betty Jean,48,100;Betty,lr.Kimbro,101; Beulah H.,lr.Davis,71;Beulah (Jones), 244;Beverly Pearl,lr.Stalter,236; "Big Will",88;"Bill" Nicholson,102; "Blacksmith" Tom,89;Blanche,193; Blanche Edith (Soper),47;Blanche King,116;Blanche Sothoron (Scott), 71;Bobby,102;Brenda Sue,103;Bruce, 178;Bruce Edward,246;Bryant,112; "Bud",98;Burl (Love),100;Burr Powell,32,48;photo,51a;Bushrod,173; Byron Calvin,112;Byron Whitson,112; Calvin,95,244;Camilla (Duncan),46, 70;Carena Florence (Thompson),86,94; Carol Elaine (Callahan),100;Caroline,108;Caroline Susan (Keener), 157;Carolyn Ann,114;Carrie,97;Carrie G.,lr.Allen,97;Ca rrie Mae (Kuck),109;Carrol,220;Carroll Kirby,243,246;(-) (Carter),87;"Cassa" lr.Dickson,191,216;photo,190b;Cassius Orlando,168,188,189;Catharine Jane,36;Catharine Matilda (Shelton), 28,35,36;Catherine,89,95,108;Catherine (-),85,89;Catherine Ann,lr. Woods,54;Catherine (Glenn),97;Catherine (Lawler),28;Catherine (McCullum,44;Catherine (Myers),86,92; Catherine (Porter),194;Cecilia Martha (Cheezum),244,246;Cecilia P.,54;Chapel Methodist Church, Falls Church,Va.,156-57;photo,154b; Chas.,23,27,28,109,149,244;Chas.A., 53;Chas. Alexander,242,243;Chas.Edward,170,242;Chas.Grayson,54;Chas. H.,51;Chas.I.,212;Chas.James,82, 134;Chas.Jordan,74,75;Chas.Joseph, 47;Chas.Luten,73;Chas.Luther,56; Chas;Milton,85,95;Chas.O.,212; Chas.Oliver,243,245;Chas.Quenton, 247;Chas.S.,288;Charles Street Day,40;photo,65a;Chas.Thos.,47,48; Chas.W.,54;Chas.Wesley,246;Chas. Wm.,36,54,246;Charlie,110;

DULIN(CONT.)Charlotte (Flourance,25; Charlotte (Gardell),223;Charlotte Hicks,lr.Fitts,52,77,79;Charlotte Hicks (Ellis),27,35;Christine,lr.Morrison,115;Clara Ann,lr.Schworm,173, 198;Clara (Bickel),174;Clara M.,53; Clara Mary (Abercrombie),115;Clarinda E.,lr.Marsh,168;Claude G.,72;Clay Winter,72;Clayton M.,72;Clemence (Ball), 21,22,28,29,139,278;Clemence,lr,Glascock,23,30;Clemence,lr.Jeffries,24, 33;Clement (Ball),22;Clementine,lr. Young,198;Clinton Wm.,197;Columbus Calvin,90,112;Constance Louise (Lowery),195;Cora Agnes (Cheezum),243,244; Cora Jo,111;Cornelia Vashti,97;Cornelius,109;Cynthia Anna,lr.Josserand, 178,202;photo,178a;Cyrus,89;Daisy Belle,lr.Jordan,99;Daniel,240,280; Daniel Frank,100,101;Daniel Harvey, 85,97;Daniel Hunt,196;Daniel James, 170;Daniel M.,86,94;Daniel Warren,94; Dannie,100;Danny Walter,247;David,70; David Alfred,192;David Christopher, 245;David Douglas,245;David Guy,87,95, 110;David Harvey.87,89,108;David Hill, 75;David Lee,95;David Milton,95;Deborah,102;Deleda,lr.Cra gun,212;Della Cochran (Stafford),116;Demarida,lr. Gray,86;Dennis James,195;Diane Dette, 201;Diane Joan (Rochon),115;Dick,112; Dolphia,187;Donald Brooks,76;Donald Hollingsworth,111;Donna Dale,lr. Thompson,198;Dora,187;Dora C.,187,212; Dora (Cheezum),242;Dora Jane,lr.McManus,98;Doris,190;Doris Abercrombie, lr.Manness,115;Doris Jane,lr.Freeman, 103;Doris Rachel,lr.Moffett,247;Dorothea Deane,lr.Godfrey,215;Dorothy Follins,or.Dulin,244;Dorothy,lr.Roberts, 101;Dorothy Virginia,lr. Von Briesen, 48;Dorthy Lou,223;Duane Roger,236; Dulcie,187;Earl Geo.,69;Edgar A.,54; Dr. Edgar Armistead,54;Edgar Gilkey, 55;Edgar Shelton,v,56;photo,55a;Ednah (Anderson),223;Edward,12,16,23, 24,26,31,33,43,70,128,129,130,131,139, 140,141,142,143,144,146,147,148,150, 152,154,156,158,167,180,214,241,242, 279,281;Edward Arrington,76;Edward Elsworth,189;Edward Fairfax,155;photo,154a;Edward Fristoe,131;Edward G., 86,93;Edward J.,121,150,161,162;Edward John,223;Edward Judson,49; Edward L.,32,46,47,48;Edward Milton,71; Edward R.,33,40,157;Edward Thos.,44;Edward Wm.,196,223;Edwin,162;Edwin R., 43,68;Eldora V.,70;Eleanor,82;Eleazer Parkhurst,173,197;Eli O,69;Elijah,28, 240;The Rev.Dr.Elijah Shelton,vi,1,12, 36,54-55,210,214;photo,55a;Elise Washington,lr.Petersilia,48,49;Eliza,91; Eliza A.(Crawler),33,50;Eliza Addie, 51;Eliza,lr.Popejoy,138,139,140;Elizabeth,16,44,83,90,108,169,176;Elizabeth (-),87,89,91,138,159,240;Elizabeth Ann, 169;Eliz abeth Ann (Barker),134;Elizabeth Anne (Smith),143,154-55;Elizabeth Bacon (Powell),145;Eliz abeth,lr.Brown, 101;Elizabeth Coffey,40;photo,65a; Elizabeth,lr.Condron,174;Elizabeth Dudley (Barnes),155;Eliz abeth Eldredge, 191;photo,190b;Elizabeth Eldredge,lr. McClintock,215;Elizabeth Follins,lr. Turner,246;Elizabeth Frances (Corkran), 242;Elizabeth Frances,lr.Renner,31,40; Elizabeth,lr.Fultz,32;Elizabeth (Glascock),23,26,30;Eliz abeth (Gorman),176; Eliz abeth Haddox,22,23;Eliz abeth,lr. Hoyt,242;Eliz abeth,lr.Hudnall,26;Elizabeth (Humbert),288;Elizabeth,lr.Johnson, 159;Elizabeth,lr.Keene,159,161,171;Elizabeth M.,lr.West,168;Elizabeth (Oliver) Latham,32,45;Elizabeth Orme,lr.Gotherman,164;Elizabeth Orme,lr.Routledge,178, 204;Elizabeth (Powell),142,145-48,160; Elizabeth,lr.Poyner,27;Elizabeth Rees, 170;Elizabeth (Rhodes),23,26,33;Elizabeth (Sparks),27,34,35;Elizabeth (Stone), 22,24,278;Elizabeth,lr.Summers,143,150; Elizabeth,lr.Welch,23,25;Elizabeth Whitson (Mos s),111;Elizabeth (Wysong)Isenhauer,168,186,187;"Ella"(Adams),214;Ella Elizabeth ,98;Ella,lr.Gordon,72;Ellen E.,lr.Saunders,213;Ellen Lula,97;Ellen (Phillips),88,96;Ellie (Scott), 189;Elouin,4,5,278;Elsie,68;Elsie May, 54;Elton (Ronsaville),194;Elvina,lr. Beach,31;Elvira Caroline (Davis),51,71; Elwy,68;Elzey,40;Emeline,lr.Hinson,89; Emily Eliz abeth,lr.Lentz;288;Emily Laurah,lr.Leonard,196,223;photo,174a; Emily,lr.Livingston,173,196;Emma,93; Emma (-),174;Emma E.(Dowell),32,47;Emma (Gibbs),195;Emma Grayson,81;Emma Jane, 54;Emma (Maloney),215,231;Emma (Mathis), 90;Emma (Smith),170,192;Eoline Anderson, lr.Lindsay & Brandenburg,60;photo,55b;

DULIN(CONT.) Erastus Fields,69;Ernestine, 68;Essie Jane,lr.Noles,102;Estelle Catherine (Simpson),69;Esther,98,110; Esther,lr.Ashcroft,88;Esther (Carpentier),76;Ethel (Byerley),190;Ethel May,lr.Crockett,82;Ethel Turner,63; Ethlyn,55;Ethlyn,lr.Ware,56;Etta C., 90;Etta Malinda (Robbins),245;Ettie, 68;Eugenia (Bell),113;Eva Ellen (Workman),243;Evelyn,lr.Osb orne,101;Everett, 68,171;Fannie,88;Fannie (Bates), 190;Fannie Bell,lr.Studebaker,56;Fannie or Frances (Glascock),23,25,26,30, 31;Fannie Lewis,lr.Mason,45;Fannie May (Carr),40,65;Fannie Orme,lr.Daniels, 163,176,177,200;photo,174b;Fannie(Walker),178;Fanny,34;Fern (Morris),69; Flora Ann (Brock),74;Flora (Green),69; Flora L.,54;Flora (Lightner),54;Flora Nelson.lr.Godfrey.45:Florence.lr.Kohler,192;Forrest A.,72;Frances,142;Frances (-),86,93;Frances Ann,lr.Barnhouse, 36;Frances Elizabeth (Dulin),23,25,31, 34;Frances,lr.Greene,146,148,157;Frances,lr.McCarthy,220;Frances Madeline, lr.Stewart,52,81;Frances,lr.Motley,87, 95;Frances Murray (Markette),76;Frances (Whalin),74;Frances Winifred,lr. Miller,134;Francina (Gillam),201;Francis,34,240;Francis ("Frank"),161,171; Francis A.,53;Francis Bertram,243; Francis Chase,69;Francis Edward,244; Francis Winthrop,216;Frank,70;Dr. Frank,40,65;photo,37b;Frank L.,94; Frank M.,94;Franklin Roger,83;Fred, 98,100,109;Freda (Peterson),47;Freeman,43;Gabriel M.,51;Garrettson,43,55; Geo.,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,33,34,37, 40,63,137,155,171,219,240;Geo.B.,168, 186,187,188;Geo.Cephas,170,192;Dr.Geo. Dexter(D.D.S.)214;Dr. Geo.Dexter (M.D.), 191;photo,190b;Geo.I.,187;Geo.Lee,92; Geo.Merwin,76;Geo.Miller,52;Geo.Nelson, 194;Geo.R.,212;Geo.S.,134;Geo.Thos.,38; Geo.W.,27,35;Geo.Walter,51;Geo.Wm.,44; Geo.Winfield,54;Georgianna,196;Georgie A.,lr.Artman,212;Gladys,219;Gladys Rebecca (Simpson),103;Glen Simpson,69;Glenda Kaye,116;Grace,lr.Bell,49;Grace Burch, lr.Pierpont,194;Grace Helen,lr.Caudy, 197;Grace Henrietta (Bell),115;Grace (Mulliken),242;Grace Virginia (Fortune), 116;The Rev. Mr.Grady Nicholson,115; Grayson,28;Grizella,lr.Wise,175,176, 199;photo,174b;Grover Burton,190; Grover Cleveland,109;Gustavus E., 162;Guy,91;Guy Brison,196;Guy H.,90; H.Rice A.,90;Hale McKee,82;Hannah Elizabeth,lr.Shreves,162;Hannah,lr. Smith,150;Hanson Lee,113;Harley Basil,190;Harold,190;Harold B.,69; Harriet Clementine,lr.Hageboeck,196, 222;Harriet Esther (Brown),35,52;Harriet (Fitts),v,26,51,73,76,77;photo, 51b;Harriet Freeling,77;Harriet Newel (Goebel),173,197;Harry,242;Harry Hall,177,200;photo,174b;Harry Stinemetz,194;Harvey,100;Harvey Cresswell, 97;Harvey Moore,116;Hattie Elizabeth (King),97,114;Hattie Lucy,lr.Ferguson, 99;Hattie Susan (Jasper),45;Hazel,lr. Anderson,219;photo,225a;Hazel Barbara (Waldron),243,246;Helen,109,243; Helen Alice,193;Helen Ashcroft,74; Helen Louise (Jolly),76;Henderson, 89,109;Henry E.,70;Henry Francis,170; Herman Richard,100;Hester (-),43,70; Hickison Prather,178,201;Homer K., 212;Horace,194;Howard Lee,100;Hugh, 8,93,238,239;Ida (-),169;Ida Lee (Mullis),103;Ida (McIntyre),194;Ida Mae (Hadaway),247;Ida Virginia (Austin),49;Ida Virginia (Nabb),245; Irene Fletcher,195;Irene,lr.Goebel & Patterson,198;Irene Rice (Stinemetz),170,194;Irma,198;Irma Lucy,112; Iva Mae (Phifer),116;Izelle Coral (Whitmore),12,111;"Jack",174;Jacquelyn Scott,72;James,3,22,23,28,85,87, 88, 89,90,91,93,103,109,119,120-21,147, 148,240,242,288;James Albert,44; James Andrew,173,196,284,287;photo, 174a;James Burr Powell,49;James Caldwell,116,117;James Columbus,53,81, 82;James D.,94;James E.,68,69,92,168; James Ernest,12,72,157;James Evans, 76;James J.,86;James Jackson,88,96; James M.,51;James Marshall,112;James R.,46,70;James Richard,100;James S., 280;James Stuart,100;James V.,161,173, 192;photo,174a;James Wm.,44,163,164, 170,175,178,179;photo,178d;Jamie H., 68;Jane,89,91;Jane (-),238,239;Jane (Dulin),8,24;Jane Jordan,75;Jane,lr. Pruitt,73;Jane (Stimson),55;Jane,lr. Weer,137;Janice Jennette,102;

DULIN(CONT.) Janice Vera Ann (Seagle), 114;Jean Belden (Garrettson),55; Jean Campbell (Cecil),114;Jean Elizabeth,lr.St.Hill,56;Jean Marie,lr.Bernard,75;Jean Mary Ann,lr.Heston,82; Jeannie (Beers),173,197;Jemima,34; Jennie M.(Hoop),166,179-180;Jerome Edwin,69;Jesse,69;Jessie Alcagera,54; Jessie,lr.Barrett,189;Jewell(Jones), 101;Jimmie,71,198;Jo Ann,194;Jo Claire (Crumbley),114;Jo Margaret (Harrison), 102;Joan Diane,lr.Burnham,245;"Jockey Tom",87;Joe,103,112;Joe Neal,103; John,3,12,16,23,24,25,26,30,31,34,46, 70,90,91,103,109,121,128,129,133,134, 137,139,140,141,142,143,144,146,147, 148,156,159-161,167,171,174,190,238, 239,240,242,279,281,283,284;John A., 168,188;John Albert,76;John Alfred, 197;John Calhoun,89;John Campbell, 111;John Carroll,246;John D.,213; John Edward,164,169,175-76,178,179, 191,214;photo,174b;John Eugene,215, 231;photo,190a;John F.,93;John G.,24; John Henderson,111;John Henry,51,72, 115,193;John Howard,30;Dr. John Lewis, 39,63;John M.,92;John Michael,201; John Monroe,186,212;John Philip,76; John Russell,82;John Solomon,201; John T.,51;John Thos.,108,176,242,243; John Tom,231;John Walter,97,114,116;John Wm.,52,53;John Wilson,63;John Worsham Epps,155;Johnnie Catherine,102;Joseph,91,93,196,240,287;Joseph Coffey, 40;Joseph Melvin,45;Joseph Sanders Lay,191;Josephine,68;Josephine (Burke), 90,111;Josephine Hartshorn (Miller), 74;Josephine Moss (Fleming),73;Josephine,lr.Wike,115;Joshua (Hinson or Vincent?),36;Joyce,100;Joyce Carol, 247;Joyce Della,lr.Chadwick,116;Judy, 100;Judy Diane,lr.Belcher,232;Julia Bell (Lentz),53;Julia Hester,lr. Smith,14,40,63;photo,37b;Julia Louise (Guess),167,187,188,190;Julia Lucile, lr.Smoot,53;Julia Lynn,190;Julia (Miller),35,52;Juliette,31;June Elizabeth,lr.Winkler,95;Kate (Burnett),109; Kate,lr.Hoefer,195,218;photo,225a; Kate,lr.McLeod,112;Katherine,lr.Hodges, 88;Kathryn,lr.Hoefer,218;Katharine (Huff),76;Katie (Brown),243;Kenneth Coates,56;Key,99;Kirk,288;Laura Alice (Woods,90,112;Laura Lauck (Walton),193; Laurah,195;Laurah,lr.Shipp,195,217; photo,225a;La Valle Stanley,236;Lawrence Lionell,83;Lawrence Oliver,245; ___Lay or Leigh,154;Lee,98;Lee Davis, 72;Leeta (-),177,200;Leila Maria(Bogley),82;Leland,243;Lemuel,46;Léonarde (Lepagneux or Lepoigneux),5;Leonora, 93;Leota Agnes,lr.Moore,189;Leroy,114; Lester Will,69;Lettice (Spillman),119; Lewis,24,31,32,43;Lewis Edward,51,71; Lila Mae,116;Lillah H. (Hagerty),68; Lillian,lr.Cryer,242;Lillian,lr.Wilkins, 220;Lillie May,lr.Bragg,45;Lily Cecil, lr.Wallace,114;Linda,114;Linda Ann,76,100; Linda Lou,103;Lindamira (Smith),23,28, 29;photo,37a;Linney,87;Lod,13,83,86,92, 279,280;Lois Elaine(Chance),214;Lois Haynes (Anderson),114;Lois Ida,lr.Sadowski,245;Lois,lr.Milseth,195;Lois,lr.Robinson,101;Lolla(Moberly),177;Lorene,109; Lorenzo,43,69;Lorraine,lr.Gasper,112; Lott,279,280;Lott W.,86;Lou (-),196,223; Louis,5;Louis L.,94;Louisa,34;Louisa Maria,lr Ziegler,195,218-19;photo,225a; Louisa Rice,lr.West,93;Louisa T.(Tooms), 94;Louise Alma,65;Louise,lr.Barringer, 113;Lucian Bryant,44,45;Lucile Ellis (Jordan),73;photo,51b;Lucile (Schwab),73; Lucinda Ellen,75;Lucinda (Jeffries),34; Lucretia (Dewling),241,242;Lucy,73,110; Lucy A.,51;Lucy Arzola (Anderson),51,72; Lucy (Beaumont),112;Lucy Bryn,75;Lucy Clay (Whitson),112;Lucy (Cox),24,32; Lucy,lr.Dixon,73;Lucy Ellen,lr.Oliver, 46,70;Lucy Hill (Baxter),75;Lucy J.(Baker),98;Lucy Jane (Priest),164,175,176; Lucy Kathran,lr.Foushee,44;Lucy M.,50; Lucy Pettus (Coffey),30,36,39-40;photo, 37b;Lucy Ursula (Hudson),72;Lucy V.,93; Lucy Virginia (Lee),164,179;photo,178d; Lula Eloise,72;Lura Eleanor (Adams), 191,213-14;Luther Claud,101;Luther F., 98;Lydia Ann,159;Lydia Ann or Lydiann, lr.Latimore or Latimer,162;Lydia (Bryan), 27,35;Lydia,lr.Halbert,140,144;Lydia Maria (Scott),173,195;Lydia,lr.Whaley,148; Mabel, 83;Mabel Lucile (Ryan),190;"Macie", 88;Mack Leroy,243;Mac Lee Othna,12,241, 242;Madana,lr.West,169,188;Maggie M.,45; Mae Bell (Paris),100;Maisie (Lambdin), 244;Maley May (Hildreth),177,200,201; Malinda (-),24;Malinda,lr.Suddarth,176, 199;Malissa (Lawrence),134;Malvern Everson,189;Mamie P.,99;Man,112;

DULIN(CONT.) Margaret,137,159;Margaret Catherine,lr.Woods,162,174;Margaret, lr.Elgin,193;Margaret Elizabeth (Steadman),111;Margaret Hoskinson), 161,171;Margaret J.,lr.Weltmer,133, 137;Margaret Jane (Dulin),87,95,110; Margaret,lr.Jones,159;Margaret (Stevens),244;Margaret (Whitmore) Beveridge,161,169,170,194;photo,171a; Margarette,95;Marguerite Madeline (Boulter),247;Maria,lr.Carter,155,164; Maria Elizabeth (Hammerly),170,192; Maria (Hill) Sutton,159;Mariah (-),158; Marian,87;Marian Biggs,lr.Moore,30,36; Marian,lr.Eddy,195;Marian Frances (Maddox),194-95;Marian Jeannette,195;Marian Virginia,39;Marie Inez (Goodman),220,236; Marjorie,56;Marjorie Ada (Howe),66;Marjorie Ellen,lr. Walsh,66;Marjorie Estelle, 40;Mark,82,219;Mark Patrick,201;Marshall A.,98;Marshall Allen,177;photo, 174b;Martha,87,91,95;Martha Arrington, lr.Muilenburg,74;Martha B.,91;Martha Barton(Phillips),40;Martha E.(-),92;Martha M.,187;Martha Roberta,lr.Stewart,61; photo,65a;Martha,lr.Sain,35,52;Martha Van (Prather),164,177;photo,178a;Martha Whalin,75;Martin O'Dell,114;Martin Van, 92;Marvin Blount,48;Marvin S.,44;Mary,71, 83,89,91,93,95,187;Mary (-),83,143,156; Mary A.(Carr),168;Mary Alice (Donohoe), 194;Mary Ann(-),108;Mary Ann (Baber), 168,189;Mary Ann (Barnhouse),36,54;Mary Ann or Marian,lr.Beach,139,141,143;Mary Ann (Fisher),164;Mary Ann,lr.Radford,158; Mary Ann (Sanders),170,191;photo,190a; Mary Ann,lr.Shoemaker,168;Mary Ann,lr. Thrift,162;Mary Ann (Wallace),110;Mary Ann (White),53,81;Mary Austin,lr.Fullerton,Birrell,& Keller,50;Mary Barker (Wintringham),48;Mary,lr.Campbell,88;Mary Caroline (Miller),87,89,108;Mary Caroline (Miller) Dulin,87,89,108;Mary Catherine (Wallace),109;Mary (Cope),134;Mary,lr.De Gonz ales,243;Mary (Dulin),99; Mary E.,92,93;Mary E.(-),86;Mary E., lr.Ficklin,159;Mary E.(Furlow),86,94; Mary E.(Rice),92;Mary (Edward),93;Mary Eggleston (Perrow),115;Mary Elizabeth, 53,86,113;Mary Elizabeth (Embree),164,178; photo,178b;Mary Elizabeth,lr.Mook,193; Mary Elizabeth,lr.Robinson,196,221;photo of her children,225a;Mary Elizabeth, lr.Selden,194;Mary Ellen,169,244; Mary Frances,54;Mary Frances,lr. Burke,44;Mary Frances,lr.Huff,101; Mary (Garrett) Moore,84,86;Mary (Gordon),148,158;Mary (Hysong),164;Mary J.(Emfield),43,70;Mary Jane,51,87, 97;Mary Jane (Clements),92,112;Mary Jane,lr.McCall & Crenshaw,103;Mary Jane,lr.Morris,53;Mary Jane (Walker), 164,175,177,178;photo,174b;Mary,lr. Jeffries,24;Mary Katherine,lr.Dickerson,44;Mary Katherine,lr. Folger,113; Mary Kay,115;Mary (Lear),26;Mary,lr. Lentz,53;Mary Lizzie,56;Mary Louisa, lr.McKenzie,28,39,57,photos,37a;Mary (Lyle),158;Mary M.,lr.Munday,93;Mary, lr.McConnel,137;Mary Margaret (Kaye), 94;Mary Marinda,lr.Bradford,195,220; Mary Olive,191;Mary Park,94;Mary Poythress,lr.Dickey & Myers,154,156,165; Mary Poythress (Hedges),143,154-55,156, 163;Mary Roberta,lr.Vaughn,45;Mary Rush (Boyd),70;Mary S.(Bushong),44;Mary (Settle),28;Mary Sophie (Schneider),81;Mary Viola,70;Mary Virginia (Easterday),47; Mary (Waddell),102;Mary Wade,lr.Robinson,92;Mary White,82;Mary (Wren),143,150; Matha,lr.Holten,239;Mathias,89,280;Matilda ("Tillie"),98;Matilda Hope (Anderson),39,58-60;photos,55b,65a;Matilda J., lr.Dooley,168,188;Matilda M.(McClearen), 32,48,49;Matilda,lr.Moore,162;Mattie Arrington,lr.Franklin,76;Mattie F.,49;Mattie,lr.Houston,105;Mattie Lena,lr.Winship,177,178;Maud (Arrington),51,73; Maud (Smith),51;Maurine Phyllis (Stuart),72;The Rev.Mr. Max Wade,115;May, 68;May (Osborne),100;May (Witham),189; Mayme (Taylor),69;Mazephia E.,lr. Mull,213;Melba Jaldena,102;Melvin,46; Melvina (Woodard),186,212;Michael,102; Michael Breeden,190;Michael Patrick, 115;Michel,4;Mildred,100,109;Mildred Irene (Harris),69;Mildred Jane,lr.Dooley,168,188;Milton F.,168;Mina Catherine,lr.Dickson,191,216;photo,190b;Minnie Belle,lr.Connell,99;Minnie Belle, lr.Thomas,102;Minnie (Dorton),99;Minnie L.,212;Minnie (Noles),100;Minnie Shannon (Abernethy),114;Minnie (Warnock), 51;Miriam (Trauty),246;Mollie,87;Mollie, lr.Glenn,113;Mollie T.,lr.Johnston,94; Molly,lr.Bartlett,97;Molly,lr.Russell,99;

DULIN(CONT.) Monette Clay,112;Monroe,186, 212;Morgan,98;Morris,102;Myrtle (Ashley) 73;photo,51b;Myrtle,lr.Eaton,190;Myrtle Ree,109;Nan,lr.Orr,110;Nancy,83,91,147,148, 159,161;Nancy (-),26,89;Nancy Ann,44;Nancy B.(Willis),164,175,177;Nancy (Bailey), 27,35;Nancy (Bullock)85,90;Nancy,lr.Cunningham,26;Nancy (Elgin),150,161,162;Nancy (Fletcher),32,44;Nancy Frances,lr.Dooley,168,185;Nancy Jane,108;Nancy Jane,lr. Glosson,98;Nancy,lr.Jeffries,24;Nancy,lr. Miller,90;Nancy (Price),241;Nancy,lr. Spinks,142,149;Nancy,lr.Taylor,90;Nancy Virginia Baynham,lr.Hutson,60;photo,55b; Nancy,lr.Woodall,90;Narcissa T.,73;Narcissa Tennessee,lr.Tomlinson,51;Ned,100;Nell, lr.Brownfield,113;Nellie Alberta,lr.Netherey,73;Nellie (Hale),82;Nellie Mae (Shackelford,45;Nellie Virginia (Saunders),48; Nelson,97;Neva L.,lr.Essex,212;Newton Robt.,44;Nina Harriet,77;Nina,lr.Russell, 201;Ninian,8,9,10,12;Noah C.,51;Nora Bell, 98;Nora Ellen,lr.Atkins,189;Normalee,lr. Matthews,69;Norman Everett,48;Norman Marshall,82;Ola (Martin),90;Ola (Taylor),109; Olive,49;Ollie,190;Oma O.,lr.Shoemaker,212; Opal,187;Opal Marie (James),82;Ora,187;Ora O.,lr.Pipes,212;Oren,212;Orinda E.,187; Orpha Lou (Boiler),196,223;Osa J.(-),187; Oscar,90;Ouida Arline,115;Ouida Strother, 45;Ova A.,212;Pamalee,87;Pamela Ruth,77; Pansy (McGee),102;Patricia Bessie,lr. Schwartz,134;Patricia Frances,72;Patsy Lee, 100;Paul Ar cher,75;Paul C.,72;Paul L., 212;Paul Richard,77;Paul Samuel,216;Pauline,lr.Whitlow,101;Peggy,100;Peggy Ann, 45;Peggy Lee,lr.Reynolds,109;Peter,3; Philip,23,26,27,30;Philip Albert,51,72, 73,77;photos,51b;Philip Allen,35,51;photo,51b;Philip Benjamin,76;Philip Lee,53; Philip Nathaniel,35,52,73,77;Philip Parker, 53;Philipia A.,49;Philippe,5;Phyllis,100; Phyllis (Buckingham)246;Pierre,5,6a;Polly (-),99;Polly,lr.Hinson,24,33;Priscilla,179; Priscilla (Boswell),159,167;Priscilla Lee (Botts),154,155,163;photo,178a;Priscilla Lee,lr.McCracken,179,206;photo,178b;Rachel, 100;Rachel Effie,99;Rachel Elizabeth,117; Rachel Lucretia,lr.Justice,v,12,241,243; Rachel (Smith),88,98;Ralph,220;Ralph J.,69; Ralph Walker,177;Ramsey Willard,73,74;photo,51b;Ray,109;Ray Beers,197;Rebecca Ann (Robinson),69;Rebecca,lr.Asbury,98; Rebecca B.,91;Rebecca (Elgin),121, 147,148,159-161,171,173;Rebecca Frances,169;Rebecca (Gaylord),196,223; Rebecca T.,lr.Jackson,162,174;Reginald Franklin,247;Reginald Price,244,246; Rena,lr.Hall,110;Reubin,84;Rhoda M., 213;Rice,13,14,83,84,85,86,91,92,280; Rich,110;Richard,12,27,82,159;Richard Lee,83,102;Richard Stuart,48;Robt., 14,29,30,36-37,38,83,92,101;photos, 37a,37b;Robt.A.,44;Robt.Culbertson, 134;Robt.Fremont,134,137;Robt.Geo., 164,177,178;photo,178a;Robt.Jordan, 75;Robt.Melvin,70;Robt.Munson,v,13, 14,66,92;photo,65b;Robt.Oliver,245; Robt.Ousley,63;Robt.Rice,37,39,58-59;photo,55b;Robt.Smith,92,112,113, 177;Robt.Stimson,56;Robt.Worth,178; Rodger Keith,246;Roland,157;Rollie Orlando,189;Ronald Edward,102;Rose Ann (Taylor),89,109;Rose Ann,lr.Wallace,109;Rose (Macaulay),214;Rose,lr. Martis,109;Rosellin,219;Rosswell,190; Roth N.,86;Rowley Smith,30,38,285-87; Roy,110;Roy E.,212;Mrs. Roy E.,167,186 187;Rue,84;Rufus Franklin,108;Ruth,lr. Ashcroft,192;Ruth Brown,lr.Heath,177, 201;Ruth (Caudy),197;Ruth Elizabeth, lr.Roane,244;Ruth,lr.Henderson,101; Ruth Natalie (Hoffman),111;Ruth Venila,69;Salley,143;Sallie Brown,lr.Fitts, 52,79;Sallie F.,lr.Isenhauer,168;Sallie Rachel,lr.Helms,99;Sallie Wilson, 97;Sally,91,158;Sally,lr.Glascock, 35;Sally Ann (Topping),47;Sally (Payne),25,34;Sally V.,93;Sally,lr. Wren,150;Sam,110;Samuel,12,101;Samuel Gamaliel,170,191,284-85,287;photo,190a;Samuel H.,90;Samuel Lee, 176,191,215;photo,190b;Sandford,161; Sanfred H.,43,70;Sara Cole,94;Sara E. (Dooley),168;Sarah,28,83,91;Mrs. Sarah,189;Sarah Angeline (McCombs), 173,196;Sarah Armistead,lr.Vanhorn, 54;Sarah (Artz),43,68;Sarah,lr. Boone & Dickenson,130,131,214;Sarah, lr.Bowling,32;Sarah Catherine (Pharr),97;Sarah (Dilts or Diltz), 43;Sarah E.,51;Sarah Elizabeth (Rees), 161,169,192;Sarah (Fallon),195,219; photo,225a;Sarah H.(Sharp),133;Sarah (Hurst),141,142,143;Sarah Kirk, 82;Sarah (Kirk),36,53;

DULIN(CONT.) Sarah,lr.Law,137;Sarah Lucille,244;Sarah Marie,lr. ?,86;Sarah (Mills),86,93;Sarah.lr.Moss,140,143, 145;Sarah Raleigh (Gilkey),36,54-55; Sarah (Sillex),44;Sarah or Sally,lr. Standford or Sanford,148;Sarah Updike (Bohannon),189;Scott,109,195, 219;photo,225a;Serena,lr.Hall,89;Serena,lr.Sheid,149;Settles,98;Shelby,56; Shirley Reid,lr.Hinson,102;Sidney Randolph,47,48;Silas Rees,169;Smith, 22,23,25,30,31,34,38,176,285-87; Smith Franklin,164,175,178,179,287; photo,178b;Sophia (Carpenter),44;Spencer,24;Spencer N.,32,44;Squire N.,188; Stephen Marc,246;Stuart,88,99;Stuart Milton,72;Sudie (Mullis),101;Sueadele (Miles),56;Sugar,83,84-85,89,90,91,92, 133,281-82;Susan Giles (Freeling),35, 51;Susan Jane,201;Susan,lr.Merritt, 56;Susan (Williamson),56;Susanna (Grayson),27,142,149;Susannah (Fristoe), 129,130,131;Susannah Marshall,lr.Embry,49;Susannah,lr.Winn,148;Susanne (McKitrick),43,69; Susie (Bartlett), 94;Suzanne,116;Temperance,87;Tempie Moore,116;Thad(d)eus,120,139,142,145-148,160,161,167,171,214,281;Thaddeus Campbell,170,194;photo,171a;Thaddeus G.,158;Thaddeus Ronsavelle,194;Thaddeus V. or F.,168;Thelma Lorene (Wagner),52,53;Theodocia (Turner),39,63; Theodore Ainsworth,215;Thos.,13,83, 84,85,87,89,95,109,158,159,161,171, 173,195,240,281;Thos.Benton,52;Thos. Cebran,108;Thos.Ernest,195,220;Thos. Gilbert,112;Thos.J.,92;Thos.Jefferson, 91;Thos.Lee,85,97;Dr.Thos.Leroy,114; The Rev.Mr. Thos.Silas,v,141,162,176, 191,213-14,287;photos,190a;Dr.Thos. Spurgeon,214;photo,190a;Thos.Stuart, 88,99;Thos.W.,168;Thos. Watson,241, 242;"Tillie",98;Truman,176;Vera,lr. Smith,212;Victor,190;Virginia Ann, 116;Virginia or Jeannie(Beers),173, 197;Virginia Coleen,93;Virginia Jane, lr.Roberts,197;Virginia or Jennie(Moore), 49;Virginia or Jennie(Pryce),197; Virginia Lee,lr.Debnam,246;Virginia Ta bitha (Hester),30,36,37,39;photo, 37a;Walter,192;Walter Allen,76;Walter Jones,112;Walter L.,72;Walter Lee,114; Walter Rozzelle,116;Walter Scott,219, 236;Warren Kaye,94;Wesley,31; Wilbur,187;Wilbur Carleton,247;Wilbur Nelson,76,77;Wilbur Reginald,245;Wiley J.,90;William,13,15,16,21,22,24,25,27, 28,30,32,35,43,45,83,85,87,88,89,90, 101,111,129,129,138-140,142,143,144,149, 150,158,162,176,177,187,190,240,278, 280,288;Capt.William,25;Wm.A.,32,45; Wm.Abner,56;Wm.Alfred,51;Wm.Allen,51; Wm.Bever idge,194;Wm.Burr,49;Wm.Carleton,244;Wm.Carter,12,72;Wm.Cicero,99; Wm.E.,49,52,71;Wm.Easterday,47,48,49; Wm.Edward,47,246;Wm.Ellzey,28,35;Wm. Franklin,102;Wm.G.,70;Wm.H.,92,93;Wm. Henry,53,163,164,242;Wm.I.,46,70;Wm. Kent,247;Wm.L.,87;Wm.Lee,103;Wm.M., 35,52;Wm.Mansfield,49;photo,51a;Wm. Marvin,90,111;Wm.Milton,87;Wm.Mulkey, 38;Wm.P.,88;Wm.Richardson,243,244;Wm. Shelton,54;Wm.Smith,154,155,163,177; Wm.Walter,178;Wm.Y.,156-57;Willie,100, 112;187;Willie,lr.Bolick,72;Willie Nicholson("Bill"),102;Wilma Deane,lr.Kilbury,69;Wilma (Hansen),195,220;Wilma Lee (Caruthers),177;Wilson,98;Winifred (Atwell?),139,141-42;Winifred P.,lr.Jeanes or Janes,145,146,148;Winnetta Bell,lr. Conner,197;Wins on Izelle,111;Winston Wood,13,111;Woodrow Wood,111;Woodson, 93;Zulia E.(Isenhauer),187,212

DULING,English form of name,6;family,249-268;Abner,240;Achilles or Achillis,15, 250,251,255,267;Adelaide,255;Agnes (Wood),266;Albert,15,250,263;Albert G., 263,264;Albert W.,264;Albert W.,264;Amanda (Dunn),260;Amelia,257;Anderson,257; Ann (Powell) Coffey,13,15,16,18ff,21, 83,139;Anna,256,Anna (Buxley),257;Anna (Dean),251,256;Anna,lr.Dew,251;Annie,265;Annie (-) Conner,264-65;Annie Lee (Loving),268;Annis (Dickerson), 259;Aston,259;Aubra,266;Barbara Ann, 257;Barbara Ludmilla,261;Blanche,lr. Leach,262;Blanche (Levitt),265;Catherine (Wilson),263,264;Charlotte Virginia,266;Chas.,255;Chas.Franklin,264, 265;Chas.Hoyt,263;Chas.W.,266;Claud Overton,267;Collin,250;___(Cutler), 255;D.Kennison,255;Daniel Webster,267; David Chap,261;David Gobson,251;David Glen,260;De Vee,257;Della,266;Della M. (Whybrew),261Dewey,259;Diane Lynn,266; Earl,259,266;Edmund,250,254,255,256;Effie M.,lr. right,260;Elijah,240,251,254, 255,256,257;Elizabeth,251,254,261;

DULING(CONT.) Elizabeth (-),138;Elizabeth (Dean),250,251;Elizabeth,lr. James,250,252;Elizabeth,lr.Peelo,257; Elizabeth,lr.Pemberton,262;Elizabeth (Rawling),256,258;Elizabeth,lr.Wingfield,263;Emily,254;Emma,lr.Carter, 264;Emma F.,lr.Garrett,265;Emmorella, lr.Riley,255;Eva B.,lr.Hobbs,260;Everett,265;Flora L.,lr.Jones,259;Frances (Corbin),262;Frances Irene (Jeter), 268;Frances Katherine,264;Francis,240; Frank,260,266;Geo.,240,266;Geo.Everett,265;Geo. E.W.,258,262;Geo.Henry, 263;Georgie,262;Gertrude M.,lr.Bishop,265;Hazel,202;Hanna (Hauk),251,256, 257;Hannah,lr.Barrick & O'Clem,256; Harriet Eliza,251;Harriet R. (-),250, 251;Harriet (Stewart),262,263;Hester (-),240;Hiram Wright,254;Howard,265; Howard Calvin,264,266;Hugh,266;Irl, 265;Isaac,267;James,240,251,255;James Albert,265,266;James W.,266;Jane,254; Jane (Hawkins),251,256;Jeanne Ernestine (Ridel) Siedel Schloessman,257; Jennie (Owen),257;Jessie,lr.Leach, 262;Joe,266;Joel O.,258;John,15,240, 250,257,262;John Albert,263;John Frederic,v,15,250,257,264;John Highmore,263;John M.,259;John R.,262,263; John Robt.,264;John W.,265;John Wesley,257,260-61;John Whitfield,258; John Wm.,256,258,263;Joseph,240,250; Josephine May (Nelson),257;Josephine, lr.Nichold,264;Katharine,263;Kathryn Louise,268;Laban,256;Luke,267;Laney Ellen (Dean),258,261;Larkin,15,250, 267;Laura,257;Lee,259;Levina Allen, lr.Erskine,264;Lewis,264;Lillian Magdalene,261;Linda Gail,268;Lloyd,260; Lorena,263;Lucinda,lr.Martin,263,264; Lucinda,lr.Robinson,263;Lucy,lr.Baldwin,267;Lucy Virginia,268;Lula W. (Rogers),258;Lydia N.,lrW aters,261; McKendrie,256,257;Margaret Maranda, 251;Margaret R.,263;Margaret (Wilson) 240;Margerie,260;Marie Laverne,267; Martha,256,263;Martha Ann,lr.Elliott, 267;Martha Elizabeth,258;Mary,254; Mary Ann,lr.Lewis,259;Mary,lr.Davis, 251;Mary(Dean),250,254;Mary Jane(Curry),263;Mary Jane,lr.Hill,263;Mary (Marsh),250;Mary,lr.Nottingham,257,260; Mary(Smith),262,263;Matilda J.(Wilson), 257,259;Mattie Bell(Cannon),267; Mattie(Smith),265;Maude S.,lr.Higgonson,258;Maurice Beasley,268;Melissa H., lr.Rich,261;Mick,266;Milton,266;Mina, 259;Minetta,lr.Palmer,265;Minnie B. (Schools),267;Nancy Ermina,258;Nancy Ermina Miller,256,258,259;Nancy,lr. Knabenshue,251;Nancy (Miskimen),254, 257;Nancy Myrtle,lr.Mahoney,262;Nannie (Swift),255;Nannie,lr.Stewart,255; Nathan,256;Nell,265;Nellie D.,lr.Gans, 263;Nelly,240;Ollie,261;Ora (Pitts),268; Paul, 266;Philadelphia,251;Philip Carter,268;Philip Henry,267;Philip Otho, 268;Ralph Leonard,268;Ray H.,257;Rebecca,262;Rebecca Frances,251;Robt.Webster, 268;Ruth,lr.Burnett,266;Ruth,lr.Dean,251; Sallie A.(Marine),257,260-61;Sallie Elizabeth,lr.Russell,265;Sallie J.,lr.Cavender,265;Sara Ann,254;Sara Ann (Campbell), 250;Sarah Ann,lr.Dean,250;Sarah Elizabeth (Mann),259;Sarah (Harrison),255; Sarah Jane,251,265;Sarah Jane (Atkinson), 264,265;Sarah,lr.Lawrence,263;Sevilla,256; Sina,259;Sina Emily,lr.Glass,261;Sina L. (McCoy),259;Sina Margaret,254;Sinnett,262; Sinnett Albert,263;Sinnia Hannah,257; Solomon,254;Susan E.,256;Susan (Knabenshue,251,255;Telitha Elizabeth (Dorsey), 265,266;Thadius,281;Thos.,259,267;Thos. Dean,254,257,258,261;Thos.Jay,263;Thos. Jefferson,265;Thos.Montraville,268;Verde,255;Virginia,251,256;Virginia,lr. Schools & Garnett,267;Vivian Pauline, 261;W.J.,258;Walter,265;Walter Lawrence, 258;Wesley,251;William,15,138,140,249, 250,251,252,256,262,263,267,279;Col.Wm., 255;Wm.Ellsworth,258;Wm.Henry,264;Wm. Lloyd,258;Wm.M.,254,257,259;Willis Clinton,261;Winnie (Wiseman),266;Zechariah, 251;Zelmer T.,260

DULINS,Alice,8

DULIN'S GROVE CHURCH,84

DULINTOWN,84

DULLIN,Charles,5;town in France,5

DULON,James,4,11

DULY,Geo.,240;Elizabeth,240

DU LYN,David Lee,216;Elizabeth Jeanne,lr. Millington,215;Eugenia (Zegutor),215; Francis Winthrop,216;Judith Deane,216; Margaret Joan (Finney),216;Marlene (Timm), 215;Martha Jane,216;Nancy Lou,lr.Fisher, 216;Paul Samuel,216;Shirley (Luce),216; Suzanne Joan,216;Theodore Ainsworth,215

DUMPHY,Ellen,lr. Cummings,58

DUNAWAY,Elizabeth,lr.Dooling,119
DUNCAN,Alta Mae,lr.Greene,211;Camilla, lr.Dulin & Tharp,46,70
DUNN,Amanda,lr.Duling,260;Earlon Geo. Perdue,223;Frances (Hawkins),223; Nettie Elizabeth (-),223;Sonia Faunielle (Surber),223;Vickie Earlene,223
DUNNINGTON,Rebecca,lr.Elgin,160,162
DURHAM,John E.,81;Sallie Mabel (Stewart), 81
DURRETT,Mrs. Kate W.,13,92
DYKES,Martha Alice (Walker),42;Melvin L.42

EASLEY,Dorothy Jane (Blanchard),200; Jack,200
EASTERDAY,Mary Virginia,lr.Dulin,47
EATON,Agnes Fern,lr.Viehe,190;Albert Whorton,190;Chas.Marvin,190;Marion, 190;Mildred,190;Myrtle (Dulin),190
EBY,Laura,lr.March,193
EDDY,Carl,195;Marian (Dulin),195
EDWARD,Mary,lr.Dulin,93
EDWARDS,Alice (Compton),172;Dr.Chas., 172;Geo.Lee,172;Gertrude A.(-),172; Helen (Peele),172;Hugh Keene,172;Lee Edwin,159,171,172;Robt.Earl,172;Samuel Edwin,172;Sarah Frances (Keene), 172
EGGLESTON,Elizabeth,lr.Wyatt & Scott,38
ELGIN,Alice Lee,lr.Pleasant,174;Alice Rebecca,lr.Robinson,193;Anna,174;Anna (Jackson),174;Belle,174;Chas.Walter,193;Dora,174;Elizabeth (Doolin) 121;Elizabeth (Elgin),121;Elizabeth Jackson,lr.Jenkins,162,174;Francis, 121,160;Gustavus,120,121,160-61,162; John Benjamin,174;John Dulin,193; Juanita (Hansen),193;Juanita Irene, 193;Kate Luckett,174;Lula Frances, 174;Margaret (Dulin),193;Margaret Elizabeth,193;Mary Rebecca,174;Nancy, lr.Doolin,119,120-21;Nancy,lr.Dulin, 121,150,161,162;Paula Margaret,lr. Obert,193;"Peggy",193;"Polly",193; Rebecca (-),121;Rebecca,lr.Dulin,121, 147,148,159-161,171,173;Rebecca (Dunnington),160,162;Rebecca,lr.Littleton, 160;Robert,121;Wm.Jackson,174
ELLIOTT,Charlotte,lr.Fonner,205;Martha Ann (Duling),267;Thos.,267
ELLIS,Barbara Ruth,lr.Cobean,63;Charlotte Hicks,lr.Dulin,27,35;Elizabeth Kay,64;
ELLIS(CONT.) Everett Craig,63;Frances Carolyn (Falconbury),63;Helen (Ziegler),219,235;Irvine E.,219,235;Janice Ann,235;Madeleine (-),235;Richard Irvine,235;Robt.,235;Velma Wright,lr.Greene,211
ELLYOTT,Anthony,8
ELLZEY,Lewis,27,28,149;Stacy,lr.Berkley & Grayson,27,28
ELY,Edwin,67;Linda,67;Lonita Maxine (Rauch),67;Nadine,lr.Davis,71;Nannie,lr.Doolin,127
EMBREE,Lapsley,178;Mary Elizabeth,lr. Dulin,Martin & Brady,164,178;photo, 178b;Nancy Ann (Pope),178
EMBRY,Mamie,lr.Florence,49;Susannah Marshall (Dulin),49
EMFIELD,Humphrey,70;Mary (-),70;Mary J.,lr.Dulin,43,70
ENGGAS,Linnie,lr.Hanback,185
ENGLAND, Dulins in,270-75
EOFF,Elizabeth,lr.Knox,125
EPPES,Elizabeth,lr.Hedges,154,164
ERSKINE,John,264;Levina Allen (Duling), 264
ESPE,Frances B. (Gardner),41;Stanley,41
ESSEX,Neva L. (Dulin),212
ESTRIDGE,Arthur L.,104;Larry,104;Linda, 104;Mary Jane (Wallace) Davis,104; Sandra,104
ETTLEMAN,Katherine,lr.Greene,182
ETZENHAUSER,Anna Frances,lr.Davis,210; Madaline (Kelly),210;Wallace,210
EVANS,Adolph,78;Chloe,lr.Dowell,47; Dave Gale,224;David,65;Delores Irene, lr.Newman,224;Flora Valhura (Bell), 224;Gale,224;Grace Morehead (Scales), 78;Harry Scales,78;Isabella,lr.Carr, 65;Jesse,47;John Adolph,78;Katherine (Murphy),65;Morton Riley,224;Naomi Ariel (Leonard),224;Roberta Joan,224; Roxy Belle,lr.Propps,224;Sharon Lee, lr.Sparks,224;Stephen Hollis,224; Wm.,152
EVERS,Alma,lr.Brandenburg,60;Cecilia Alma (Battle),60;Gustavus,60
FAIRFAX,Thomas,Lord,21,22,24,155,278-79
FALCONBURY,Barbara Jean,lr.Aten,64;photo,37b;Frances Carolyn,lr.Ellis,63; Frank,63;Lucile Rebecca (Smith),63, 287;Wm.Henry,63
FALLON,Sarah,lr.Dulin,195,219;photo,225a
FARRIS,Grover,181;Lorena (Modie),181;

FARRIS(CONT.) Mary (Doolin),125;Polly (Doolin),125;T.D.,125
FARROW,Wm.,146
FAULKENBERRY,Roxie,lr.McCall,103
FAULKNER,Mary Roselle,lr.Scales,78
FEHRMAN,Alice (Greene),183;Gus,183
FERGUSON,Hattie Lucy (Dulin),99;Oscar,99
FETZER, Mrs. Mary,85,281
FICKLIN,James,159;Mary E.(Dulin),159
FINNEY,Chas.E.,205;Chas.Y.,216;Margaret Joan,lr.Du Lyn,216;Margaret (Williams), 216;Martha Jane (Fonner),205
FISHER,Adam,208;Anna Maria (Woodward). lr.Dulin,25,31;Benjamin Danahy,216; Bessie (Gardner),41;Letty (Jones) Laws,208;Mary Ann,lr.Dulin,164;Nancy Lou (Du Lyn),216
FISKE,Stella,lr.Rauch,67
FITCH,Isabella (Martin),132;Samuel,132
FITTS,Allen Nathaniel,78;Dr. Allen Walter,52,77,79;Charlotte Dulin,lr.Maragon,79;Charlotte Hicks (Dulin),52, 77,79;Christel (Wodanczak),79;Clarice E.(Vaughn),80;Clarice Elizabeth,80; Emily (Howie),79;Evelyn,lr.Thomas,79; Gary Ann (La Mar),79;Grace Ethel,lr. Scales,77;Harriet,lr.Dulin,v,26,51, 73,76,77;photo,51b;Harry Jones,79; John Sydnor,80;Kathleen,lr.Webb & Wailes,78,79;Lorena,lr. Robertson,78; Louise S. (Smoot),79;Marian Susannah (Beaird),79;Nancy Louise,79;Nancy Nancy Ruth (Frost),79;Nelson Beaird, 80;Patricia Estelle,80;Patricia Ruth, lr.Britt,80;Pauline (Parrish),80; Philip Louis,80;Richard Dulin,79; Robt.Sydnor,52,79,80;Sallie Brown (Dulin),52;Sanford Allen,79;Virginia,79;Virginia (Fitts),79;Virginia Lee,79;Wm.Philip,80
FITZGERALD,Chris,50;Elise Patricia (Petersilia),50;John,50;Kevin,50;Lawrence,50;Lawrence Paul,50;Mary Dulin (Petersilia),50;Sharon Elise,50; Timothy,50
FLAME,Minnie (Orr),111
FLANAGAN,Geo.Henry,211;Geo.Woodrow,211; Josephine Louise,lr.Randall,211;Martha or Mattie Laws (Greene),211; Paul Allen,211
FLEMING,Josephine Moss,lr.Dulin,73
FLETCHER,Nancy,lr.Dulin,32,44;Thos.,32, 44
FLORENCE,Mamie (Embry)49;Randolph,49; Susanna Adeline,49;Warren Marshall, 49;Wm.Randolph,49
FLOURANCE,Charlotte,lr.Dulin,25
FLOWE,Emma (Houston) Bartlett,105
FOLGER,John Clifford,113;John Dulin,113; Lee Merritt,113;Mary Katherine (Dulin),113
FONNER,Chas.Edward,205;Charlotte (Elliott),205;Christin,205;Donald Wayne, 205;Edwin G.,205;Edyth E.,lr.Brown, 205;Florence (Routledge),205;Irwin Jackson,205;Martha Jane,lr.Finney, 205;Mary Colleen,205;Mary Kay (Dorrise),205;Patricia,205;Randy,205; Robt.C.,205;Robin Lee,205;Sally,205; Vernon,205;Vernon Bruce,205;Wilma (Cox),205
FORD,Bessie (Livingston),196;Ellen,lr. Greene,158,166;J.J.,196;Jarritt,118
FORTUNE,Grace Virginia,lr.Dulin,116
FOSTER,Frances (Muir),183;Inez (Motley),96Lee,96
FOUSHEE,Daniel R.,44John N.,44Lucy Kathran (Dulin),44;Wm.Robt.,44
FRANCE,Dulins in,269-270
FRANCIS,Ann (Dulin),147,148;Enoch,147, 148
FRANKLIN,Eugene S.,76;Mary Josephine,lr. O'Meis,76;Mattie Arrington (Dulin), 76;Patricia,lr.Norman,76
FRAZER,Edmund James,253;Geo.Enfield, 253;Helen Dixon (James),253;Mary Elizabeth (Wilkins),253;Richard Symons,253
FREELING,Susan Giles,lr.Dulin,35,51
FREEMAN,Doris Jane (Dulin),103;Louise, lr.Smith,64;Robt.,103
FRIDLUND,Phyllis,lr.Webster,64
FRISTOE,Daniel,131;Hannah,lr.Martin, 130,131,132;Lee,lr.Greene,184;Mary (Barker),131;Susannah,lr.Dulin and Martin,129,130
FROST,Nancy Ruth,lr.Fitts,79
FRYE,Margaret D.(Mrs. A.S.),122
FULLERTON,John Carr,50;Mary Austin (Dulin),50;Wm.Carr,50
FULTZ,Elizabeth (Dulin),32;John,32
FUN,Coy,96;Flay,96;Jerry,96;Mary (Motley),96
FURLOW,Mary E.,lr.Dulin,86,94
FYNE,A.Harry,81;Janet (Stewart),81

GAHAN,Herbert,104;Mabel (McCall) Wallace, 104
GAITSKILL,Mary (Greene,158
GALBRAITH,Eliza (Trice?),lr.Moore,36,57
GANS,Nellie D.(Duling),263
GARDELL,Charlotte,lr.Dulin,223;Dorthy (Shipman),236;John R.,236;Mery Ester (Pierz),236;Ray Clyde,236;Robt.,224, 236;Vera Audrey (Leonard),223-24,236; Wynona M.,236
GARDNER,Bessie,lr.Fisher,41;Clarence L., 41;Frances Ann (Renner),41;Frances B., 41;John D.,41;Johnnie L.,41;Nina,lr. Graves,41
GARNER,E.Thompson,122;Leroy D.,123;Perneta (Doolin),122;Dr.Vincent,122
GARNETT,Henry,267;Virginia (Duling) Schools,267
GARRETT,Chas.,265;Emma F.(Duling),265; Mary,lr.Moore & Dulin,84,86
GARRETTSON,Jean Belden,lr.Dulin,55
GASPER,Lorraine (Dulin),112
GASTINEAU,Lillian,lr.Doolin,128;Mary Jane,lr. Doolin,126,127;Wm.,127
GATEWOOD,Harriet,lr.Josserand,226
GAYLORD,Rebecca,lr.Dulin,196,223
GERLACH,Antonie Wilhelmine,lr.Lange,252
GIBBS,Emma,lr.Dulin,195
GIBENEY,Mary,137
GIBSON,Mary Jane,lr.Daniels,200
GILKEY,Sarah Raleigh,lr.Dulin,36,54-55
GILL,Moses,149;Richard,152;Sarah (Grayson),27,149
GILLIS,Lillie,lr.McCall,103
GILMAN,Francina,lr.LDulin,201
GILMORE,Jane,lr.Dean,250,254
GLASCOCK,Chas.,23,30;Clemence (Dulin), 23,30;Clemma,30;Elizabeth,30;Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,23,26,30;Fannie or Frances,lr. Dulin,23,25,26,30;Geo.,30; Jane (-),30;Margaret,30;Mary (-),30; Peggy,30;Peter,25,26,30;Presley,30; Presley D.,26;Sally,30;Sally (Dulin), 35;Wm.D.,30
GLASS,Lowry L.,261;Sina Emily (Duling), 261
GLENN,Catherine,lr.Dulin,77;Mollie (Dulin),113;Neal,113
GLOSSON,John W.,98;Nancy Jane (Dulin),98
GOATLY,Ann,144;Ann (Dulin),141,144;John, 141,144
GODFREY,Dorothea Deane (Dulin),215;Effie,215;Everett Kingsley,215;
GODFREY(CONT.) Flora Nelson (Dulin), 45;Levi,215;Roy D.,45
GOEBEL,Alice Mae,198;Harriet Newel,lr. Dulin,173,197;Hugh Richard,198; Irene (Dulin),198
GOFF,Thelma Jean,lr.Shipp,233
GOODFELLOW,Florence (Nottingham),260; John C.,260;John Chaplin,260
GOODMAN,Marie Inez,lr.Dulin,220,236
GOODWIN,Carrol Elizabeth (Mills),222; Fred G.,222
GORDON,Ella (Dulin),72;Mary,lr.Dulin, 148,158
GORMAN,Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,176
GORMLEY,Edith,lr.Greene,184
GOSNELL,Lucy,lr.Motley,96
GOTHERMAN,Edward,164;Elizabeth Orme (Dulin),164
GOTTSCHALK,Katherine (Cox),v,211
GRAVES,Ann (Davenport?),39;Catherine, 39;Harry,41;Jane,lr.Coffey,39;Jean, lr.Coffey,19,20;John,39;Mary,39; Mary (Chilton;),39;Nina (Gardner), 41;Rice,39;Thos.,39
GRAY,Demarida (Dulin),86
GRAYSON,Ann(a),lr.Dulin,23,27,149;Benjamin,27,28,149;Sarah,lr.Gill,27, 149;Stacy (Ellzey) Berkley,27,28, 149;Susanna,lr. Dulin,27,142,149
GREEN,Flora,lr.Dulin,69;Melba,lr.Greene, 211
"GREEN PLAINS",159,171,172;photo,171b
GREENE,Alfred Laws,211;Alice (Constable),184;Alice,lr.Fehrman,183;Alta mae (Duncan),211;Ann Josephine (Nichoalds),v,158,180,210-11;Anna Hilda,184;Anna (Tilhoff),184;Annabelle,lr.Beals,209;Arthur,184; Beal,146,148,157-58,166,180,184; Bessie (Leach),184;Bessie (Meeker), 211;Catherine (Oldham),167;Chas., 185;Chas.Stuart,185,211;Claude Beal, 184;Corinna (Ratlife),166,180;Corinne,lr.Consolover,183;Dora (Cassell),183;Dorothy,185;Dorothy Jeanette,184;Edith (Gormley)184;Edna (Coleman),209;Elfleda,lr.Douchy,184; Eliza Ann (Campbell),181,207-8;Elizabeth,158;Elizabeth,lr.Hazelrigg,167; Elizabeth (Jeffries),158,166;Ellen (Ford),158,166;Elmer,184;Emily,lr. Whaley,158;Emma (Coleman),185;Emma, lr.Hanback,185;Etta,lr.Campbell,184;

GREENE(CONT.) Evelyn,lr.McMillan,185; Fern (Masterson),184;Frances (Dulin), 146,148,157-58;Frances Elizabeth,lr. Burdette,180;Frances Elizabeth,lr. Cassell,209;Frances (Holloway),181; Franklin Beal,184;Gertrude,lr.Pentleton,183;Harry Beal,182;Hazel,lr. Strode,182;Hilda,lr.Commons,184;Ida, lr.Kritser,208;Isaac Newton,182;Dr. Isaac Newton,166;J.D.,184;James,167; James Holmes,211;James Oldham,167; John,158;Dr.John,157;Joseph Marion, 181;Dr.Joseph Wayne,v,158,180,210; Kate (Holmes),182;Katherine (Ettleman),182;Laura,lr.Mercer,182;Laura, lr,Muir,183;Lee,185;Lee (Fristoe), 184;Lollie (Smith),185;Loucilla,lr. Masterson & Drake,166;Dr.Luther Dwight,209;Lydia (James) Hargus,182; Lydia or Lida (Matheny),184;Mamie (Shotwell),209;Maria Patience (Kerr), 158,166;Marian,209;Martha or Mattie Laws,lr.Flanagan,211;Mary,182;Mary Elizabeth,lr.Weeks,183;Mary,lr.Gaitskill,158;Mary Lane,lr.Kelly,210; Melba (Green),211;Nancy,lr.Jeans, 158;Nannie,lr.Holmes,182;Nannie Lee, lr.Lane,183;Gen. Nathaniel,157;Nellie, lr.Parsons,182;Nettie (-),185;Newton, 181;Orien,183;Owen,183;Ralph Emerson, 184;Richard D.,158;Robt.,185;Robt. Francis,185;Robt.Lee,184;Dr.Robt.Lee, 185;Roy,184;Roy Elmer,184;Sally (Jones), 166; Sally (Smith),182;Susan,lr.Stuart, 158;Thaddeus,158,166;Thaddeus W.,181, 207-8,211;Velma Wright (Ellis),211; Vernon,182;Vyra Brooking,208;Wallace Beal,184;Walter,183;Wm.,184;Dr.Wm.Wallace,209

GREENWOOD,Ann,lr.Hester,37;Thos.,37

GREGORY,Joanna,lr.New & Baynham,38

GUERRANT,62

GUESS,Grace A. (Breeden),190;Juia Louise, lr.Dulin,190;Lawrence Leslie,190

GURGANEY,Joane,lr.Harris,59

HADAWAY,Ida Mae,lr.Dulin,247

HADLEY,Catherine,lr.Miller,135;Susan,lr. Jeffries,33

HAGEBOECK,Emil,196,222;Gertrude,lr.Tollinger,222;Harriet or "Hank" (-), 222;Harriet Clementine (Dulin),196, 222;John Henry,223;Madelon Marie,lr. Derby,222;Paul,222;Victor,222

HAGERTY,Lillah H.,lr.Dulin,68;T.H.,68

HAIRSTON,Geo.,77;Mary Ann,77;Mary Ann(Scales),77;Peter Perkins,77

HALBERT,Sibby or Libby,lr.Dove,140, 144;Lydia (Dulin),140,144;Thos., 140,145

HALE,Nathan,134;Nellie,lr.Dulin,82

HALL,Charlie,110;Ellie,110;James, 89;John,110;Martha,110;Mary,110; Rena (Dulin),110;Sanford,110; Scott,110;Serena (Dulin),89

HAMMERLY,John W.,193;Margaret (Johnson),193;Maria Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,170,192

HAMMOCK,Birnie Glen,229;Eleanor Marie (Maloney),229;Gloria Anne, 229;Patricia Lynn,229;Sally Louise,229

HANBACK,Emma (Greene),185;James H., 185;James Preston,185;John Preston,185;Linnie (Enggas),185;Marilyn Jean,185;Mary (Broskey),185; Virginia,185

HANDEL,Anna,lr. Smith,41

HANSEN,Juanita,lr.Elgin,193;Wilma, lr.Dulin,195,220

HARDIN,Harriet,lr.Doolin,123

HARGET,Gen.Fredrick,282

HARGUS,Lydia (James),182

HARKEY,Jean (Orr),111

HARMON,Mrs. L.R.,130

HARRIS,Francis,59;James,59;Joane (Gurganey),59;Julia,lr.Martin, 264;Lucy (-),59;Mary (-),59;Mary, lr.Martin,264;Mildred Irene,lr. Dulin,69;Nancy Frances,lr.Anderson,59;Nancy (Thorp),59;Sarah (Bailey),59; ____(Smith),59;Thos., 59;Maj.Wm.,59;Sir Wm.,59

HARRISON,Daniel,282;Jo Margaret,lr. Dulin,102;Sarah,lr Duling,255; Sythia,lr.Calvert,165;Sythia E. (Short),165;Thos.,165

HART,Isabella,lr.Pendleton,63

HARTSELL,Rachel,lr.Noles,102

HARWELL,Annie Wharton,lr.Miller,153

HATLEY,Herman,96;Olivia (Motley),96

HAUK,Hanna,lr.Duling,251,256,257

HAWKE,Frances (Beach),143;Lucinda, 144;Peter,143

HAWKINS,Frances,lr. Dunn,223;Jane, lr.Duling,251,256

HAWORTH,MAry Frances,lr.Rieman & Smith,230

HAZELRIGG,Elizabeth (Greene),167;Geo.,167;James H.,167
HEATH,Grover Cleveland,177,201;Lillian Virginia,lr.Van Riper,201;Mary (-),201;Paul,201;Pearl,201;Ruth Brown (Dulin),177,201
HEDGES,America or "Amy" Eppes,lr.Botts,154,164;Elizabeth (Eppes),154,164;Capt.John,154,163,Mary Poythress or Poithress,lr.Dulin,143,154-55,163;Wm.,47
HELMS,Jesse G.,99;Sallie Rachel (Dulin),99
HENDERSON,Donald,101;Dowd,101;Gail,101;Linda,101;Morris;Pamela,101;Ruth (Dulin),101
HENDRIX,Henry,240
HERRICK,Alfred Curtis,254;Cheesman A.,253,254;Clara Bell (James),253,254;Colin James,254;Ruth Thurstin,254
HERRIN,Dora,lr.Motley,96
HESTER,Ann (Greenwood),37;Barbara (Cook),37;Francis,37;Mary Eggleston (Baynham),37;Rachel,37;Robt.,37;Thos.,37;Virginia Tabitha,,lr. Dulin,30,36,37,39;photo,37a
HESTON,Grant Smith,82;James Newton,82;Jean Mary Ann (Dulin),82
HEUBNER,Mrs. Frank,192
HIGGINS family,177
HIGGONSON,Francis Elrose,258;Giovena,258;Harry,258;Herbert B.,258Maude S.(Duling),258;Maxine (Snyder),258;Richard Lincoln,258;Ronald Elsworth,258;Thos.Elsworth,258
HILDEBRANDT,Colleen Marie,234;Lauretta Ann (Shipp),234;Theresa Ann,234;Wm.Arthur,234;Wm.Gerard,234
HILDRETH,Maley May,lr.Dulin,177,200,201
HILL,Amelia,lr.Martin,264;Maria,lr.Sutton & Dulin,159;Mary Jane (Duling),263;Rensler,263
HINSON,Deborah Elaine,102;Emeline (Dulin),89;F.M.,89;James,33;Mary Margaret,lr.Jeffries,33,34;Polly (Dulin),24,33;Shirley Reid (Dulin),102;Wm.Joe,102
HISER,Capitola,lr.Scales,77
HITCH,Frances (Holtzclaw),lr.Holtzclaw,34
HIX,Ida (Martin),264;Thos.,264
HOBBS,The Rev.Mr. Chas.M.,260;Chas.S.,260;Donald D.,260;Eva B.(Duling),260;Garner,282;Georgia M.,260;Hannah,lr.Muir,183;Loma C.,225;Max M.,260;
HOBBS,Opal Myra (Josserand),225;Shirley,lr.Allen,225
HODGES,Jeff,88;Katherine (Dulin),88;aura,88;Pat,88
HOEFER,Anna Laura (Metcalf),218;Carol Berniece,lr.Reno,218;Chas. Chester,218;Dennis Freeman,218;Freeman Harl,218;Freeman Jean,218;H. Wm.,195,218;photo,225a;Jessie Lee,218;Kate (Dulin),195,218;photo,225a;Mildred Lena,lr.Smith,218;Myrtle (Hunter),218;Vera (Dahl),218;Warren Wayne,218;Wm. Eugene,218
HOFFMAN,Ruth Natalie,lr.Dulin,111
HOLLOWAY,Frances,lr.Greene ,181
HOLMES,Elizabeth (Varcoe),182;James Tyler,182;Kate,lr.Greene,182;Katherine Lee,lr.Huttig,182;Nannie (Greene),182;Robt.J.,182
HOLTEN,Matha (Dulin?),239
HOLTON,James,239
HOLTZCLAW,Betsey (Carey),34;Carrie (Hope),34;Chas.,25,34;Chas.Wm.,34;Clement (Welch),25,34;Frances,34;Frances,lr.Hitch & Holtzclaw,34
HOOD,Eliza,lr.Calvert,165
HOOP,Jennie M.,lr.Dickey,166,179,180
HOOPER,Avis,lr.Houston,108
HOPE,Carrie,lr.Holtzclaw,34;Matilda,lr.Anderson,59
HOPKINS,Albert Earl,204;Edna Pearl (Routledge),204;Frances (Rogers),204;James Edwin,204;Mary Kay,205;Michael Wayne,204;Thos.,238
HOPSON,Emma Lee,57;Joshua,36,56;Lamira (Moore),36, 56;Marian,57;Susie,57;Wm.,57
HORD,Eliza,lr.Calvert,165
HOSKINSON,Margaret,lr.Dulin,161,171
HOUSTON,Ann,lr.Stillwell,107;Avis (Hooper),108;Barbara,106;Benj.Alfred,108;Bennie Lou,108;Billy,106;Bryan,107;Carol,106;Carolyn,108;Cary,106;Catherine,108;Claire,108;D.J.,106;D.Jeff,106;Deborah,105;Emma,lr.Bartlett & Flowe,105;Ethel,lr.Mullis,106;Florence (Blackman),107;Geo.Coolidge,106;Geo.M.,106;Geo.McDonald,106;Georgianna,108;Gwendolyn,105;Henry J.,107;James Luther,105;Jimmy,105;John M.,108;Joyce,107;Louise (Long),106;Mae (Turner),105;Martha,105,108;Mary,108;Mary (Cordle),107;Mattie (Dulin),105;Myrtle,lr.Allen,107;

HOUSTON(CONT.) Ona (Purser),108;Pearle (Stilwell),106;Robt.,105;Ronnie,108; Roy,106;Shirley,106;Timothy S.,107; Tommie,108;Wm.Thos.,105,106;Willie Mae, 106
HOWE,Alice (Mitchell),66;Chas.,66;Frances (Woodborn),66;Irving Howard,66;Marjorie Ada, lr. Dulin,66
HOWES,Dorothy Follins (Dulin),244;Joseph C.,244
HOWIE,Emily,lr.Fitts,79
HOYT,Elizabeth (Dulin),242;John,242
HUBBARD,James Sidney,228;Sidney James, 228;Sue Ellen,228;Virginia Lee (Josserand),228;Walter Lee,228
HUBBELL,Joel,125;Sarah,lr.Starnes,125
HUDNALL,Elizabeth (Dulin),26;Wm.,26
HUDSON,Barbara (Dulin),73;Lou Eveline, lr.Leech,68;Lucy Ursula,lr.Dulin,72
HUFF,Ann R. (Cockerill),153;Caroline Morton,lr.Miller,153;Jane E. (Cockerill),153;John,153;Katharine,lr.Dulin, 76;Mary Frances (Dulin),101;Nancy Elizabeth (Taylor),153;Richard Henry, 153
HULL,H.,68;Miss,68
HUMBERT,Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,288
HUNSICKER,Edith,lr.McCracken,206,229
HUNT,Dr. Claude J.,182;Katherine (Huttig),182
HUNTER,Ebbie Caroline,lr.Robbins,236; Myrtle,lr.Hoefer,218
HURON,Eli,132;Lucretia (Martin),132
HURST,John,143;Sarah,lr.Dulin,141,142, 143
HUTSON,Leander Carson,60;Margaret Eoline, 60;Mildred Elizabeth,lr.McClure,59, 60;photo,55b;Nancy Virginia Baynham (Dulin),60;photo,55b
HUTTIG,Elizabeth,lr.Schell,182;Frederick, 182;Holmes,182;Jack,182;Katherine Lee (Holmes),182;Katherine,lr.Hunt,182; Nannie,lr.Huttig,182;Wm.,182
HYSONG,Mary,lr.Dulin,164

INMAN,Briggs T.,222;Martha (Robinson), 222
INNES,Hannah,lr.Brent,150
IRELAND,Dulins in,276-77
ISENHAUER,Elizabeth (Wysong),168,186,187; Sallie F. (Dulin),168;Zulia E.,lr. Dulin,187,212

JACKSON,Anna,lr.Elgin,174;Benj.E.,174; Chas.Fenton,174;Corinne Evelyth (Leonard),224;Elizabeth,165;Elizabeth Clapham,174;Mary,lr.Bailey,59; Rebecca T.(Dulin),162,174;Roy Lee, 224;Samuel Clapham,174;Wm.Luther, 162,174
JAMES,Amanda Kesiah (Casad),252;Anna Margarethe (Lange),252;Com.Anthony John,253;Benj.,253;Chas.,252;Clara Bell,lr.Herrick,253,254;Colin Dew, 252;Colin Duling,252;Edmund Janes, 252;Eliza Ann (Plasters),252;Elizabeth (Duling),250,252;Genevieve Campbell,253;Genevieve Campbell (Kuby),253;Geo.Francis,254;Helen Dixon,lr.Frazer,253;Herman Gerlach, 253;Joel Dolby,255;John Nelson,253; Lydia,lr.Hargus & Greene,182;Margaret Helen,253;Opal Marie,lr.Dulin,82; Pauline (Sholes),254;Wm.B.,250,252
JAMISON,Susannah,lr.Doolin,123
JANES,Wm.,148;Winifred P.(Dulin),145, 146,148
JASPER,Hattie Susan,lr.Dulin,45
JEANES,Wm.,148;Winifred P. (Dulin),145, 146,148
JEANS,Nancy (Greene),158
JEFFERSON,Thos.,180
JEFFRIES,Alexander,33;Briant,24;___ (Bryant),33;Camilla Harrison (Walden), 33;Chas. Edward,12,21,25,33;Clemence (Dulin;),24,33;Elizabeth,lr.Greene, 158,166;Geo.,33Helen,33;Helen Sims (Davis),33;James,24,33,34;James J.,33; Joseph Arthur,33;Lucinda,lr.Dulin,34; Mary (Dulin),24;Mary Margaret (Hinson), 33,34;Nancy (Lulin)24;Susan (Hadley), 33
JENKINS,Elizabeth Jackson (Elgin),162, 174;Jane,lr.Presley,147;W.S.,174
JETER,Frances Irene,lr.Duling,268
JEWELL,Aurelia M.,v
JOHNSON,Alexander,167;Alice Ann (Dulin),162;Annie Laura,lr.Dulin,91; Capt.Archibald,9;Elizabeth (Dulin), 159;Francis,221;Frank K.,221;James H.,162;L.F.,225Margaret,lr.Hamerly, 193;Mary Vernier (Robinson),221;Nellie (Modie),181;Paul,181;Pauline A. (Josserand) Williams,225;Sallie (Summers),151;Sarah,lr.Doolin,125;Wm.,151

JOHNSTON,Jessie Belle,lr.Whitfield,94; Joan,95;John Evan,94;John Smith,94; Joyce,95;Louise (Seay),94;Mollie T. (Dulin),94
JOLLY,Helen Louise,lr.Dulin,76
JONES,Beulah,lr.Dulin,244;Calvin M., 259;Clarence,259;Effie,259;Elizabeth (Atchinson),204;Elizabeth (Cary),59; Flora L. (Duling),259;Frances,lr.Anderson,59;Jewell,lr Dulin ,101;Juanita,lr.Josserand,225;Letty,lr.Laws & Fisher,208;Margaret (Duley or Dulin), 159;Mary,260;Myrtle,259;Sally,lr. Greene,166;Walter,259;Wm.,204
JORDAN,Annie Belle (Allen),107;Daisy Belle (Dulin),99;Kenney Brown,99; Lena,100;Lucile Ellis,lr.Dulin,73; photo,51b;W.B.,107;Zink,99
JOSSERAND,Anne Hatton,lr.McCutchen, 228;Bruce Earl,202;Calvin,229;Carol (Maurer),204;Chas.Clyde,204,228; Coleen Ann,228;Cynthia Anna (Dulin), 178,202;photo,178a;Donald Wayne,204; Douglas Robt.,203;Elaine (Jurdey),225; Elizabeth (Warner),202;Ellen Kay,226; Elvin,204;Emily Jane (Potts),202; Erica Irene (Wright),204,228;Erwin, 204;Geraldine,226;Gertrude Elizabeth (Cleghorn),v,7,163,176,177,203,227; photo,225b;Glenn Franklin,225;Guy Dulin,6,163,176,177,203,227;photo, 225b;Harriet (Gatewood),226;Hazel Elizabeth (Porter),227;Hazel Ferne, lr,Droll,225;Helen (Cleghorn),204; Helen (Douglas),203;Iris June,lr. Vaughn,225;Ivan,226;Jack Eugene,204; James Rolfe,203;Jan Louise,226;Jane, lr.Williams,203;Jean (Spring),228; Jerry Bob,226;Jo Ann,lr.Wicker,203; Joan Dana,203;Jodell Louise,226; Joe Douglas,228;John Douglas,228; John Franklin,178,202;John Leroy,225; John Vaden,203,225;Joh,226;Juanita (Jones),225;Kenneth Wm.,204;Lawrence Emery,226;Leigh Porter,227;Letitia Ann,227;Linda,226;Linda Gail,226; Lloyd Vincent,228;Louis,202;Louis Hugh,203;Margaret (Christopher), 203;Margaret (Miller),226;Mary Mae, lr.Maloney,204,229;Merilee,228;Michael,226;Minnie Levera (Alcorn), 203,225;Nancy (-),226;Nancy Ariastene (Peterson),203;Nina Kathleen,lr. Saffer,228;Oliver Wendell,226;
JOSSERAND(CONT.) Opal Myra,lr.Hobbs, 225;Orval Wright,228;Orvan Emery,203, 226;Pauline A.,lr.Williams & Johnson, 225;Pearl (Winger),203,226;Pierre,202; Robt.Douglas,203;Robt.Warren,203; Sheryl Ann,226;Shirley,226;Shirley (Veller),228;Skyler Boyd,228;Sophronia Charlene,229;Thos.Kenneth,226; Tommy Gene,225;Virginia Lee,lr.Hubbard,228;Worth Geo.,204;Yvonne Camille,lr.Wilson,227
JUDD,Sir Andrew,59
JULIUS,Lewis Benjamin,41;Mable C. (Smith),41;W.J.,41;Wm.H.,41
JURDEY,Elaine,lr.Josserand,225
JUSTICE,Levi C.,243;Rachel Lucretia (Dulin),v,12,241,243

KAYE,Mary Margaret,lr. Dulin,94
KEENE,Alevia Frances,lr.Burns,172; Alfred Dulin,172;Ann Moriah,172; Benj.Bridges,172;Chas.Edwin,172; Elizabeth (Dulin),159,161,171; Elizabeth Dulin,lr.Kinney,172; Flavius Johnstone,172;Harriet Bryone (Davis),172;Harvey Lane,172; James Wm.,172;John,171;John Newton, 172;Keturah (Lane),171;Newton,159, 161,171;Sarah Frances,lr.Edwards, 172;Thadeus Dulin,172;Thos.Franklin,172
KEENER,Caroline Susan,lr.Dulin,157; Dr. David,157
KELL,Mamie,lr.Bartlett,97
KELLER,Andrew K.,50;Mary Austin (Dulin) Fullerton Birrell,50
KELLY,Anna,210;Chas.Geo.,210;Chas.Wallace,210;Madaline,lr.Etzenhauser, 210;Mary,lr.Beeson,210;Mary Lane (Greene),210;Nan Vest,lr.Menifee, 206;Nannie,210
KELSON,Clementine (Tollinger),222; Jack,222
KEMP,Richard,8
KERR,Maria Patience,lr.Greene,158,166
KEY,Fannette Irene (Rauch),67;Howard,67
KEYSERS,Wilhelmina Johanna,lr.Shipp,234
KIDAISAH,Freda May,lr.Ashcroft,192
KILBURY,Abe D.,69;Wilma Deane (Dulin), 69
KIMBRO,Betty (Dulin),101
KING,Hattie Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,97,114
KINNEY,Elizabeth Dulin (Keene),172; Thos.,172

KIRBY,Annie (Dulin),242,244;Arrah Virginia, lr.Dulin,242,243;Frank,242,244
KIRK,Sarah,lr.Dulin,36,53
KIRKPATRICK,Sarah,lr.Dobbins,126
KLINGENSMITH,Carol Ann,lr.Tanner,207; Chauncey Dale,207;Nancy Grace,lr. Short,207;Nell Embree (Menifee),207
KNABENSHUE,Jacob,251;Nancy (Duling),251; Susan,lr.Duling,251
KNOX,Elizabeth (Craig),125;Elizabeth, lr. Doolin,122,123,125;photo,126a; Elizabeth (Eoff),125;James,125;John, 125;Nancy,lr.Doolin & Taylor,122, 123,125
KOHLER,Florence (Dulin),192;Wm.,192
KREEGER,Anne,lr.Dulin,245
KRIM,Chas.,223
KRITSER,Arthur.208;Esther (Snyder),208; Floyd,208;Ida (Greene),208;Millard Fillmore,208
KUBY,Genevieve Campbell,lr.James,253
KUCK,Carrie Mae,lr.Dulin,109
KULFER,Bertha,lr.Dulin,109
KUNCEL,Edward Richard,221;Edwin,221; Harriet (Mills),221

LAKE,Floyd,209;May (Cassell),209
LA MAR,Gary Ann,lr.Fitts,79
LAMBDIN,Maisie,lr.lDulin,244
LAND GRANTS,Dulin,Kentucky,279-281; Virginia,278-79
LANDON,Hannah,lr.Calvert,165
LANE,Keturah,lr. Keene & Bridges,171; Nannie Lee (Greene),183;Ralph,183
"LANESVILLE",171
LANGE,Anna Margarethe,lr.James,252;Antonie Wilhelmine (Gerlach),252;Wilhelm Roerich,252
LASSWELL,Alice (Doolin),127;R.M.,127
LATHAM,Elizabeth (Oliver),lr.Dulin,32,45
LATIMORE OR LATIMER,John,162;Lydia Ann or Lydiann (Dulin),162
LAUCK,Emily,lr.Walton,193
LAW,Sarah (Dulin),137
LAWLER,Catherine,lr.Dulin,28
LAWRENCE,James,263;Malissa,lr. Dulin, 134;Sarah (Duling),263
LAWS,Catherine(Doolin),123;Elizabeth Ann,lr.Campbell,207;Elizabeth,lr.Doolin,123;Letty (Jones),208;Robt.,208; Wm.,123
LEACH,Bessie,lr.Greene,184;Blanche (Duling),262;Carl Duling,262;Jacob E., 262;Jessie (Duling),262;
LEACH(CONT.)Lloyd Layman,262;Miriam, 262;The Rev.Mr. Perry B.,262
LEAR,Mary,lr.Dulin,26
LEE,Alexander D.,159;Jacob Cord,179; Jane (Ross),179;Lucy Virginia,lr. Dulin,164,179
LEECH,Harry Robt.,68Laverna Lou,68; Lou Eveline (Hudson),68;Neal David,68;Zesta Helena (Marshall),68
LEFLEY,Edith,lr.Wallace,104
LEFTWICH,Mary,lr.Martin,264
LE MER,Anne,lr. Dulin,5
LENTZ,Adam,288;Clara,lr.Burke,288; Emily Eliz abeth (Dulin),288;Humbert,288;Jerry,53;Joseph,288;Julia Bell,lr.Dulin,53;Leona,288;Mary (Dulin),53
LEONARD,Catherine (Cwertinia),224; Corinne Evelyth,lr.Jackson,224; Emily Laurah (Dulin),196,223; photo,174a;James,224;Joseph Marion, 223,224;Mary Bird (Rosswell),223; Mary Virginia,lr.Blake & Doyson, 224;Naomi Ariel,lr.Evans,224;Shirley Baldwin,196,223;Vera Audrey, lr.Gardell,Robbins & Murphy,223-24, 236;Vivian Leonore,lr.Surber & Burleson,v,47,48,160,173,223,287;photo,174a
LEPAGNEUX OR LEPOIGNEUX, Léonarde,lr. Dulin,5
LEVITT,Blanche,lr.Duling,265
LEWIS,Charlotte,lr.Dickey,180;Freddie J.,259;Mary Ann (Duling),259;Oscar, 259;Ray W.,259;Ruth D.,259;Wm.H.,259
LIFFCOMB,Phillips D.,47
LIGHTNER,Flora,lr.Dulin,54
LINDSAY,Eoline Anderson (Dulin),60; photo,55b;Geo.Frye,60
LININGTON,Gen.282
LITTLE,Florence,lr.McCall,103
LITTLETON,John,160;Rebecca (Elgin),160
LIVINGSTON,Annie (-),196;Bessie,lr. Ford,196;Clara (McMasters),196; Emily (Dulin),173,196;Hugh,196; James,173,196;Kate,lr.Riley,196-97; Katherine (Patterson),196;Maggie (Bennifield),196;Mary or May,lr. Cool,196;Walter,197
LOCK,Aileen (McInteer),208;Fred,208; Lewis,208
LONG,Louise,lr.Houston,106
"LONG VIEW",150
LORINE,Ida M. (Oliver),46

LOVE,Burl,lr. Dulin,100
LOVING,Annie Lee,lr.Duling,268;Lillie Ellen (Mitchell),268;R.Harry,268
LOWERY,Constance Louise,lr.Dulin,195
LUCE,Chas.,216;Clara (Willig),216; Shirley,lr. Du Lyn,216
LYLE,Mary,lr.Dulin,158
LYNCH,Ette (Modie),181;Rex,181

MCCALL,Bill,104;Bud,104;Claud,103;Cora, 103;David,104;Doris,104;Ella,lr. Canipe,105;Florence (Little),103; Garmon,104;Geo.,104;Grier,103;Howard, 104;Jessie,103;Lawrence Bertram,103; Lewis,104;Lillie (Gillis),103;Luther, 103;Mabel,lr.Wallace & Gahan,104;Mary Jane (Dulin),103; Odell,104;Paul,103; René,104;Renée,104;Robt.,105;Roxie (Faulkenberry),103;Ruth,103;Samuel Clyde,104;Will F.,103;Wm.Franklin, 103
MCCANN,Mildred,lr.Moss,165
MCCARTHY,Frances (Dulin),220
MCCARTY,Daniel,141,142;David Malcomb, 207;Larry,207;Malcomb,207;Martha Virginia (Menifee),207;Newell Allen,207; Sarah,lr.Peale & twell,141-42;Thaddeus,141,142;Winifred,141-42
MCClaylan,Elizabeth,lr.Dewlin,240
MCCLELLAN,Elvira,lr.Crouch & Cabell,62
MCCLINTOCK,Arthur Thompson,215;Elizabeth Eldredge (Dulin),215;Lewis Butler, 215;Mary Emma (Thompson),215
MCCLURE,Donald Hutson,60;Dr. Harold McKinley,60;Mildred Elizabeth (Hutson),59,60;photo 55b;Phillip Hutson, 60;Rickey Hutson,60
MCCOMBS,Sarah Angeline,lr.Dulin,173,196
MCCONNEL,Mary (Dulin),137
MCCOY,Sina L.,lr.Duling,259
MCCRACKEN,Alice Ellen,206;Edith (Hunsicker),206,229;Gladys Ione,230;Glenn Embree,230;Goldie Gwendolyn,lr.Milliken, 230;Gus,206;Guy Embree,206,229;John W.,179,206;Mary Lou,lr.Slack,178,206, 230;Priscilla Arline,lr.Rupp,230; Priscilla Lee (Dulin),179,206;photo, 178b;Rhoda Jane (Rosel),206,229,230; Robt. Frederick,229;Shirley Sheila, 230;Virginias,206
MCCULLEN PLACE,45
MCCULLOUGH,Gladys,42;Gladys (Renner),42; Mildred,42;R.E.,42
MCCULLUM,Catherine,lr.Dulin,44
MCCUTCHEN,Anne Hatton (Josserand),228; Newman,228
MCDANIEL,Lindy,147
MCDEWITT, Retta Mae (Miller),135;Timothy Shaw,135;Wm.,135;Wm.Miller,135
MCDOWELL,Arch.,229;Geneva Elaine (Maloney),229;Jane,lr.Davis,71
MCGEE,Pansy,lr. Dulin,102
MCGRAW,Marian (Dulin),87
MCINTEER,Aileen,lr.Lock,208;Anna (Robinson),208;Bonnie Jean,lr.Poertner, 208;Fred C.,208
MCINTIRE,Ida,lr.Dulin,194
MCKENNIE,Francis,9-10
MCKENZIE,Bertha (Cummings),57;Harry James,58;Isabel Virginia,lr.Payne, 57;John Cummings,58;Dr. John Fielding,39,57,58;Mary Jane (Manny),58; Mary Louisa (Dulin),28,39,57;photos, 37a;Dr. Prentiss,57;Prentiss Ann,58; Dr. Robt. Ewing,58;Virginia Ellen, lr. Donohue,58;Wallis Dulin,58
MCKITRICK,Susanne,lr.Dulin,43,69
MCKNIGHT,Edna Claire (Schworm),198; Louis Wm.,198;Wm.k.,198
MCLEAN,Susan,lr.Anthony,151
MCLEAREN,Amanda Washington,lr.Dulin, 32,48,49;photo,51a;Matilda M.,lr. Dulin,32,48,49;Matilda (Marshall), 48
MCLEOD,Edward G.,112;Jane,lr.Coil,112; Kate (Dulin),112;Lanna,lr.Nisbet,112
MCMANUS,Berniece (Phifer),98;Dora Jane (Dulin),98;Dorothy Evelyn,lr.Dulin, 99;John Calvin,98,99;Sarah Ann,99
MCMASTERS,Clara,lr.Livingston,196
MCMILLAN,Evelyn (Greene),185;James Ray,185;Marjorie Ellen,185
MCNAMARA,Annie (Dulin),72
MCPHEETERS,Nancy Ann,lr.Ziegler,219, 235
MCREEDY,Shirley,lr.Phelps,244
MCSWIGGEN,Phillip,132;Susannah Fristoe (Boone),132

MACAULAY,Rose,lr. Dulin,214
MADDOX,Fletcher,195;Jessie (Coburn), 195;Marian Frances,lr.Dulin,194-95
MAJOR,Mary,lr.Penn,62
MAHONEY,Fred,262;Nancy Myrtle (Duling), 262
MALONEY,David Fred,204,229;Diane,229;

MALONEY(CONT.) Eleanor Marie,lr.Hammock,229;Emma,lr.Dulin,215,231;Geneva Elaine,lr.McDowell,229;Mary Mae (Josserand),204,229;Pamela,229;Verne Duane,229
MANESS,Ann Lisa,115;The Rev.Mr. Chas. McKinley,115;Doris Abercrombie (Dulin),115
MANN,Benjamin Franklin,62;Damis (Carpenter),62;Frances or Fanny (Bland), 62;Frances (Carpenter),62;John,62; Martha Frances (Cabell),62;Mary Ann (Penn),62;Mary Josephine,lr.Stewart, 62;Moses,62;Rachel,lr.Cabell,62;Sarah or Sally Ann(Bryant),62;Sarah Elizabeth,lr.Duling,257
MANNY,Mary Jane,lr.McKenzie,58
MARAGON,Charlotte Dulin (Fitts),79; John Fitts,79;John Parker,79
MARCH,Ernest L.,165;The Rev.Mr. J.H., 193;Laura (Eby),193;Mary (Moss),154, 165;Mollie A.,lr.Walton,193;Rosette Mary,165
MARCY,Bertha Estella (Dulin),195,220; Clayton,221;Donald,221;Erwin,221;Everett,221;Josephine,220;Marie,220; Robt.,220;Walter,195,220
MARINE,Sallie A.,lr.Duling,257,261
MARKETTE, Frances Murray,lr. Dulin,76
MARSH,Clarinda E. (Dulin),168;M.B.,168; Mary,lr.Duling,250
MARSHALL,Edna Lucile,lr.Olsen,67;Elizabeth (Renner),43,67;Ernest Grant,43, 67;Ernest Neal,68;Esther,68;Margaret, 260;Mary Ann,lr. White,81;Mary Lucy (Nottingham),260;Matilda,lr.McLearen, 48;Dr.Wm.H.,260;Zesta Helena,lr. Leech,68
MARTIN,Alice,lr.Place,264;Amelia (Hill), 264;Anna,lr.Altig,132;Chas.Columbus, 264;Edmond,130,131,132;Elijah,132; Hannah (Byers),132;Hannah (Fristoe), 130,131,132;Hannah,lr.Porter,132; Harriett,lr.Brittingham,264;Hiram, 132;Ida,lr,Hix,264;Isabelle,lr.Fitch, 132;James,264;Jeremiah,132;John,178, 263,264;John Albert,264;Julia (Harris), 264;Lucinda (Duling),263,264;Lucretia, lr.Huron,132;Mary Elizabeth (Embree) Dulin,178;photo,178b;Mary (Harris),264; Mary (Leftwich),264;Micajah,132;Millie, lr.Bland,Cockerell,& Pollard,132;Nancy, lr.Altig,132;Ola,lr.Dulin,90;Presley, 130,131;Rachel,132;Rachel,lr.Reece,132;
MARTIN(CONT.) Rebecca (Boggs),132;Rebecca (Stitt),132;Rebecca (Woolwines),264;Sara,132;Sinnett Dryden, 264;Susannah (Fristoe) Dulin,129, 130,131,132;Wm.Oliver,264
MARTIS,Henry,109;Rose (Dulin),109
MASON,Carlton Wharton,45;Fannie Lewis (Dulin)45;Mrs. J. Arch.,167;Roland Randolph,45;Roland Roberson,45
MASTERSON,Fern,lr.Greene,184;Franklin, 166;Loucilla (Greene),166
MATHENY,Lydia or Lida,184
MATHEWS,Capt.Samuel,8
MATHIS,Emma,lr.Dulin,90
MATTHEWS,Normalee (Dulin),69;Sallie Ann,lr.Starling,80;Thos.,240;Wm.A, 69
MAURER,Carol,lr.Josserand,204
MAXWELL,Ann (Dulin),53;D.G.,85;Emmett, 53;Squire Wm.,84,85,281
MAXWELL HOUSE,153
MAY,John,147
MEADOWS,Christopher,151;Kathleen (Drake),151
MEEKER,Bessie,lr.Greene,211
MENCH,Hazel Marie,lr.Moffett,247
MENIFEE,Alice Smith (Dulin),179,206; photo,178c;Betty Wood,lr.Darner, v,154,164,178,206;photo,178c; Billy Ivon (Newton),207;India Priscilla Lee,206;James Calvin, 207;James Campbell,179,206;Martha Virginia,lr.McCarty,207;Nan Vest (Kelly),206;Nell Embree,lr.Klingensmith,207;Newell Dulin,206,207;photo,178c;Robt.Newell,207;Sally,207; Thos.,207
MERCER,Joseph Wayne,182;Laura (Greene), 182
MERRITT,Susan (Dulin),56
METCALF,Anna Laura,lr.Hoefer,218
MEYERS,Page Dickey (Ruffin),180;Richard A.,180
"MIDDLE PLANTATION",238
MILES,Sueadele,lr.Dulin,56
MILESIUS,1
MILLER,Alexa Fay,135;Annie Wharton (Harwell),153;Arthur Donald,136; Benj.Selman,153;Betta Lee,136; Blanche (Routledge),206;Brian James,135;Carol Lynn,lr.Schrader, 136;Caroline Morton (Huff),153; Cassandra Kay,135;Catherine (Hadley),135;Chas.Glenn,135;David Glenn,136

MILLER(CONT.) David Vernon,135;Elizabeth Antoinette,lr.Conn,153;Elsie Ruth,lr. Shansey,136,137;Fayson Edwill,135; Frances Winifred (Dulin),134;Gwen Ann, 135;Herbert L.,256,258;James Martin, 136;Janice Mae,lr.Bennett,136;Jean (Stratton),135;Jeffrey Lynn,135;John Emerson,v,143,145,152,153;John ("Jack") Harwell,153;Josephine Hartshorn,lr.Dulin,74;Julia,lr.Dulin,35,52;Kathryn(Reiber),135;Kimberley Lynn,136;Larry C., 136;Lee,206;Lisa Ann,135;Lucy Jane,lr. Surber,223;Margaret,Josserand,226;Mary Caroline,lr.Dulin,87,89,108;May (Pritts), 135;Myra Evelyn,lr.Mounts,137;Nancy (Dulin),90;Nancy Ermina,lr.Duling,256,258,259; Nancy Jean,135;Mrs. Philip J.,145-46; Pursifull Wilson,153;Retta Mae,lr.McDevitt,135;Robt.Dale,135,137;Roberta Lee,135; Stella (Risner),153;Susan Lee,135;Treva (Bush),136;Wm.C.,90;Wm.D.,134;Zora,lr. Doolin,126

MILLIKIN,Chas,Guy,230;Goldie Gwendolyn (McCracken),230

MILLINGTON,Beth Ann,215;Donald Lee,215; Elizabeth Jeanne (Du Lyn),215;Lisa Lynn,215

MILLS,Carrol Elizabeth,lr.Goodwin,222; Harriet,lr.Kuncel,221;Pauline (Robinson),221;Raymond Geo.221;Richard Aaron, 221;Sarah,lr.Dulin86,93

MILSETH,Lois (Dulin),195;Peter,195

MISKIMEN,Nancy,lr.Duling,254,257

MITCHELL,Alice,lr.Howe,66;Lillie Ellen,lr. Loving,268

MOBERLY,Lolla,lr.Dulin,177

MOBLEY,Agnes (Dulin),190

MOCKSVILLE,N.C.,once called Dulin,52

MODIE,Etta,lr.Lynch & Wyche,181;Eva (Dickenson),181;Evalyn,181;Frank,181;John, 181;John H.,181;Laura,181;Laura (Burdette),181;Lorena,lr. Farris,181;Nellie,lr. Johnson,181;Wm.Burdette,181

MOE,Hazel Loraine,lr.Smith,231

MOFFETT,Doris Rachel (Dulin),247;Geo.Robt., 247;Hazel Marie (Mench),247;Michael Irvin,247;Patricia Lee,247;Walter Reginald,247;Wm.Franklin,247

MOOK,Herbert A.,193;Mary Elizabeth (Dulin), 193

MOORE,Austin,86;"Buck",36,38,57,286;Cassandra,86Edward,57;Eliza Galbraith (Trice?), 36,57;Francis,11;Henry Philip,57;James H., 49;James W.,162;Jefferson,30,36,57;

MOORE(CONT.) John Wm.,36,38,57,286; Katherine,163;Lamira,lr.Hopson, 36,56;Leota Agnes (Dulin),189; Linney,87;Marian Biggs (Dulin),30, 36;Marion Lee (Aldridge or Brandenburg),61;Mary,57,163;Mary (Garrett),84,86;Matilda (Dulin),162; Maude,163;Maurice,57;Nina,57;Otto, 189;Pamalee,87;Pamelia,87;Ralph, 61;Rowley,57;Temperance,87;Virginia or Jennie,lr.Dulin,49

MORAN,Lucille,lr.Wilson,221

MOREHEAD,Catherine,lr.Oliver,45

MORGAN,Chas.,146

MORRIS,Fern,lr.Dulin,69;Frank,199; Mary Jane (Dulin),53;Vianna Jane (Suddarth),199;Wm.,53

MORRISON,Alice Marie,116;Bertha Cleone (Dulin)v,85,116; Christine (Dulin),115;Edward Lemley,115;James Robt.,116;Janet Sue,116;Wanda Sue, 115

MORROW,Anne,lr.Dulin,53

MORTON,Cornelia Ann,lr.Drake,151;Maria Louisa (Allen),151;Peter Frederick, 151

MOSS,America Epps Worsham (Dulin),154, 155,165;Dulin,165;Elizabeth Whitson,lr. Dulin,111;Eva B.,165;Laura (Calvert),165;Mary E(lizabeth?), 165;Mary,lr. March, 154,165;Mildred (McCann),165;Robt.,140;Sarah (Dulin), 140,144,145;Thos.,140,144,145;Dr.Vincent Garrett,154,155,165;Wm.,140; Wm.Edward,165

MOTLEY,Berniece,lr.Wade,96;Donald,96; Dora (Herrin),96;Edith (-),96;Ela (Banger),96;Floyd,96;Frances (Dulin), 87,95;Henry,96;Inez,lr.Foster,96; John,87,95;Lucy (Gosnell),96;Mabel, lr.Stimson,96;Mary,lr.Fun,96;Olivia,lr.Hatley,96;O'Neal,96;Patsy,96; Ralph,96;Shelby,lr.Roberts,96

MOUNTS,Myra Evelyn (Miller),137

MOUNTS RUN BAPTIST CHURCH,167

MOXLEY,Bathsheba (Dulin),141,145;Joseph,141,145;Margaret (-),145;Samuel,145

MUILENBURG,Jo Arrington,74;Lisa Gerritt,74;Martha Arrington (Dulin), 74;Martha Barrett,74;Paul I.,74

MUIR,Forrest,183;Frances,lr.Foster, 183;Gertrude,183;Hannah (Hobbs), 183;Laura (Greene),183;Mercedes,183;

MUIR(CONT.) Walter,183
MULL,Mazephia E.(Dulin),213
MULLEN,Betty Lee,lr.Wilson,221
MULLIKEN,Grace,lr.Dulin,242
MULLIS,Alin,106;Bruce,106;De Witt,107; Ethel (Houston),106;Ida Lee,lr.Dulin, 103;Jennings,107;Mary,107;Mattie Lee, 106;Reuben,97;Stacy,107;Sudie,lr.Dulin,101;Wilson,106
MUNDAY,Mary M. (Dulin),93;Wm.L.,93
MURPHY,Dubart,65Katherine,lr.Evans,65; Sarah (Bacon or Beacon),65;Sarah (Barton),65;Vera Audrey (Leonard) Gardell Robbins,223-24,236;Wm., 65
MUSCOE,Salvator,18
MYERS,Belle (Dulin),288;Catherine,lr.Dulin,86,92;Catherine (Negley),92;Esther K.,154,155,166;Henry,92;Mary Poythress (Dulin) Dickey,154,156

NABB,Ida Virginia,lr.Dulin,245
NEAL,__(Moxley),145;Penny,145;Rodham,145
NEGLEY,Catherine,lr.Myers,92
NELSON,Josephine May,lr.Duling,257
NETHEREY,Herber S.,73;Nellie Alberta (Dulin),73
NEW,Joanna (Gregory?),lr.Baynham,38
NEWMAN,Delores Irene (Evans),224;Leonard D.,224
NEWTON,Billy Ivon,lr.Menifee,207
NICHOALDS,Ann Josephine,lr.Greene,v,158, 180,210-11;Marion Monroe,210;Nancy Alice (Davis),210
NICHOLAS,Chas.,97
NICHOLS,Josephine (Duling),264;Wm.V.,264
NISBET,James C.,112;Lanna (McLeod),112
NOLES,Essie Jane(Dulin),102;Jerry Mitchell,102;Minnie,lr.Dulin,100;Pamela Diane,102;Rachel (Hartsell),102;S.Mack, 102;Wm.Donald,102
NOLTY,Sarah J.,lr.Boiler,223
NORMAN,Geo.Buford,76;Patricia(Franklin), 76
NOTTINGHAM,Florence,lr.Goodfellow,260; Geo.O.,260;Dr.John C.,257,266;Mary (Duling),257,260;Mary Lucy,lr.Marshall,260
NUTHALL FAMILY,177

OBERT,Paula Margaret (Elgin),193;Ronald A.,193;Ronda Marie,193
O'CLEM,Denis Duling,256;Hannah (Duling) Barrick,256;Merle,256
O'DOWLING FAMILY,1ff.
O'DULIN,name,14
OLDHAM,Catherine,lr. Greene,167;Richard,167;Sally (Williams),167
OLIVER,Catherine (Morehead),45;Elizabeth,lr.Latham & Dulin,32,45;Ida M., lr.Lorine,46;Josiah,45;Lucy Ellen (Dulin),46,70;Mary Elizabeth,lr.Rush, 46;Peyton,46;Wm.E.,46
OLSEN,Bernard,67;Carol Ann,67;Edna Lucile (Marshall),67;Joanne Marie,67;Marie Catherine (Augustine),67;Mary Kay,67; Wayne Marshall,67
O'MEIS,Alice Fan,76;Chas. Eugene ,76;Helen Jo,76;Mary Josephine (Franklin), 76;Russell,76
ORR,Alice,111;Elmer,111;Henderson,111; Jean,111;John,111;Minnie,111;Nan (Dulin),110;Sam,110;Willie,111.
OSBERN,James L.,71;Jess Lee,71;Madge Aleen (Davis) Deister,71
OSBORNE,Evelyn (Dulin),101;May,lr.Dulin,100
OTTINGER,Ava or Ova A.(Dulin),212
OVERTON,Bessie Mae,lr.Dulin,93
OWEN,Jennie,lr. Duling,257;John,82; Mary Leila (Dulin),82
OWENS,Sarah,lr.Ball & Welch,22
OWINGS,Albert Chenault,209;May (Cassell) Lake,209

PALMER,Dr.Elliott,265;Minetta (Duling), 265
PARIS,Mae Bell,lr.Dulin,100
PARKER,Agnes (Taylor) Dulin,98;Luella, lr.Dooley,179
PARKIESER,Arthur,222,Josephine (Robinson),222
PARRISH,Pauline,lr.Fitts,80
PARSONS,Nellie (Greene),182;Wm.,182
PATTERSON,Irene (Dulin) Goebel,198; Katherine,lr,Livingston,196
PATTISON,Margaret,lr.Cassell,209
PAULIN,Marilyn,lr.Ziegler,219,235
PAYNE,Geo.W.,57;Isabel Virginia (McKenzie),57;Sally,lr.Dulin,25,34
PEALE,Sarah (McCarty),141-42;Thos.,141
PEELE,Helen,lr.Edwards,172
PEELO,Elizabeth (Duling),257;Willis J., 257
PEMBERTON,Elizabeth (Duling),262
PENDERGRAFT,Donovan,125;Nada (Scott), v,120,121,123,125,147

PENDLETON,Catherine,lr.Taylor,63;Isabella (Hart),63;Philip,63
PENN,Gabriel,62,63;James R.,62;John,62;Lou Ann (Spurling),62;Mary Ann,lr.Mann,62;Mary (Major),62;Mary (Taylor),63;Robt.,63;Sarah (Callaway),62;Thos.Major,62;Wm.,63
PENTLETON,Ed,183;Gertrude (Greene),183
PERKINS,Elizabeth Ann (Taylor),122;Dr.J.M.,122;Melford E.,122;Nannie T.,122
PERROW,Mary Eggleston,lr.Dulin,115
PESTONJEE,Fali Ardeshir,206;Jehangir,206;Martha Alice (Darner),206;Shirin Fali,206
PETERS,Antoinette Rosalie,lr.Shipp,217,234;James Henry,125;John,234;Wilhelmina Johanna (Keysers),234;Sally (Doolin),125;Sarah Ila,lr.Scott,125
PETERSILIA,Albert Wm.,49;Elise Patricia,lr. Fitzgerald,50;Elise Washington (Dulin),48,49;Margaret Virginia,lr.Tomlin,49;Mary Dulin,lr.Fitzgerald,50
PETERSON,Freda,47;Nancy Ariastene,lr.Josserand,203
PHARR,Sarah Catherine,lr.Dulin,97
PHELPS,Agnes Virginia (Dulin),244;Bertram Clinton,244;Nancy Lee,lr.Curry,245;Shirley (MacReedy),244;Wm.Robt.,244
PHIFER,Berniece,lr.McManus,98;Iva Mae,lr.Dulin,116
PHILLIPS,Amy (Dulin),85;Elizabeth(Cogswell),181;Ellen,lr.Dulin,88,96;Emmett,181;Letha,lr.Doolin,128;Martha Barton,lr,Dulin,40;Wm.,85
PIERPONT,Grace Burch (Dulin),194;Hugh Brown,194
PIERZ,Mery Ester,lr.Gardell & Robbins,236
PIPES,Ora O. (Dulin),212
PITTS,Aubin Jasper,268;Lucy Ellen (Ball),268;Ora,lr.Duling,268
PLACE,Alice (Martin),264;Lewis,264;Mary,19
PLASTERS,Eliza Ann,lr.James,252;Hannah (-),252;James,252
PLEASANT,Alice Lee (Elgin),174;E.L.,174
POAGE,Geo.,127;Geo.Richard,127;Linda Lane (Doolin),127
POERTNER,Bonnie Jean (McInteer),208;Henry,208;Vyra Jean,208
POHICK CHURCH,48
POLLARD,Millie (Martin) Bland Cockerell,132
POPE,Ann,lr.Washington,178;Nancy Ann,lr.Embree,178
POPEJOY,Ann (-),138;Eliza (Dulin),138,139,140;Lydia,140;Nathaniel,138,139,140;Sarah,lr.Shackett?,140;Wm.,138,140
PORDON,John,238
PORTER,Catherine,lr.Dulin,194;Hannah (Martin),132;Hazel Elizabeth,lr.Josserand,227;Mabel (Switzer),227;Roland Leigh,227;Wm.,132
POSTON,Helen (Stewart),81;Hoy A.,81
POTTER,Bertie,lr.Renner,42
POTTS,Andrew,202;Emily Jane,lr.Josserand,202
POWELL,Ann,lr.Coffey & Dooling or Duling,13,15,16,18ff.,83,139;Benj.,145,146;Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,142,145-48;Elizabeth Bacon,lr.Dulin,145;Joseph,146,151;Mary (Bacon),145;Mary (Place?),19;Sarah (-),146;Susannah (Summers),151;Thos.,19
POYNER,Elizabeth (Dulin),27;Peter,27
PRATHER,Cynthiann (Callahan),177;Martha Van,lr.Dulin,164,177;photo,178a;Walter,177
PREATOR,Barbara Ann (Deister),71;Virgil,71
PRESLEY,Jane (Jenkins),147
PRICE,Alice Elizabeth (Dickson),217;Edwin,217;Nancy,lr.Dulin,241
PRIEST,Lucy Jane,lr.Dulin,164,175,176
PRITTS,May,lr.Miller,135
PROPPS,Billie,224;Henry,224;Pamelia,224;Roxy Belle (Evans),224
PRUITT,Fred Harold,73;Jane (Dulin),73;Mary Catherine,73
PRYCE,Jennie or Virginia,lr.Dulin,197
PURSER,Ona,108

RADER,Miriam,lr.Atkinson,265
RADFORD,Mary Ann (Dulin),158;Wm.,158
RALLING,John,239
RANDALL,Josephine Louise (Flanagan),211;Wm.Harold,211
RANKIN,Nannie B. (Doolin),128;T.C.,128
RARDIN,Dorothy,lr.Rauch,67
RATLIFF,Corinna,lr.Greene,166,180
RAUCH,Anthony,67;Blanche Lois,67;Donald,67;Dorothy (Rardin),67;Earl Herbert,67;Edwin,67;

RAUCH(CONT.) Fannette Irene,lr.Key,67; Geraldine,66;Graceland (Bradfield), 66;Henry Clinton,66;Henry T.,66;Juanita,67;Lonita Maxine,lr.Ely & Wilson, 67;Mildred Vayne,lr.Christensen,67; Stella (Fiske),67;Stephen Rardin,67; Zelda Mae (Renner),43,66
RAWLING,Elizabeth,lr.Duling,256,258
REDDY,Ann Waller,vi
REECE,Rachel (Martin),132;Sarah Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,161,169,192
REIBER,Kathryn,lr.Miller,135
REMINGTON,Lottie Beryl,lr.Dooley,179
RENNER,Addie (Springer),42;Allie E.,lr. Walker,41;Alvin,42;Bernice,lr.Borge, 43;Bertie (Potter),42;Clare,42;Elizabeth Frances (Dulin),31,40;Elizabeth, lr.Marshall,43,67;Ella,lr.Cook,42; Ellsworth Fremont,42;Emanuel,31,40; Eva Margaret,lr.Smith,41;Fannie (-),42; Frances Ann,lr.Gardner,41;Geo.Smith,42; Gladys,lr.McCullough,42;Ida (Bear),42; Lewis Benj.,42;Mildred E.,lr.Wallis & Cordell,42;Pearl Elizabeth,42;Zelda Mae,lr.Rauch,43,66
RENO,Betty Ann,218;Carol Berniece (Hoefer),218;Robt.Allen,218;Virgil,218
REYNOLDS,Amanda Gail,109;Arthur Cameron, 61;Ceacy (Doolin),125;Henry,109,125; Mary Lou,lr.Aldridge & Brandenburg,61; Maude Leanna (Beard),61;Mel,lr.Doolin, 122,125;Peggy Lee (Dulin),109
RHODES,Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,23,26,33;Nannie,lr.Cassell,209
RICE,Adelia Katherine (Dulin),93;Mary E., lr.Dulin,92
RICH,Alvin Glenn,261;Doyte Ralph,261; Earl Dean,261;Melissa H.(Duling),261; Milton A..261
RICHARDS,_____ Leigh or Lay,154;Anne (Dulin) Cockerill,143,152,154;Catherine,lr.Cockerill,152;Edmund Dulin,154; Edward Dulin,154;Henry,143,152,154; Olivia (Strother),154;Polley,152;Wm. Dulin,153
RIDEL,Jeanne Ernestine,lr.Siedel,Schloessman & Duling,257
RIEMAN,Mary Frances (Haworth),230
RILEY,Kate (Livingston),196-97;Peter L., 197;Emmorella (Duling),255;Mary,255; Samuel,255;Sarah,255;Wm.,255
RISNER,Stella,lr.Miller,153
ROACH,Sally B.,lr.Drake,151
ROAD named Dulin,52
ROANE,Robely David,244;Ruth Elizabeth (Dulin),244
ROBBINS,Bobbie,236;Bonnie Rae,237; Dixie Lou,237;Ebbie Caroline (Hunter),236;Etta Melinda,lr.Dulin,245; Franklin D.,236;James Duane,236; Kathleen,236;Lorianne,236;Mery Ester (Pierz),236;Preston Lewis,237; Ray Clyde,236;Rosanna Carmelita, 236;Vera Audrey (Leonard) Gardell, 223-24,236;Verla Jean,237;Vernon Mack,237;Vivian May,lr.Condi,237; Wendell Duane,236;Wm.Lewis,224,236
ROBERSON,Minnie (Carter),164
ROBERTS,Debbie,96;Dorothy (Dulin),101; Elmer Walter,197;Homer Dulin,197; Jerry,96;John,197;Mary (-),197;Nancy (Thorp),197;Roy Watson,197;Shelby (Motley),96;Thelma Ione,197;Virginia Jane (Dulin),197;Walter,197
ROBERTSON,Elizabeth Ann,78;Frances Virginia,78;Gordon Bennett,78;Lorena (Fitts),78
ROBINSON,Alice Anderson (Dehoney),208; Alice Rebecca ("Polly"),193;Allen Green,208;Anna,lr.McInteer,208; Anne (Dehoney),208;"Bette",lr.Wilson,221;Frank Knud,196,221;G.Wendell,193;Geo.W.,221;James Luther, 208;James Rice,92;Josephine,lr. Parkieser,222;Lois (Dulin),101; Louanne,208;Lucinda (Duling),263; Margaret Elizabeth,194;Martha,lr. Inman,222;Mary Elizabeth (Dulin), 196,221;photo of her children,225a; Mary Elizabeth,lr.Wilson,221;Mary Vernier,lr.Johnson & Whitmore,221; Mary Wade (Dulin),92;Onazim,92;Pauline,lr.Mills,221,222;Rebecca Ann, lr.Dulin,69;Samuel Greene,208;Shirley,208;Virginia E. (Ballard),221; Vyra Alice,lr.Stauffer,208;Vyra Brooking (Greene),208;Wm.,263
ROCHON,Diane Joan,lr.Dulin,115
ROGERS,Frances,lr.Hopkins,204;Lulu W., lr,Duling,258
ROMIOS,Pauline,lr.Shipp,232
RONSAVILLE,Elton,lr.Dulin,194
ROSEL,I.J.Franklin,229;Mary Elizabeth (Bowen),229;Rhoda Jane,lr.McCracken, 206,227,230
ROSS,Jane,lr.Lee,179

ROSSELL,Mary Bird,lr.Leonard,223
ROUTLEDGE,Blanche,lr.Miller,206;Edna Pearl,lr.Hopkins,204;Edwin,178,204; Elizabeth Orme (Dulin),178,204;Florence,lr.Fonner,205;Lena May,204
ROWLEY,Margery,lr.Smith,29;Wm.,29
RUFFIN,James McIlwaine,142,152,166,180; Jane McIlwaine,180;Jean Fairfax,180; Jean Fairfax (Dickey),142,152,166, 180;Page Dickey,lr.Meyers,180
RUPP,Kenneth Michael,230;Kenneth T.,230; Priscilla Arline (McCracken),230;Toni Arline,230
RUSH,Chas.C.,46;Esther Oliver,46;Mary Elizabeth (Oliver),46
RUSSELL,Chas.J.,265;John,99;Dr. Francis L.,201;Mary Dulin,lr.Stoikowitz & Boland,201-2;Molly (Dulin),99;Nina (Dulin),201;Sallie Elizabeth (Duling), 265
RUTHERFORD,Alice (Dulin),128;Will A.,128
RYAN,Mabel Lucile,lr.Dulin,190

SADOWSKI,Allen,245;Carol Lynn,245;Claire Louise,245;Leon,245;Lois Ida (Dulin), 245
SAFFER,David Russel,228;Marl,228;Martha Irene,228;Nina Kathleen (Josserand), 228
SAIN,Basil,35,52;Martha (Dulin),35,52; Nannie,lr.Wagner,62
ST. HILL,Jean Elizabeth (Dulin),56; Thos.Nast,56
SALLEE,Helen,lr. Doolin,128
SANDERS,Barnet,189;Estella,lr.Dooley, 189;Mary Ann,lr.Dulin,170,191;photo, 190a;Treva,lr.Conn,153
SANFORD,Henry,148;Sarah or Sally (Dulin), 148
SAUNDERS,Ellen E.(Dulin),213;Nellie Virginia,lr.Dulin,48
SCALES,Capitola (Hiser),77;Edgar Forrest, 77;Elizabeth Le Seur,lr.De Shazo,78; Grace Ethel (Fitts),77;Grace Fitts,78; Grace Morehead,lr.Evans,78;Joseph Harry,77,78;Mary Ann,lr.Hairston,77;Mary Roselle,78;Mary Roselle (Faulkner),78
SCHELL,Elizabeth (Huttig),182;Fred,182
SCHLOESSMAN,Jeanne Ernestine (Ridel) Siedel,257
SCHNEIDER,Mary Sophie,lr.Dulin,81
SCHOOLS,John Carter,267;Lucy Ellen (Tignor), 267;Minnie B.,lr.Duling,267;Philmore,267;
SCHOOLS(CONT.) Virginia (Duling)267
SCHOOLS aided by Dulins,186
SCHRADER,Carol Lynn (Miller),136; Kimberly Lynn,136;Richard Ted,136; Ted,136
SCHWAB,Lucile,lr.Dulin,73;photo,51b
SCHWARTZ ,Jack,134;Patricia Bessie (Dulin),134
SCHWORM,Clara Ann(Dulin),173,198; Edith Dulin,199;Edna Claire,lr. McKnight,198;Louis,173,198
SCOTT,Blanche Sothoron,lr.Dulin,71; Elizabeth (Eggleston) Wyatt,38; Ellie,lr.Dulin,189;Lydia Maria, lr.Dulin,173,195;Nada,lr.Pendergraft,v,120,121,123,125,147;Sarah Ila (Peters),125
SEAGLE,Janice Vera Ann,lr.Dulin,114
SEAY,Louise,lr.Johnston,94
SELDEN,Griffin Harding,194;Mary Elizabeth (Dulin),194
SETTLE,Mary,lr.Dulin,28
SHACKELFORD,Nellie Mae,lr.Dulin,45
SHACKETT,John,140;Sarah (Popejoy), 140
SHACKLEFORD,Elise,165;Dr.James,165; John,165;Laura (Calvert) Moss,165
SHANSEY,Brian John,136;Dana Evelyn, 136;Eileen Joyce,lr.Culkin,136; Elsie Ruth (Miller),136,137;Geo. Thos.,136;Josephine Mary,136; Josephine Mary (Carmalt),136; Timothy Wm.,136;Wayne Miller, 136
SHARP,Sarah H.,lr.Dulin,133
SHARPER,Beulah Orm (Suddarth),200; Walter,200
SHAWN,Annie Maria,lr.Dulin,243,245
SHEID,Ann,lr. Dulin,24,31;Geo.,149; Serena (Dulin),149
SHELBURN,Augustine,186;Nancy,lr. Stodghill,186
SHELTON,Catharine Matilda,lr.Dulin, 28,35
SHERRILL,Esse Lorene,lr.Wagner,52
SHINAULT,Barbara Anne,lr.Dulin,72; photo,51b
SHIPMAN,Dorthy,lr.Gardell,236
SHIPP,Adabelle,lr.Bretz,232;Albert De Witt,217,232;Antoinette Rosalie (Peters),217,234;Barbara Ann,232;Barbara Joyce,234;Claire Margaret (Baker),218,234;

SHIPP(CONT.) Edward Bruce,232;Elvin James, 232;Frank Hubert,217;Gertrude Louise, lr. Denton,217;Hallie Jane,233;Harold De Witt,233;James Eugene,232;Jeffery Wayne,233;Joann Marie (Bates),234; John Albert,232;John Laurence,217,234; John Stanley,234;John Wesley,195,217; La Dora Edith (Brown),217,232;Laurah (Dulin),195,217;photo,225a;Laurence Norbert,234;Lauretta Ann,lr.Hildebrandt,234;Laurie Kathleen,234;Lavera Mary,234;Letha Alice (Bolenski),232; Lillian Belle,lr.Stiehl,217,233;Marie Viola,217;Marjorie Evelyn (Wright), 234;Mary Ann,lr.Smith,234;Norman Stanley,234;Pauline (Romios),232;Ralph Danforth,217,234;Raymond Francis,234; Richard Allen,234;Robt.Eugene,233; Shirley Kay (Dorshorst),234;Thelma Jean (Goff),233;Walter Albert,232; Wilma Marie,lr.Willey,233

SHOEMAKER,Carbellas,168;Levi P.,168;Mary Ann (Dulin),168;Oma O. (Dulin),212; Rasmus,168;Rhoda,168;Willard,168

SHOLES,Pauline,lr.James,254

SHORT,Nancy Grace (Klingensmith),207; Richard,207;Sythia E.,lr. Harrison,165

SHOTWELL,Mamie,lr.Greene,209

SHREVES,Daniel,162;Hannah Elizabeth (Dulin),162

SICK,Nancy L.,lr.Doolin,124

SIEDEL,Jeanne Ernestine (Ridel),257

SILLEX,Sarah,lr. Dulin,44

SIMPSON,Alice,110;Alice (Dulin),110; Estelle Catherine,lr.Dulin,69;Gladys Rebecca,lr.Dulin,103;Ida,110;James, 110;Lester,110;Luke,110;Robt.,110

SIPP,Donna Marie (Shipp),233;Geo. O.,233; Judith Ann,233;Marty Jo,233

SLACK,Kenneth Loyle,230;Mary Lou(McCracken),178,206,230;Paul La Verne,178,206, 230

SMITH,Andrew R.,231;Ann (-),29;Ann (Dulin) Goatly,141,144;Anna (Handel),41; Belinda,lr.Doolin,123,124;Dr. Benj. Frank,64;Bessie,lr.Dulin,111;Betty Adams Jewell (Dulin),v,214,230;photo, 190a;Carol Eleanor,lr.Callicrate,231; Caroline (Boone),132;Charlotte L. (Ziegler),219,235;Clare,41;"Customer", 59;Delbert,41;Dexter Dulin,231;Elhanan Winchester,63;Elizabeth Anne,lr.Dulin, 143,154;Elizabeth (Ball),29;Elizabeth, lr.Dickson,217;

SMITH(CONT.) Elizabeth Mae,lr.Webster,64;Elizabeth (Woodward),29; Emma,lr.Dulin,170,192;Eugene,41; Eva,41;Eva Margaret (Renner),41; Geo.,150;Geo.W.,41;Hannah (Dulin), 150;Harold F.,234;Hazel Loraine (Moe),231;Hiram,63;Howard Snow,80; Irene (Blankenship),199;James,123; Jane (-),lr.Donelin or Doneline,18; John,18;Joseph,29,123;Julia Hester (Dulin),14,40,63;photo,37b;Kenneth, 212;Kristy Ann,231;Laura Mae (Winkler),64;Lewis Milton,218;Lindamira, lr.Dulin,23,28,29,63;photo,37a;Lollie,lr.Greene,185;Louise (Freeman), 64;Lucile Rebecca,lr.Falconbury,63, 287;Lula Preston,lr.Starling,81;Mable C.,41;Margery (Rowley),29;Mark W.,231;Martha Anderson (Starling), 80;Mary,150;Mary Ann (Shipp),234; Mary,lr.Duling,262,263;Mary Frances (Haworth),230;Mattie,lr.Duling,265; Maud,lr.Dulin,51;Mildred Lena (Hoefer),218;Mona Claire,234;Morton Alexander,231;Myrna Loraine,231;Nancy Elizabeth,lr. Budrow,231;Rachel, lr.Dulin,88;Robt.Dulin,40,63;Robt. E.,132;Robt.Freeman,64;Robt.W.,219, 235;Roger Dulin,230;Roger Gerald, 214,230;Roger James,231;Rowley,29; Sally,lr.Greene,182;Samuel,141,144; Sarah Ann,150;Sarah Katherine,64; Sarah (Wallace),63;Sophia,lr.Doolin, 123;Steven Robt.,235;Tazia D.,231; Teresa J.,231;Vera (Dulin),212;Wm., 150

SMITHERN, Orie E.,lr.Doolin,128

SMOOT,J.C.,53;Julia Lucile (Dulin),53; Louise S.,lr.Fitts,79

SNODGRASS,Mrs. Jack,192

SNOW,Maude,lr.Stewart,81

SNYDER,Esther,lr.Kritser,208;Maxine, lr.Higgonson,258

SOMERS,Capt.,163

SOMMERFIELD,John,47

SOPER,Blanche Edith,lr.Dulin,47

SPARKS,Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,27,34,35; Elwood,224;Sharon Lee (Evans),224; Sheila Marie,224

SPENCER,John,167;Mary Sarah,lr.Belts, 215

SPILLMAN,Lettice,lr.Dooling,119;Wm.,119

SPINKS,John,147,149;Nancy (Dulin),142, 149;Raughley,142,147,149

SPRIGGS,Col.,177
SPRING,Jean,lr.Josserand,228
SPRINGER,Addie,lr.Renner,42
SPURLING,Lou Ann,lr.Penn,62
STAAL,Ruby (Daniels),200;Wm.,200
STAFFORD,Dr. A.M.,84,281;Della Cochran, lr.Dulin,116
STAHL,Eleanor E. (Dooley),189;Geo.H., 189;Herman Ruth,189;Iva,189;Ruth,189
STALTER,Beverly Pearl (Dulin),236;Victor H.,236
STANDFORD,Henry,148;Sarah (Dulin),148
STARK,Chas.W.,188;Cordelia (Dooley), 188;Lydia M.,lr.Dewitt,188;Wm.H.H., 188
STARLING,Agnes Graham (Dulin),52;Annie Preston,80;Ballard Preston,52,80;Edmund Lyne,80;Geo.Alexander,81;Harriet Brown,80;Kenneth Geo.,81;Lula Preston (Smith),81;Martha Anderson,lr. Smith,80Martha Lynn,81;Mary Morton,80; Patsy Florine,81;Philip Nathaniel,80; Sallie Ann (Matthews),80
STARNES,Conrad,125;Hester,lr.Doolin,125; Sarah (Hubbell),125
STAUFFER,Curt,208;Vyra Alice (Robinson), 208
STEADMAN,Margaret Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,111; The Rev.Mr.Melvin L.,150
STEURT,Margaret,lr.Dowling,240
STEVENS,Col.,9;Margaret,lr.Dulin,244
STEVENSON,Adlai E.,57
STEWART,Alma,lr.Collins,81;Edna,lr. Young,81;Frances Madeline (Dulin), 52,80;Frank Mann,61-62;Harriet,lr. Duling,262,263;Harry,255;Helen,255; Helen,lr.Poston,81;Jacob,52,81;Janet, lr.Fyne,81;John Wiley,61,62;Louisa E. (Aiken),62;Marjorie,81;Martha Roberta (Dulin),61;photo,65a;Mary Josephine (Mann),62;Maud (Snow),81;Nannie (Duling),255;Philip Henderson, 81;Roger Dulin,81;Sallie Mabel,lr. Durham,81;Thos.,255;Wm.,255
STIEHL,Donna Marie,lr.Sipp,233;Lillian Belle (Shipp),217,233;Louis Chas.,217, 233;Viola Mae,lr.Brown,233
STILWELL,Ann (Houston),107;Pearle,lr.Houston,106;Worth B.,107
STIMSON,Gene,96;Jane,lr.Dulin,55;Mabel (Motley),96;Patsy,96
STINEMETZ,Irene Rice,lr.Dulin,170,194
STITES,Anna,lr. C asad,252
STITT,Rebecca,lr.Martin,132
STODGHILL,Jane,lr.Dooley,186,188;Nancy (Shelburn),186;Thos.,186
STOIKOWITZ,Francis R.,201;Mary Dulin (Russell),201;Susan,202
STONE,Elizabeth,lr.Calvert,165;Elizabeth,lr.Dulin,22,24,278;Kathryn Louise (Duling),268;Mary,lr.Thomas & Doyne,165;Gov.Wm.,165
STRATTON,Jean,lr.Miller,135
STRODE,John,182
STROTHER,Jeremiah,154;John,151;Olivia, lr.Richards,154;Polly (Summers),151
STUART,Gen. J.E.B.,156;Maurine Phyllis, lr.Dulin,72;Susan (Greene),158
STUDEBAKER,Dorothy Dulin,lr.Cottle,56; Fannie Bell (Dulin),56;Peter E.,56; Wilbur F.,56
SUDDARTH,Ada Gill,lr.Blanchard,199; Beulah Orm,lr.Sharper,200;Frank Fannon,200;Ira,199;John Thos.,199;Malinda (Dulin),176,199;Mary Jane,lr. Blankenship,199;Thos.J.,176,199;Vianna Jane,lr.Morris,199;Wm.,199
SUMMERS, Agnes,175;Albert,175;Annie (Woods),175;Clarice,175;Edward,151; Elizabeth,lr.Allen,151;Elizabeth (Dulin),143,150;Geo.,175;Harriet Austin (Anthony),151;Herman,175; Hope,175;Jane,152;John,150,151;Lewis,175;Louis A.,151;Nancy,151,152; Penelope,151,152;Polly,lr.Strother, 151;Sallie,lr.Johnson,151;Samuel, 151;Sarah Turner (Daily),151;Simon, 151;Susannah,lr.Powell,151;Thos.,151; Wm.Adams,151
SURBER,Carl Henry,223;Doc Miller,223; Dr. __,122;Elizabeth (Doolin),122; Lucy Jane (Miller),223;Sonia Fauniellе,lr.Dunn,223;Sonny Carl,223; Vivian Leonore (Leonard),lr.Burleson,v,47,48,160,173,223,287;photo, 174a
SUTTON,Maria (Hill),159
SWEARINGEN FAMILY,177
SWIFT,Nannie,lr.Duling,255
SWITZER,Mabel,lr.Porter,227
SWITZERLAND,Dulins in,278

TANNER,Carol Ann (Klingensmith),207; James,207;Nell (Blankenship),199
TAYLOR,Agnes,lr. Dulin & Parker,98; Catherine (Pendleton),63;Chas.,90; Edward,122;Elizabeth Ann,lr.Perkins, 122;James,63;John,63;Mary,lr.Penn,63;

TAYLOR(CONT.) Mayme,lr.Dulin,69;Nancy (Dulin),90;Nancy Elizabeth,lr.Huff, 153;Nancy (Knox) Doolin,122;Ola,lr. Dulin,109;Rose Ann,lr.Lulin,89,109
TERRY,Sophia,lr.Trevillian,60
THARP,Blanche,71;Camilla (Duncan) Dulin, 46,70,71;Henry,71;Russell,71
THOMAS,Ada,lr.Dulin,85,95;Dr. Chas.W., 79;Cynthia Dalane,102;Evelyn (Fitts), 79;Henry W.,149;Mary (Stone),165;Melvin,102;Minnie Belle (Dulin),102
THOMPSON,Carena Florence,lr.Dulin,86,94; Donna Dale (Dulin),198;Jesse,167;Mary Emma,lr.McClintock,215
THORP,Nancy,lr.Roberts,197
THORP(E),Elizabeth (Callaway),59;Capt. Francis,59;Nancy,lr.Harris,59
THRIFT,Francis E.,162;Mary Ann (Dulin), 162;Nancy,162
TIGNOR,Lucy Ellen,lr.Schools,267
TILHOFF,Anna,lr.Greene,184
TIMM,Marlene,lr. Du Lyn,215
TOLBERT,Dixie Duncan (Doolin),127;Marjorie Evelyn,127;Samuel,127
TOLLINGER,Clementine,lr.Kelson,222;Don,222; Gertrude (Hageboeck),222
TOMLIN,James,50;James A.,49;John,50;Margaret Virginia (Petersilia),49;Scottie, 50
TOMLINSON,Narcissa Tennessee (Dulin),51; W.G.,51
TOOMS,Louisa T.,lr.Dulin,94
TOPPING,Sally Ann,lr.Dulin,47
TOWNS named Dulin or Dullin,France,5; N.C.,52,84
TOWNSEND,Sarah Belle,lr.Walker,41
TRAUTY,Miriam,lr.Dulin,246
TREVILLIAN,Mary,lr.Anderson,59,60;Sophia (Terry),60;Thos.,59,60
TRICE,Eliza Galbraith,lr.Moore,36,57
TRUMAN,Harry S.,210;Martha (Young),210
TURMELL,Nancy E.,lr.Doolin,126
TURNER,Mrs. Ashby,121,160,161;Cathy Barbara,246; Elizabeth Follins (Dulin),246; James Henry,246;Mae,lr.Houston,105; Theodocia,lr.Dulin,39,63;Vicky Lynn, 246

VANHORN,Benj.,54;Sarah Armistead (Dulin), 54
VAN RIPER,Lillian Virginia (Heath),201; Lloyd,201;Louise,201;Paul Dulin,201
VARCOE,Elizabeth,lr.Holmes,182
VAUGHN,Clarice E.,lr.Fitts,80;Frank S., 225;Iris June (Josserand),225;Mary Roberta (Dulin),45;Shadrach T.,45
VELLER,Shirley,lr.Josserand,228
VIEHE,Agnes Fern (Eaton),190
VON BRIESEN,Dorothy Virginia (Dulin), 48

WADDELL,Mary,lr. Dulin,102
WADE,Berniece (Motley),96;Homer,96; Jack,96
WAGNER,David,52;Esse Lorene (Sherrill), 52;Nannie (Sain),52;Thelma Lorene, lr.Dulin,52,53;Vance Lee,52
WAILES,Claire,lr.Webb,78;Kathleen,79; Kathleen (Fitts) Webb,78,79;Robt. Austin,78,79
WALDEN,Camilla Harrison,lr.Jeffries,33
WALDRON,Hazel Barbara,lr.Dulin,243,246
WALKER,Allie E. (Renner),41;Faenette Philena,lr.Williams,42;Fannie,lr. Dulin,178;Louis Jefferson,41;Martha Alice,lr.Dykes,42;Mary Jane,lr.Dulin,164,175,177,178;Nell (Coray), 41;Oliver Fleet,41;Oliver Tiffin, 41;Sarah Belle (Townsend),41;Wm., 200
WALLACE,Cecil Dulin,114;Edith (Lefley), 104;Joe A.,114;John Wm.,104;Lily Cecil (Dulin),114;Mabel (McCall), 104;Mary Ann,lr.Dulin,110;Mary Catherine,lr. Dulin,109;Mary Jane,lr. Davis & Estridge,104;Nancy,104; Rose Ann (Dulin),109;Sarah,lr. Smith,63;Wm.Eugene,104
WALLIS,E.A.,42;Mildred E. (Renner),42
WALSH,Carl Thos.,66;Chas.Case,66; Grace Winebiddle (Warmcastle) Case, 66;Henry Garrison,66;Marjorie Ellen (Dulin),66;Michael Dulin,66
WALTER,Maxine Marie,lr.Webster,65
WALTON,Emily (Lauck),193;Laura Lauck, lr.Dulin,193;Mildred Eubanks,lr. Ziegler,219;Mollie A. (March),193; Morgan Lauck,193;Moses,193;Reuben, 193
WANDS,Beatrice,v
WARE,Ethlyn (Dulin),56;Gordon K.,56
WARMCASTLE,Grace Winebiddle,lr.Case & Walsh,66
WARNER,Elizabeth,lr.Josserand,202
WARNOCK,Minnie,51
WASHINGTON,Ann (Pope),178;Geo.,16,24, 48,142,150,178;John,178

WATERS,Chas.,261;Glen,261;Helen,261;Joe E.,261;Lola E.,261;Lydia N. (Duling), 261;Thelma L.,261
WEBB,Claire,78;Claire (Wailes),78;Kathleen (Fitts),78,79;Kathleen Scott, 79;Dr.Samplet Edgar,78,79;Thos.Allen, 78
WEBSTER,Ann Elizabeth,64;Elizabeth Mae (Smith),64;John Hamilton,64;John Robt.,64;Julian Wallace,64;photo,37b; Laura Lynn,65;Mark Robt.,64;Maxine Marie (Walter),64;Phyllis (Fridlund), 64;Richard Hamilton,64;Susan Elizabeth,65
WEDEL,Betty Jane (Derby),222;Lynn Adine, 222
WEEKS,Mary Elizabeth (Greene),183;Wm., 183
WEER,Andrew,137;Ann (Dulin),137;Jane (Dulin),137
WELCH,Alexander,25;Clement,lr.Holtzclaw, 25,34;Elizabeth (Dulin),23,25;Joseph, 22;Sarah (Owens) Ball,22
WELTMER,C.H.,137;Margaret J.(Dulin),133, 137
WEST,Elizabeth M.(Dulin),168;Erastus, 169;Louisa Rice (Dulin),93;Madana (Dulin),169;Ollie,169;Willis,168,169
WHALEY,Emily (Greene),158;John,148; Lydia (Dulin),148
WHALIN,Frances,lr.Dulin,74
WHITE,Mary Ann,lr.Dulin,53,81;Mary Ann (Marshall),81;Samuel,81
WHITFIELD,Jessie Belle (Johnston),94; Robt.,94
WHITLEY,Mrs. R.B.,91
WHITLOW,Chas.,101;Dean,101;Pauline (Dulin),101;Perry,101;Sybil Jane,101
WHITMORE,Izelle Coral,lr. Dulin,12,111; Margaret,lr.Beveridge & Dulin,161, 169,170,194;photo,171a;Mary Vernier (Robinson) Johnson,221;Thos.C.,221
WHITSON,Lucy Clay,lr. Dulin,112
WHITTHORNE,Eliza or "Lillie",lr.Cecil, 114
WHYBREW,Della M.,lr.Duling,261
WICKER,Christopher Ann,203;Dana,204; Jo Ann (Josserand),203;Roy,203
WIKE,Barbara Jo,115;Josephine (Dulin), 115;Paul Herman,115
WILKERSON,Eva E.,v
WILKINS,Lillian (Dulin),220;Maitland, 220;Mary Elizabeth,lr.Frazer,253
WILLEY,Carroll Wayne,233;Fred A.,233; Jeanette Irene,233;Russell Eugene, 233;Wilma Marie (Shipp),233
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE,vi,55,214,215, 231
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR,38
WILLIAMS,Bobby Gene,225;Faenette Philena (Walker),42;Jane (Josserand), 203;John,167;Levera Ann,225;Margaret,lr.Finney,216;Pauline A.(Josserand),225;Robt.,203;Robt.Bruce, 203;Robt.G.,225;Roger,157,203; Sally,lr.Oldham,167;Sarah Ann,42;Stephen,203;Wm.Navelle,42;Warner,203
WILLIAMSON,Susan,lr.Dulin,56
WILLIG,Clara,lr.Luce,216
WILLIS,Nancy B.,lr. Dulin,164,175,177
WILLOUGHBY,Tho.,8
WILSON,Betty Lee (Mullen),221;Catherine,lr.Duling,263,264;Elizabeth (Baxter),227;Evan Keith,227;H.A., 221;Hollis,221;Jack V.,221;Keith, 227;Leslie Yvonne Camille,227;Lonita Maxine (Rauch) Ely,67;Lucille (Moran),221;Margaret,lr.Duling,240;Mary Elizabeth (Robinson),221;Matilda J.,lr.Duling,257,259;Peter,264;Richard,67;Steven,221;Yvonne Camille (Josserand),227
WINGER,Pearl,lr.Josserand,203,226
WINGFIELD,Elizabeth (Duling),263;James, 263
WINKLER,Janice Marie,95;June Elizabeth (Dulin),95;Laura's Mae,lr.Smith,64; Wayne,95
WINN,John,148;Susannah (Dulin),148
WINSHIP,Alta,lr.Dulin,178;James,178; Mattie Lena (Dulin),177,178
"WINTER HILL",150
WINTRINGHAM,Mary Barker,lr.Dulin,48
WISE,Grizella (Dulin),175,176,199;photo,174b;Levi,175,176,199;Lucy Jane, lr.Belts,199
WISEMAN,Winnie,lr. Duling,266
WITHAM,May,lr. Dulin,189
WODANCZAK,Christel,lr.Fitts,79
WOOD,Agnes,lr. Duling,266
WOODALL,Nancy (Dulin),90;Samuel,90
WOODARD,Franklin,186,212;Melvina,lr. Dulin,186,212
WOODBORN,Frances,lr.Howe,66
WOODS,Annie,lr.Summers,175;Catherine Ann (Dulin),54;Geo.,54,175;

WOODS(CONT.) Geo.M.,162,174;Gus,175; Laura Alice,lr.Dulin,90,112;Margaret Catherine (Dulin),162,174;Martha,175; Mary,175
WOODWARD,Anna Maria,lr.Fisher & Dulin, 25,31;Elizabeth,lr.Smith,29
WOOLWINES,Rebecca,lr.Martin,264
WORKMAN,Eva Ellen,lr.Dulin,243
WORTHINGTON,Annie,lr.Dickey,166
WREN,Catherine (Brent),150;James,150; Mary,150;Mary,lr.Dulin,143,150;Sally (Dulin),150;Sanford,150;Sarah (-), 150;Wm.,150
WRIGHT,Capt.,134;Effie M.(Duling),260; Erica Irene,lr.Josserand,204,228; Frank,260;Marjorie Evelyn,lr.Shipp,234
WROTH,Elizabeth,lr.Wynne,165
WYATT,Elizabeth (Eggleston),38;Sir Francis,38;The Rev.Mr.Haute,38; John,38;Mary E.,lr.Baynham,37;Thos.,38; Wm.,38
WYCHE,Edward,181;Etta (Modie) Lynch,181
WYNNE,Anne,lr.Calvert,165;Elizabeth (Wroth),165;Geo.,165
WYSONG,Elizabeth,lr.Isenhauer & Dulin,168, 186,187

YEATES,Anne,lr.Doolin,123;John,123; Polly,lr.Doolin,123
YOUNG,Clementine (Dulin),198;"Dusty", 198;Edna (Stewart),81;Jane,198;Joan Katherine,198;John P.,198;John Parkhurst,198;Julius O.,81;Justin,198; Louise (-),198;Natalie Naomi,lr.Blanton,198; "Ned",198;Robt.Edward,198; Theodore Ralph,198
YUDIN,Ann,lr.Deister,71

ZEGUTOR,Eugenia,lr.Du Lyn,215;Katherine (-),215;Louis M.,215
ZIEGLER,Charlotte L.,lr.Smith,219,235; Donald,219;Geo.Allen,219,235;Harry Andrew,235;Helen,lr.Ellis,219,235; Henry,195,218-19;Henry Thos.,219; Kenneth Kay,235;Le Roy,219;Louisa Maria (Dulin),195,218-19;photo,225a; Marilyn (Paulin),219,235;Marjorie A. (Davis),219;Mary Josephine (Dorsey), 219,235;Mary Lucile (Brown),219;Mildred Eubanks (Walton),219;Nancy Ann (McPheeters),219,235;Robt.Brown,235; Robt.Henry,219;Robt.W.,219;Ronald,219; Ruth (-),219;Steven L.,219 235;Thos. Ashby,219,235;Tobias Fredrick,219; Wm.Robt.Allen,235